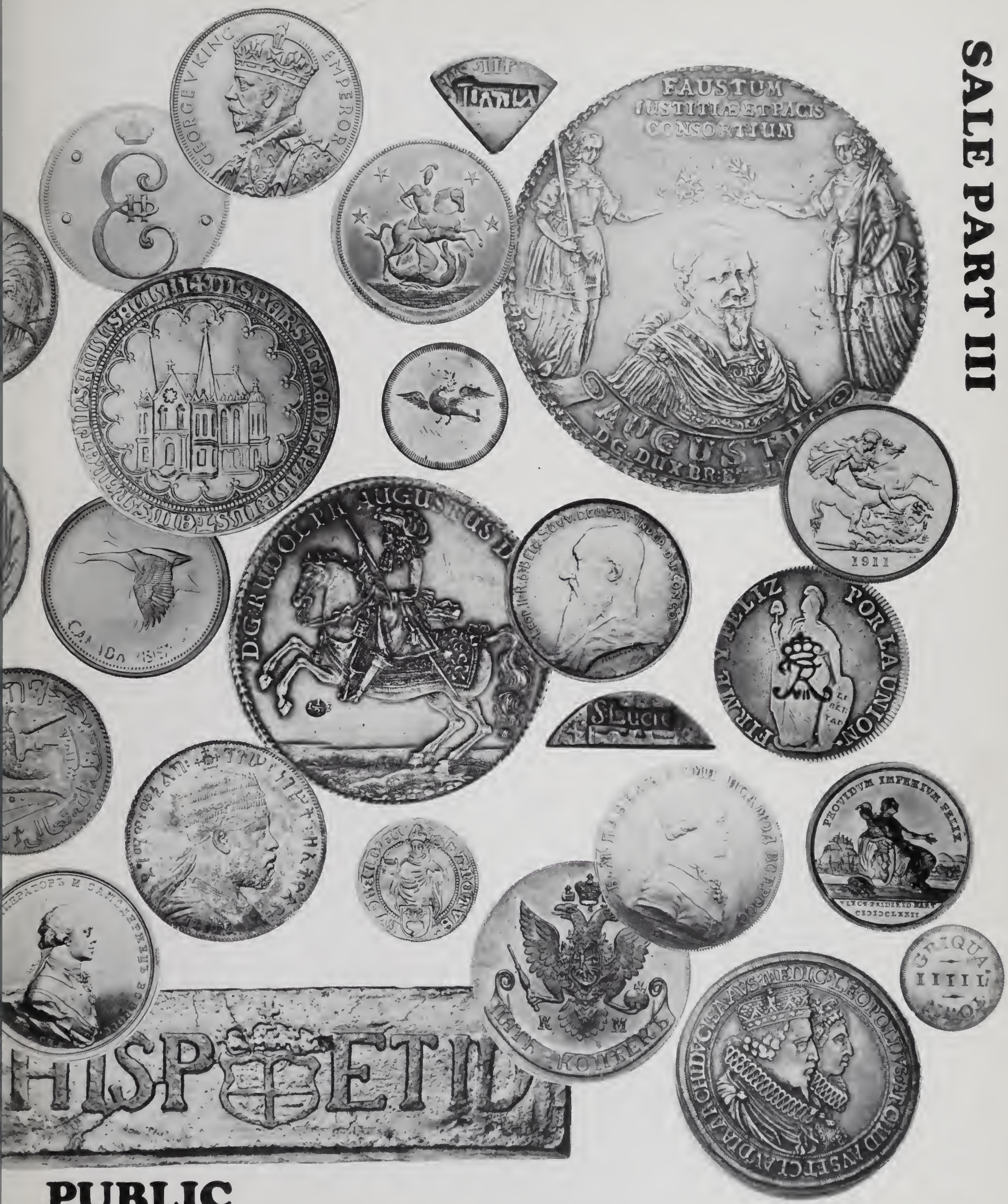
THE WAYTE RAYMOND

SALE PART III



PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

AUGUST 14-16, 1978

URGENT NOTICE

This catalogue is being mailed while there is a possibility of a U.S. Postal Strike.

If you receive it, please keep it and send in your bid sheets.

If the strike is in effect as we get closer to the actual days of sale, there is a possibility that the sale may have to be postponed. Since we will not be able to advise you by mail, please call us to check.

DO NOT DELAY
SENDING IN
YOUR BID SHEETS.

If there is still postal service when you receive your catalog, please rush in your bid sheets, via first class mail — DO NOT USE SPECIAL DELIVERY. It will slow delivery down.

SAVE THIS CATALOGUE

If we find it necessary to postpone this sale because of the strike, this catalogue will be the same one we will use on a future Sale date. Do not throw it away as it cannot be reprinted.

Thank you.

NASCA

Proudly Presents

The
WAYTE RAYMOND COLLECTION - Part III

AND OTHER IMPORTANT PROPERTIES

of

COINS AND CURRENCY OF THE WORLD

TO BE SOLD AT UNRESTRICTED

PUBLIC & MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

AT THE BILTMORE HOTEL
MADISON AVE. AT 43rd ST.
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. 10017
(PARK LOUNGE — 18th FLOOR)

THE SALE WILL BE HELD ON

AUGUST 14, 15, 16, 1978

(TIMES OF SALE ARE POSTED IN THIS CATALOGUE)

Lots will be sold at the rate of 225 per hour

Catalogued By
DOUGLAS B. BALL, PH.D.
CARL W. A. CARLSON
HERBERT MELNICK
With Special Thanks to
DR. ROBERT OBOJSKI
PAUL BOSCO

NASCA
NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board
© Copyright 1978 by NASCA, all rights reserved

TERMS OF SALE

1. **A buyer's charge will be added on all purchases made by bidders as follows; Individual lots realizing $1 - $4,999:** 5% of the final amount bid. **Individual lots realizing $5,000 - Up:** 2% of the final amount bid. **THE ABOVE CHARGES WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.**

2. All bids are per lot as numbered in this catalogue.
3. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to sale.
4. All material in this catalogue is guaranteed to be genuine unless otherwise described.
5. All successful bidders shall be billed for postage and insurance charges. Shipments to overseas buyers are made at their risk.
6. We reserve the right to **reject** any bid from any bidder when we deem a bid not made in good faith.
7. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted. We will act as agents for all mail bidders in the sale.
8. **NO BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED OTHER THAN THOSE RECEIVED IN EVEN DOLLAR AMOUNTS. THIS INCLUDES AUTHORIZATION TO INCREASE BIDS BY A CERTAIN PERCENTAGE. THOSE INCREMENTS WILL BE REDUCED TO THE LOWEST DOLLAR AMOUNT.**
9. Check your bid sheets carefully. We **can not** assume any responsibility for errors made in the amount bid or lot numbers listed on your sheets.
10. It is necessary for all minors wishing to bid to present written parental permission prior to sale.
11. **BIDDERS NOT KNOWN TO US MUST FURNISH SATISFACTORY REFERENCES OR A DEPOSIT EQUAL TO 25% OF THE BIDS SUBMITTED (WHICH OF COURSE WILL BE APPLIED TO PURCHASES, ANY OVERAGE WILL BE REFUNDED).** We expressly reserve the right to request full payment before delivery from any successful bidder even if satisfactory references are submitted.
12. The payment terms of our sale are strictly cash and payment is to be made immediately upon receipt of either invoice and/or material. Please note: Auction sales are not approval sales. You must assume the responsibility for paying for material that is successfully awarded to you.
13. Any account not paid within the prescribed terms as outlined above will be billed an additional 1½% per month for service and collection charges. In the event that an attorney is required to collect outstanding accounts all legal fees will be borne by the bidder in question.
14. Mail bidders may return lots by requesting written permission to do so within five days after delivery of merchandise. **NO RETURNS WILL BE PERMITTED FOR ANY REASON AFTER SETTLEMENT IS MADE WITH OUR CONSIGNORS.** For this Sale **this date shall be September 30, 1978.**
15. Title does not pass until all lots are paid for in full. In case of tie bids the earliest bid received will be awarded the lot.
16. Appropriate New York State sales tax will be charged to all New York State resident bidders unless we are provided with appropriate resale certificates.
17. **The placing of a bid in this auction sale shall constitute full acceptance of the foregoing terms of sale.**

EXHIBITION OF LOTS AT OUR OFFICES

All lots will be available for viewing in our offices at the County Federal Building, 265 Sunrise Highway, Suite 53, Rockville Centre, Long Island, New York, 11570 (telephone #516/764-6677 or 78), beginning Monday, August 7, 1978 through Friday August 11, 1978 **BY APPOINTMENT ONLY** between the hours of 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. **No lots will be exhibited during any evening or Saturday hours.**

SPECIAL SUNDAY
EXHIBITION OF LOTS AT THE AUCTION ROOM

Additional viewing time will be available on Sunday, August 13 through Wednesday, August 16, 1978 at the Biltmore Hotel, Park Lounge — 18th Floor between the hours of:

Sunday — 12 noon - 7:00 P.M.
Mon.-Wed. — 10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.

A WORD ABOUT OUR ESTIMATES

The prices you see indicated after each lot in our catalogue are merely estimates. **THERE ARE NO MINIMUMS OR RESERVES.** You may bid what you wish on any lot in the sale but these prices as listed represent our best professional opinion as to what we feel a particular lot may sell for. In any auction sale many of the lots will sell for much more than the estimates listed and some will sell for less. They are merely there as a guide for you. If we can be of any further assistance please do not hesitate to call.

A SPECIAL APPEAL TO OUR CUSTOMERS

Because of the size of this sale and the number of clients we expect to come in from out of state we **urgently** request our customers living close to our offices to take advantage of our viewing hours prior to the actual days of sale. There is an extensive amount of material to view and it will be **impossible** for you to view it all on any one day of the sale.

SCHEDULE OF AUCTION SESSIONS

SESSION I	— Monday, August 14, 1978 — 2 P.M. — Lots 1 - 700
SESSION II	— Monday, August 14, 1978 — 7 P.M. — Lots 701 - 1384
SESSION III	— Tuesday, August 15, 1978 — 2 P.M. — Lots 1385 - 2017
SESSION IV	— Tuesday, August 15, 1978 — 7 P.M. — Lots 2018 - 2700Z
SESSION V	— Wednesday, August 16, 1978 — 1 P.M. — Lots 2700AA - 3452
SESSION VI	— Wednesday, August 16, 1978 — 7 P.M. — Lots 3453 - 4201

ATTENTION FOREIGN COLLECTORS

The Fourth & Final Offering At Public Auction Sale Of Foreign Coins From The

Wayte Raymond Holdings

Will Be Held In December 1978

ADDITIONAL CONSIGNMENTS WANTED

If you wish to have your single pieces or entire collection included in this prestigious sale at the lowest commission rates in the United States today write — ship — or call Herb Melnick at 516/764-6677.

NASCA FEE SCHEDULE FOR ALL CONSIGNMENTS

PRICE REALIZED PER LOT	COMMISSION CHARGED TO CONSIGNOR	CHARGED TO BUYER COMMISSION
$1 — 100	15%	5%
$101 — 299	13%	5%
$300 — 499	10%	5%
$500 — 1499	7½ %	5%
$1500 — 4999	5%	5%
$5000 — up	5%	2%

NASCA

265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570

☐ I wish to consign coins to Wayte Raymond — Part IV.
Please call me immediately at _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

SESSION I

Lots 1 - 700

MONDAY, AUGUST 14, 1978
2:00 P.M. SHARP

BILTMORE HOTEL
Madison Avenue at 43rd Street
New York City, N.Y.
(Park Lounge — 18th Floor)

WORLD BANKNOTES

(ATTRIBUTED BY PICK #'s)

ANGOLA

1 **20-20-50-100 Escudos, P#60, 67, 68, 74.** Banco De Angola, 1962-1972. **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($15-Up)**

2 **1000 Escudos, P#66.** Banco De Angola, 1970. Americo Thomas at right. **VF.** **($25-Up)**

3 **500 Escudos, P#70.** Banco De Angola, 1972. Marechal Carmona at center. **EF-AU.** **($20-Up)**

4 **500, 1000 Escudos, P#75, 76.** Banco de Angola. Luiz de Camoes at right. **EF.** **($20-Up)**

ARGENTINA

5 **El Banco Nacional. 4 Centavos, 1873.** Obverse design **Proof.** **($125-Up)**
Face design Proof, India on card, by ABN Co. Printed in black w/green tint, serial #00000. O/P "MUESTRA" at signature spaces, also 4 partial (not through card) hole punches there. Very attractive **rare denomination.**

6 **El Banco Nacional. 5 Centavos, 1873.** Obverse design **Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Face design Proof, India on card, ABN Co. "5 CTS. 5" overprint in purple, serial #00000. "MUESTRA" in left signature space, 4 partial hole punches. Has been mounted on 2 corners of reverse, but does not affect face design. A few traces of aging. **Attractive.**

7 **El Banco Nacional. 10 Centavos, 1873.** Obverse design **Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Face design Proof, India on card, ABN Co. "10 CTS 10" overprinted in burnt orange. Serial #00000. "MUESTRA" in left sig. space, 4 partial hole punches. Remnants of mounting on back. **Choice.**

8 **El Banco Nacional. 20 Centavos, 1884.** Face & back **Proofs. 2 Pcs. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
India on card, printed by ABN Co. Face design bears serial #00000 and is overprinted in red. Vignette of steer on back design. **Attractive, choice and desirable pair.**

9 **El Banco Nacional. 75 Centavos, 1873.** Obverse design **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Proof on India, card-mounted, by ABN Co. Beautifully designed, with vignette of ostriches at left and gentleman at right. Orange security tint covers most of design. Serial #00000. "MUESTRA" twice at bottom, 3 partial hole punches. Trace of previous mounting on back. **Very Choice. Very Scarce.**

10 **El Banco Nacional. 2 Pesos, 1883.** Obverse design **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Proof on card by Bradbury, Wilkinson. Printed in black. Series E. Not in Pick. **Rare.** choice.

11 **El Banco Nacional. 20 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof.** **($125-Up)**
Uniface Proof of back design, India on card, by ABN Co. Printed in green. Interesting as there are a number of minute design modifications executed in pencil apparent. "71" in pen at right. Remnants of mounting on back. Traces of soil from handling along edges. **Very Scarce.**

12 **El Banco Provincial de Santa Fe. 5 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof on India paper, card-mounted, by ABN Co. Printed in blue, ornate lathework. Not in Pick. "81" in pen near top, minor alteration of design in black near center. Traces of previous mounting on back. **Rare.**

13 **El Banco Provincial de Santa Fe. 5 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Similar to last lot, but #94 in pen at top. Traces of mounting on back.

14 **El Banco Provincial de Santa Fe. 50 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($225-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof on India paper, card-mounted, by ABN Co. Printed in orange, superb lathework design. Not in Pick. "48" in pen near center, minor signs of mounting on back. **Lovely, rare.**

15 **El Estado De Buenos Ayres. 1 Peso, 1858.** Uniface Specimen. **VF.** **($125-Up)**
"Specimen" on thin paper by Perkins, Bacon & Co. Printed in black. Pencil notation at bottom reads "Finished 10th July 1858". Some light soil and mishandling, ⅛" tear at bottom tip of lower left corner missing. **Very Scarce.**

16 **El Estado De Buenos Ayres. 1 Peso, 1858.** Uniface Specimen. **VF+.** **($125-Up)**
"Specimen" on thin paper, similar to last lot, but no pencil notation. Tip of upper left corner missing, but still choice, overall finer than last lot. **Very Scarce.**

17 **El Estado De Buenos Ayres. 5 Pesos,** 1858. **Proof. AU.** **($100-Up)**
Proof by Perkins, Bacon & Co. Stamped "SPECIMEN". Only the slightest hint of handling, overall choice and **Very Scarce.**

18 **El Estado De Buenos Ayres. 10 Pesos,** 1858. **Proof. Choice.** **($125-Up)**
Proof by Perkins, Bacon & Co. Stamped "SPECIMEN" at bottom. "2nd double plate-July 1858-" at bottom in pencil. Bright, clean and **very choice.**

19 **Republica Argentina, La Nation (?).** Circa **1880's.** Reverse design **Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof on India paper by ABN Co. Perhaps back design of Pick **#7**, otherwise an earlier unlisted issue. Printed in green. Waterfall at center. Hole punches (4), above and below "100" at left and right. Removed from card or album, producing several tears and missing pieces along edges. **Spectacular engraving, rare high denomination.**

20 **Republica Argentina, La Nacion (?).** Circa **1880's.** Reverse design **Proof.** **($75-Up)**
Uniface Proof on India paper by ABN Co. Perhaps back design to Pick **#4p**; if not, then an earlier issue unlisted in Pick. Printed in brown. At one time mounted on blue card or album page, removal resulted in thin areas on back, small piece missing from left bottom margin. **Very Scarce.**

21 **Republic Argentina, La Nacion. 5 Pesos, 1895.** Obverse **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Uniface Proof on India paper. Superb engraving of winged dragon at left, portrait of Velez. Sarsfield at right. Printed in black. Cut out at signature spaces. Has been removed from blue card or album page, leaving large thin spots on back. Small piece missing from left margin. Still **very attractive** and undoubtedly **Very Scarce.**

22 **5 Centavos, 1884.** Republic of Argentina. Portrait of Dr. Nicolas Avellaneda at left. ABNCo. **Poor. 2 Pcs. ($10-Up)**

23 **Republica Argentina** (Banco Nacional?). **20 Centavos.** Reverse design **Proof.** **($75-Up)**
Proof on card, probably the work of ABN Co. Vignette of steer's head facing left.

24 **5 Centavos, Jan. 1, 1884.** Republic of Argentina. Portrait of Dr. Nicolas Avellaneda at left. **Not in Pick. VF,** pinhole. ⅛" closed tear left margin. **($00-Up)**

25 **1-50 Pesos, P#39a, 40a, 45, 46, 57, 62, 69, 70. AU-Unc. 8 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

26 **500, 10,000 Pesos, P#53. 56.** El Banco Central. Portrait of Gen. San Martin at right. **EF-Unc.** **($20-Up)**

27 **5, 50 Pesos, P#58, 60.** Banco Central. Revaluation overprints (100 old pesos=1 new peso) on 500 and 5000 peso notes. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

28 **100 Pesos, P#61.** Banco Central. Overprinted on old 10,000 peso note. **AU.** **($25-Up)**

29 **100, 500 Pesos, P#67, 68.** Banco Central. **AU-Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

AUSTRALIA

30 **10s., P#25a.** Commonwealth of Australia, 1939. **F-VF.** **($10-Up)**

31 **10s, £1, $10., P#25a & b, 40d. VG-Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

AUSTRIA

32 **10s, 10k, P#9, 99b.** Austro-Hungarian Bank and Austrian Nat. Bank. **VF. 2 Pcs.** **($15-Up)**

32A **1 Krone, P#49.** Austro-Hungarian Bank, overprinted "DEUTSCHOSTERREICH." **Unc.,** slight handling. **400 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

32B **1 Krone, P#49.** Austro-Hungarian Bank, overprinted "DEUTSCHOSTERREICH". Four packs of 100 notes in original bank wrappers. **Unc.,** slight handling. **400 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

32C **Short Set Allied Military Authority Issues, 1944.** P#102-106, **50 GR.-20S. VF-EF. 6 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

33 **1-100s., P#103a, 104b, 105, 106, 107, 110.** Allied Military Authority. **F-VF. 6 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

BAHAMAS

34 **4s, £1, P#9a, 13 (2), 15. Fine-Unc.,** the 1936 4s. stained. **4 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**

35 **$½-$100.00 1968 Specimen Set, P#26-33. Unc. 8 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**
Issued by the Bahamas Monetary Authority. A complete set of all denominations, all notes bearing serial number 000000 and overprinted "SPECIMEN". Mounted in original blue presentation album. Hole-punched in upper right and lower left corners. Originally sold for $100.00 per set.

BARBADOS

36 **$1.00, P#2a.** Government of Barbados, Sept. 1939. **F-VF.** **($25-Up)**

37 **$1.-$10., P#29, 30, 31, 34.** All notes with matching serial no. 000158. **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

BELGIUM

38 **1 Franc, "Souscription Nationale".** Apparently a national lottery ticket purchased to support the 50th Anniversary celebration of the independence of Belgium. Circa 1880-81 (?). 1½"x3¼". **VF.** **($10-Up)**

39 **100 Francs, P#56.** Banque Nationale de Belgique. Leopold I at left. Issue of Mar. 24, 1950. **VF.** **($20-Up)**

BERMUDA

40 **£1, P#19.** May, 1957. **Unc.** **($15-Up)**

BIAFRA

40A **1 Pound, P#5. Unc. 15 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

BOLIVIA

41 **El Banco Francisco Argandona. 5 Pesos, P#20.** 1907. **Fine-VF.** **($75-Up)**
A **scarce** and **colorful** note. Engravings of Mercury at left, Peace at right, near male and female portraits.

42 **Banco Nacional. 1 Boliviano.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof, India on card (ABN CO). Allegorical figure seated at center. "149" in pen at left-center. Traces of previous mounting on back. Exceptionally wide margins. **Rare** and lovely.

43 **Banco Nacional. 1 Boliviano.** Reverse design **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof, India on card, by ABN Co. Llamas at left, man at right. "161" in pen at top. Signs of mounting on back, slight mishandling in corners. **Rare.**

44 **Banco Nacional. 5 Bolivianos.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof, India on card, ABN Co. Allegorical figure (Justice?) at center. "3" in pen at top. Signs of mounting on back, slightest foxing shows on front. Printed in blue. A beauty. **Rare.**

45 **Banco Nacional. 10 Bolivianos.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($225-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof, India on card, printed by American Bank Note Co. Appealing vignette of eagle drinking from woman's cup at center. Printed in green. "125" penned in at top center. Has been mounted on back. Slightest trace of foxing on face. **Lovely! Rare.**

46 **El Banco Oxandaburu Y Garbino. 1, 5 Pesos, 1869. Unsigned,** the 1 Peso uniface. **Unc.,** choice. **2 Pcs. ($20-Up)**

47 **1-500 Bolivianos, P#65B, 72a, 78, 79, 80, 88, 92, 106, 110. VF-Unc. 9 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

BRAZIL

48 **Imperio do Brasil. 2 Milreis.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**
Uniface Proof on India paper, card mounted (ABN CO). Circa 1880. Improperly mounted on card, so the India paper has several creases. Upper right corner damaged. "81" in pen near left center, signs of mounting on back. Still **rare** and **desirable.**

49 **10 Mil Reis. Imperio Do Brasil.** Contemporary **Counterfeit. AU.** **($30-Up)**

50 **20 Mil Reis. Banco Brazil,** issued during the Empire. **Contemporary counterfeit,** beautifully executed. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

51 **1 Milreis, P#3.** Republica dos Estados Unidos, 1891. Imperial Museum at left. **Fair.** **($10-Up)**

52 **2, 20 Mil Reis, P#13, 104.** Republic of Brazil. Issues of 1918 and 1926. **F-VF. 2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

CANADA

53 **The Agricultural Bank, Toronto.** $5.00, Third Issue (1837). Choice **EF-AU.** **($15-Up)**

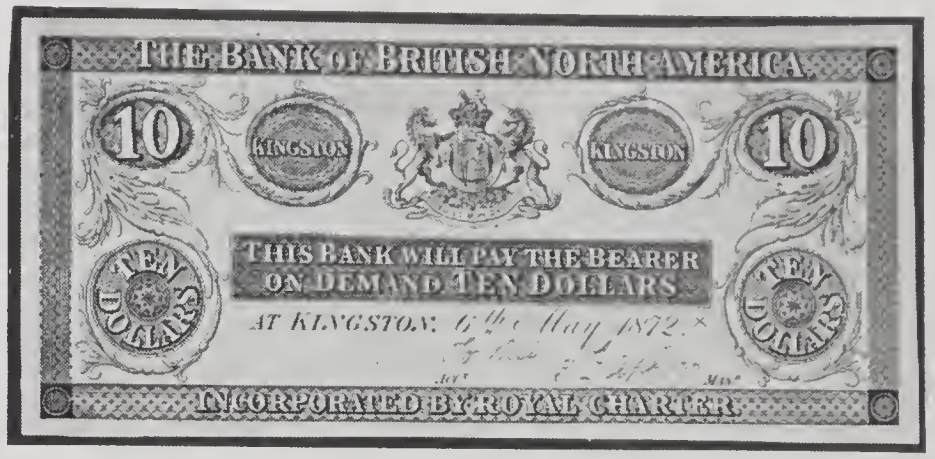
54 **Bank of British North America. $1.00 (5S.),** Dec. 1, 1859. **St. John,** New Brunswick. **Proof,** choice. **(Photo)($200-Up)**
Uniface Proof by Perkins, Bacon & Co., with pencil notations of proposed design alterations. Signs of mounting in two corners of back. Bright and clean. **Rare.**

55 **Bank of British North America. $2.00,** Jan. 1, 1856. **Toronto.** Overprint "TWO" in blue. **Fine.** **($250-Up)**
Printed by Perkins, Bacon & Co., London. **Very Scarce.** Bank was absorbed by the Bank of Montreal in 1918 and this note is still redeemable.

56 **Bank of British North America. $4 (£1),** Jan. 1, 1853. **St. John,** New Brunswick. **Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Uniface Proof by Perkins, Bacon & Co. Desirable denomination. Traces of mounting in one corner of back. Paper lightly aged and the top half of the obverse is soiled. **Rare.**

57 **Bank of British North America. $5.00,** July 1, 1871. **Halifax,** Nova Scotia. **Proof.** **($175-Up)**
Uniface Proof by Perkins, Bacon & Co., with pencil notations indicating proposed design changes. Traces of mounting in 4 corners of reverse. Some dark green patches (mildew?) primarily on back. **Rare.**

58 **Bank of British North America. $10.00,** May 24, 1866. **London,** W. Canada. **Proof.** **($175-Up)**
Uniface Proof with pencil notations of proposed design alterations. Perkins, Bacon & Co. Has been mounted in four corners of back, paper lightly toned in spots. Still **Rare.**



59 **Bank of British North America. $10.00,** May 6, 1872. **Kingston. Proof,** choice. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Uniface Proof with pencil notations of proposed design changes. Perkins, Bacon & Co. Traces of mounting in 2 corners of back, but overall exceptionally bright, clean and choice. **Unlisted in Charlton. Rare.**

60 **Bank of British North America. $20.00,** April 29, 1872. **St. John,** New Brunswick. **Proof.** **($200-Up)**
Uniface Proof with pencil notations on face, probably indicating proposed design changes. Printed by Perkins, Bacon & Co., London. Signs of mounting on back, thin spot in upper left corner. **Rare.**

61 **Canadian Bank of Commerce. $10.00,** Jan. 2, 1935. **Unc,** teller's folds at ends. **($35-Up)**

62 **Canadian Bank of Commerce. $10.00,** Jan. 2, 1935. Two notes with **consecutive serial numbers.** New, but teller's counting creases at ends. **AU. 2 Pcs.** **($70-Up)**

63 **Bank of Clifton. $1.00,** Oct. 1, 1959. One signature. View of Niagara Suspension Bridge. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**

64 **Bank of Clifton. $1.00,** Oct. 1, 1859. One signature. View of the Niagara Suspension Bridge at center. **Unc. ($20-Up)**

65 **Bank of Clifton. $1.00,** Oct. 1, 1859. One signature. View of Niagara Suspension Bridge. A few age spots. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

66 **Bank of Clifton. $1.00,** Oct. 1, 1859. One signature. View of Niagara Suspension Bridge. **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

67 **Bank of Clifton. $1.00,** Nov. 1, 1859. **Two signatures.** Niagara Suspension Bridge. **VF.** **($25-Up)**

68 **Bank of Clifton. $2.00,** Sept. 1, 1861. Beautiful engraving work, printed in black and orange. St. George slaying dragon at center. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

69 **Colonial Bank of Canada. $5.00,** May 4, 1859. Second Series. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

70 **Colonial Bank of Canada. $5.00,** May 4, 1859. Second Series. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

71 **The Consolidated Bank. $10.00,** July 1, 1876. **Fine+.** **($100-Up)**

72 **The Consolidated Bank. $10.00,** July 1, 1879. Very Scarce. **Fine.** **($70-Up)**
Upper left corner missing, a few small edge tears, small brown stain at upper right.

73 **Dominion of Canada. 25c, Charlton #DC-4b. VG. ($10-Up)**

74 **Dominon of Canada. 25c, Charlton #DC-4b, VG,** some tears; **25c, CH#DC5&5a, VG,** one note w/pencil notation on back; **$1.00, Ch#DC-13c, VG. 4 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

75 **Dominion of Canada. 25c, DC-5. VG, stains. ($5-Up)**

76 **Dominion of Canada. 25c, DC-5a (2). VF. 2 Pcs. ($15-Up)**

77 **Dominion of Canda. 25c, DC-5a, VF, 25c, DC-6b, Fine. 2 Pcs. ($15-Up)**

78 **Dominion of Canada. 25c, DC-5a (2).** With and without plate# in upper left corner. **VG-Fine. 2 Pcs. ($10-Up)**

79 **Dominion of Canada. $2.00, DC-19a. VG. ($10-Up)**

80 **Farmer's Joint Stock Bank. $5.00,** Feb. 1, 1849. **Toronto,** Upper Canada. Red "FIVE". Single hole punch through Unicorn at right of portrait. **VG. ($10-Up)**

81 **Banque D' Hochelaga. $10.00,** Jan. 2, 1917. **EF. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
Became the Banque Canadienne National in 1924. Note is still redeemable. A very scarce note, rare this choice.

82 **Banque D' Hochelaga. $20.00,** Jan. 2, 1917. **Fine-Very Fine. (Photo) ($300-Up)**
Rare bank; this note still redeemable. Lovely allegorical figure symbolic of Canada at center. Overprint blue. Worth a substantial bid.

83 **Imperial Bank of Canada. $100.00,** Jan. 2, 1917. **Counterfeit. EF. ($125-Up)**
A cleverly executed counterfeit, circulated during WWI in Persia. At the end of the war, Russian refugees poured into Persia seeking refuge from the Communists. Among them were Solomon Smolianoff (of "Operation Bernhard" fame), who made a living counterfeiting British Commonwealth notes. This note was presented to the Imperial Bank of Persia at Resht and bears their stamp at lower left. The note has been stamped "COUNTERFEIT" and is punch cancelled "VOID". The note finally ended up with British Military authorities in London. An important piece of WWI history.

84 **Merchants Bank of Canada. $10.00,** Feb. 1, 1916. **Very Scarce. Fine,** partial erasure of faint pencil mark on face. **($100-Up)**

85 **Bank of Montreal. $5.00** (3), Jan. 2, 1935. **VF-EF,** one note with small purple ink stain in upper right margin. **3 Pcs. ($25-Up)**

86 **Bank of Montreal. $5.00** (3), Jan. 2, 1935. Three notes, serial nos. 947341, -42, -45. One note has several pinholes. **VF-EF. 3 Pcs. ($25-Up)**

87 **Bank of Montreal. $5.00, $10.00,** Jan. 2, 1935. **About VF-EF. 2 Pcs. ($30-Up)**

88 **Bank of Montreal. $10.00,** Jan. 2, 1935. **EF. ($20-Up)**

89 **Bank of Montreal. $10.00,** Jan. 2, 1935. **VF,** pinholes, ½" closed tear bottom margin. **($15-Up)**

90 **Mount Allison Bank.** Set of **$5-$10-$20-$50-$100-$500. VF-AU,** a few age spots. **6 Pcs. ($50-Up)**
Used by Allison Commercial College. All values with identical designs printed by the St. John & Halifax Steam Lithography Co.

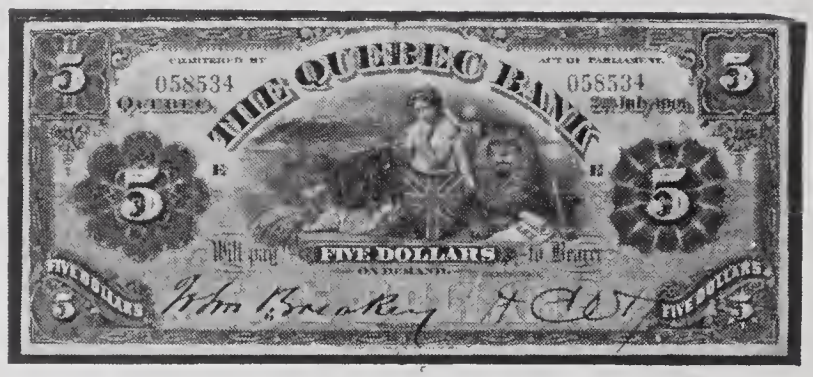
91 **New Castle District Loan Co. 4 Piastres (20 Shillings, or £1),** Aug. 27, 1836. **Very Scarce. About VG. ($60-Up)**
Issued at **Peterborough,** Upper Canada. Gentleman's portrait at center, blacksmith at right. Honest wear, problem-free.

92 **New Castle District Loan Co. 50 Shillings (10 Piastres),** Aug. 27, 1835. **Very Scarce. VG. ($75-Up)**
St. George slaying dragon at center, indian at right. Issued at **Peterborough,** Upper Canada.

93 **Niagara Suspension Bridge Bank. $1-$3-$5,** 1840-41. **Queenston,** Upper Canada. Attractive set, matched for condition. **VG+. 3 Pcs. ($25-Up)**

94 **Bank of Ottawa, Montreal. $1.00,** Oct. 11, 1837. **Rare. Fine,** oil soaked through about ½ square inch of lower left corner. **($200-Up)**
Allegorical vignette of 3 maidens at center. "Accepted for Messrs. Joseph C. Frink & Co." Interesting blue back design with "STEEL PLATE". Charlton says this was a spurious bank. Unsigned.

95 **Bank of Ottawa. $5.00,** Sept. 1, 1913. **Fine. (Photo) ($300-Up)**
Superbly engraved note with logging scene at center. Printed in green with yellow overprint by Waterlow & Sons. Note is still redeemable and **Rare.**



96 **The Quebec Bank. $5.00,** July 2, 1901. **Fine+. (Photo) ($500-Up)**
Bank established in 1818, absorbed by the Royal Bank in 1917. Notes still fully redeemable, which explains their rarity today. A beautiful piece of work by American Bank Note Company, printed in black with green overprint. Face of note appears VF, but 3 heavy vertical folds, the center one just beginning to separate, show mainly on back. **RARE.**

97 **The Royal Bank. $10.00,** Jan. 2, 1935. **Redeemable. About VF. ($15-Up)**

98 **Benjamin Smith. 5 Shillings,** circa 1835. Merchant's note issued at St. John, New Brunswick. **Fair,** left end cut off, ½ of right end gone, large "s" hole-punched, marked "PAID" **($10-Up)**

99 **Standard Bank of Canada. $5.00,** Jan. 2, 1919. **About VF. Scarce. ($100-Up)**

100 **Standard Bank of Canada. $10.00,** May 1, 1900. **VG-Fine. ($150-Up)**
Bank absorbed by the Canadian Bank of Commerce in 1928 and notes still redeemable. Printed in black with yellow tint. Note apparently was wet at one time, as serial numbers have run somewhat. Still, an attractive and scarce note.

101 **The Sterling Bank of Canada. $5.00,** Jan. 1, 1914. **VG-Fine,** repaired. **($90-Up)**
Absorbed by the Canadian Bank of Commerce in 1925 and still redeemable. Face appears about VF, but back shows wear and has been touched up with ink at heaviest wear point. **Very Scarce.**

102 **The Bank of Toronto. $20.00,** Feb. 1, 1917. **VF+. ($100-Up)**
Merged with Dominion Bank in 1954, notes still redeemable. Lovely ABN Co. design features locomotive at center, green and yellow overprints and red serial numbers. Face appears EF.

103 **The Traders Bank. $5.00,** July 2, 1897. **About VF. (Photo) ($300-Up)**
Bank established in 1885 and absorbed by the Royal Bank in 1912. Issues **redeemable;** all notes from this bank are rare and in demand. Light impression on obverse, probably washed and pressed.

104 **Bank of Western Canada. $2. Abt. VF. Also. Virginia. $1.** Cr. 16. **VF.** (2 Pcs.) **($10-Up)**

105 **Westmorland Bank of New Brunswick. $2.00,** Aug. 1, 1861. **Moncton** (2nd Issue). **G-VG.** **($10-Up)**

106 **Sample Engraving Sheet.** Sheet of sample designs for banknotes, printed in black with overprint in green. No engraver's imprint, but style suggests E. Morris of Philadelphia, dating the sheet from the late 1830's to early 1840's. **Very Scarce.** Folded between note designs, with signs of handling. 1" tear at left mended with tape on back, **Very Fine. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**

CEYLON

107 **1-100 Rupees, P#24, 30, 32b, 36.** 1949 2 Rupees **Unc.,** 1952 1-5-100 Rupees **VF-EF. 4 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**

CHILE

108 **Republica de Chile. 2 Pesos,** circa **1880's.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Uniface Proof, India on card, of back design by ABN Co. Printed in green. "59" in pen near center. Signs of mounting on back. Hint of aging on face, but overall **choice. Rare.**

109 **10-10,000 Pesos, P#72, 80, 85, 109, 111c, 112-115.** Banco Central. **Fine-Unc. 9 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

CHINA

110 **$1-5-10, P#F108-110.** Chinese Italian Banking Corporation, 1921. **Unc.,** $5.00 has small brown stain at top. **($20-Up)**

111 **500 Yuan Specimens, type of P#478.** The Farmers Bank of China, uniface specimens of face and back design. Overprinted "SPECIMEN", with 2 hole punches, specimen serial nos. 146 and 220. **EF,** the face design toned with minor mounting damage. **2 Pcs.** **(——)**

112 **2 Fen, 1 (2), 5 Yuan, P#492, 501, 632, 645.** Central Reserve and Peoples Bank of China issues. **EF-Unc.** **($10-Up)**

113 **10c, $1, $5 (2), $10, The Kwang Tung Provincial Bank.** Issues of 1918, 1931, 1935. Various printers. **Fine-Unc. 5 Pcs.** **(——)**

COLOMBIA

114 **Banco de Bogota. 100 Pesos, P#42B.** Uniface specimen. **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Rare specimen note bearing date "November, 1873" in pencil at bottom right. Printed in black. Very tip of each corner cut off, small tear in left margin, pinhead-size rust spot upper right. Clean, bright, attractive.

115 **El Banco De Cartagena. 1 Peso, P#67,** 1900. **VG-Fine.** **($30-Up)**

Rare Incomplete and Error Sheets

115A **El Banco del Estado, Popayan, 1 Peso, 1900, P#252, Uniface uncut sheets of obverse design. 2 Pcs. (Photo) ($500-Up)**

Each sheet contains imprints from 65 notes. One sheet shows only the first stage of printing, the green underprint of the design. The printer smudged the green ink on several notes, so he probably decided not to bother finishing the job. The other sheet was properly printed for the green underprint, but the black overprinting is doubled throughout! In addition, the back of this sheet shows one full vertical column of backwards green obverse underprinting and another partial column of the same. These notes, let us add, were printed locally in Colombia, **not** by ABNCO. A rare, possibly unique, pair of printing errors, extremely interesting. The sheets grade **VF,** with usual assortment of minor edge nicks, short tears, etc.

116 **El Banco Nacional. 50 Centavos,** Sept. 1, 1886. **Proof.** **($100-Up)**

Uniface Proof of face design, printed on India paper by Homer Lee Bank Note Co. Printed in black only (no green). Two ½" closed tears at top. Still attractive and **rare.**

117 **Banco Nacional. 5 Pesos, P#193,** 1895. **About VF,** small oil stain at left and bottom margins, hinge remnant at right. **($15-Up)**

118 **Banco Nacional. 10 Pesos, P#194,** 1895. **VG,** a few small stains. **($25-Up)**

119 **El Banco Nacional. 20 Pesos, P#215,** 1900. Lithograph. **About VG.** **($15-Up)**

120 **Banco Nacional. 25 Pesos, P#195,** 1895. **VG,** tiny hole at right edge. **($40-Up)**

Attractive vignettes of dog and symbolic figure. Printed by the Franklin-Lee Bank Note Co. **Scarcer denomination.**

121 **El Banco Del Norte. 20 Pesos, P#125A. AU.** **($20-Up)**

122 **El Banco De Sogamoso. 50 Pesos, P#171,** 1882. **AU,** trace of glue at left and bottom edges. **($35-Up)**

123 **Estado Soberano de Bolivar. 10 Centavos.** Trial color reverse design **Proofs O/P "SPECIMEN". 2 Pcs. ($150-Up)**

Uniface back designs, India on card, printed by Hamilton Bank Note Engraving & Printing Co. Two identical designs, one printed in green, one in orange. Stamped "SPECIMEN" in purple. Probably used on Pick #256. Each note has minor paper wrinkle vertically at left. **Very Scarce.**

124 **Estado Soberano del Cauca. 5 Pesos,** circa 1885. Reverse design **Proof.** **($125-Up)**

Uniface Proof, India on card, of back design by ABN Co. Probably used on Pick #272. Printed in green. Likely a "working Proof", as design element at left edge has been carefully removed, revealing the card stock beneath the India paper. "88" in pen near center. Mounting remnants on back, trace of foxing on face. **Rare.**

125 **Republic de Colombia. 10 Pesos, P#315,** 1904. Riverboats on back. **Fine.** **($20-Up)**

126 **25 Pesos, P#316.** Republic of Colombia, National Government. April 1904, portrait of Caldas at left. **VF+. ($30-Up)**

127 **Republica de Colombia. 100 Pesos, P#318,** 1904. **Contemporary Counterfeit. VF-EF.** **($20-Up)**

Crudely executed, apparently lithographed, bearing "Waterlow & Sons" imprint.

128 **1-5-10 Pesos, P#337, 343a, 360.** Bank of the Republic. **VF-Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

COSTA RICA

129 **2 (2)-5-10 (3) Colones, P#53, 58, 66, 67, 68, 79a.** Banco Nacional, Banco Central issues. 1943-1951. **VF-Unc. 6 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

CROATIA

130 **Croatia, 5000 Kuna, P#13. VF. Protectorate of Bohemia, Moravia, Czechoslovakia, 5, 10 (2), 100 Korun, P#21, 30, 63, 88. VF-Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

CUBA

131 **1 Peso, P#28.** La Republica de Cuba, Junto Central Republicana de Cuba y Puerto Rico. **1869. Unc.** **($50-Up)**

Abortive Revolutionary note issued in New York.

132 **10 Pesos, P#64a, 72.** El Banco Espanol de la Isla de Cuba, 1896, **EF. 100 Pesos, P#144.** Portrait of Aguilera. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

133 **500 Pesos, P#127,** Banco Nacional, 1950. Betancourt. **VF-EF,** "767" penciled at left. **Scarce.** **($40-Up)**

134 **1000 Pesos, P#128.** Banco Nacional, 1950. Portrait of Palma. **Scarce. EF-AU.** **($65-Up)**

CYPRUS

135 **250,500 Mils, £1, P#34, 35, 36.** 1975. **Unc.** **($10-Up)**

DENMARK

136 **Encased Postage Currency Collection.** Large collection of 1 Ore stamps encased in cellophane, all with cardboard advertising backs. Probably issued circa WWII, to meet emergency shortage of small change during German occupation. Many interesting and colorful types. **Fine-VF. 203 Pcs.** **($300-Up)**

137 **5-10-50 Kroner, P#35, 44, 45b.** National Bank. **Fine-Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

138 **1 Peso, P#3.** Compania de Credito, Puerto Plata, **188-. Uncut pair,** folded between notes. **VF,** but large pieces missing at right end, tears. **($15-Up)**

139 **Banco National de Santa Domingo. 1 Peso, P#12.** Printed by Franklin Bank Note Co. **Unc.** **($20-Up)**

ECUADOR

140 **1-20-100 Sucres, P#71, 73, 74.** El Banco Sur Americano, **Unc; 50-100-100 Sucres, P#101, 103b, 104.** Banco Central, **VF,** flaws. **6 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

EGYPT

141 **25 Piastres, P#1.** National Bank of Egypt, August 5, 1942. The slightest trace of staining near bottom. **Scarce. Abt. EF.** **($15-Up)**

142 **National Bank. 25 Piastres, P#1,** 1941. **VF-EF.** **($15-Up)**

ETHIOPIA

143 **$1, $10, P#12, 14.** State Bank of Ethiopia. **EF; $1, P#25.** National Bank of Ethiopia. **AU. 3 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

FAEROE ISLANDS

144 **10,100 Kroner, P#14, 16. Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

FALKLAND ISLANDS

145 **50p, £1, £5, £10, P#8b, 9b, 10b, 11.** 1974-75 issues. Portrait Queen Elizabeth II at right. **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

FRANCE

146 **50-100-500-1000 Francs, P#18, 32, 60a, 63.** Bank of France. **VF-EF. 4 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

147 **1000 Francs, P#45.** Tresor Central. British printing, **VF+.** Also **1793 assignat** for **10 Sous, P#A70a. EF. 2 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

148 **5000 Francs, P#41.** Bank of France, 1939, a lovely large multicolored note. **Abt. VF,** several large pinholes at center. **($15-Up)**

149 **25 Sols, P#A55.** Assignat of Jan. 4, 1792. **VF.** **($5-Up)**

FRENCH GUIANA

150 **5 Francs, P#1.** Banque de la Guyane, 1901. **Scarce. Abt. VF,** several small brown spots. **($25-Up)**

151 **Institut d' Emission. 1 Nouveau Franc. P#31. Unc.** **($25-Up)**

FRENCH SOMALILAND

152 **Tresor Public, 50, 100 Francs, P#25, 26.** 1952. **Unc. AU. 2 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

153 **Tresor Public, Territoire Francais. 500, 1000 Francs. P#31. 32. Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**

154 **Afars Et Des Issas. 500, 1000 Francs, P#33, 34.** 1975. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

GERMANY

155 **10 Reichsmark, 100 & 1000 Mark, P#20, 44a, 175. F-VF. 3 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

155A **1000 Mark, P#44.** Reichsbank. **VF-EF.** **($10-Up)**
Lot of fifteen, a few with minor tears, etc. **15 Pcs.**

156 **1 Million Marks, P#102.** Reichsbank, 1923. **AU.** **($5-Up)**

157 **5 Reichsmarks, P#186. ERROR:** Watermark "5" is inverted. Listed in Pick. **Very Scarce. Fine.** **($35-Up)**

158 **½, 10 Marks, P#191, 194.** Allied Military Authority, 1944. **VF-Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

159 **10, 20, 100 Mark, P#194b, 195, 197.** Allied Military Authority, 1944. The 100 Mark stained. **VF-EF. 3 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

159A **Large Lot of Notgeld. Circa 1921-23.** Many colorful sets and partial sets. Beautiful designs. Choice. **AU-Unc. 209 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

160 **Dealer-Investor Lot of Inflation Notes. Reichsbank: P#20** (5); **P#22** (6); P#24 (1); P#33 (279). many consecutively numbered; P#42 (26); P#44b (4); P#55 (1); Plus collection of eighty all-different notes 1920-23, attached to album pages, of Reichsbank, Reichsbahn, Bayerishe Notenbank, Wurttembergishe Notenbank, Bodishe Bank, Hessische Landesbank **Austria:** P#57 (16); P#59 (5). **World:** group of 22 notes, mostly South America, within small folder showing Dollar-Mark conversion rates 1919-23 printed by G. Knapp & Co. Pick cat. value over $250.00. **Good-Unc. 446 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

160A **East Germany. 51 booklets of Mint postage stamps.** Each booklet contains six 5 Pf., seven 10 Pf. and five 20 Pf. values. **51 Pcs.** **(——)**

GHANA

161 **1 Cedi. P#14.** Bank of Ghaha, 1976. **Unc.** **($5-Up)**

GIBRALTAR

162 **10 Shillings, P#14, 17.** Dates of June 1, 1942 and Oct. 3, 1958. Printed by Waterlow and de La Rue. **Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

163 **£1, P#15b (2), 18 (2).** Four signature varieties, dates 1942, 1949, 1958, 1971. **Fine-Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

164 **£5, P#19.** Three different signature varieties, dates May 1, 1965, Nov.20, 1971, Nov. 20, 1975. **VF-Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

GREAT BRITAIN

165 **Broseley Bank. £5, circa 1884.** Printer's **Proof. ($100-Up)**
Proof by Perkins, Bacon and Co. Pencil notation "To this-31st July/84". Signature space cut out. Slight toning at right, traces of mounting on back. **Rare.**

166 **10 S., P#119a.** No date (1928-48). Scarce C. P. Mahon sig. **Fine,** soiled. **($25-Up)**

167 **Bank of England: 10 Shillings, P#119c, VG-Fine; £1, P#120c, VG-Fine; £1, P#131c, Fine,** left end missing. British Military Authority: **5 Shillings, P#M4, VF,** small stains. **4 Pcs. ($20-Up)**

RARE PRINTER'S SPECIMEN

168 **"MODELE DE BILLET"** by **Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co.** Green, red and black obverse; tripartite colored reverse. **Unc. Rare. (Photo) ($125-Up)**

169 **1-5-10S., £1, P#M4, M5, M', M11.** British Military Authority notes issued 1943-45 for use in North Africa and Greece. The 1 Shilling is a British armed forces special voucher used in Germany and Austria. Average circulated, **VG-VF. 4 Pcs. ($35-Up)**

GREECE

170 **5 Drachmai, P#2, Nat. Bank of Greece, 1911, VG,** scuffed; **1000 Drachmai, P#84,** Bank of Greece, 1926, **EF,** some toning; **10,000 DR., P#142,** Bank of Greece (1944-53), coin designs, **F-VF; 5000 Dr., P#153,** Bank of Greece, 1950, **VF+; 5 Drachmai, P#M1,** Cassa Mediterranea occupation issue, 1940, **VG. 5 Pcs. ($45-Up)**

171 **Bank of Greece:** 100,000 Dr., **P#114, Fine;** 50 Dr., **P#174,** Fine; 100 Dr., **P#175** (3), three notes consecutively numbered, **VF-EF. 5 Pcs. ($30-Up)**

GREENLAND

172 **State Note, Copenhagen. 25 Ore, 1875. Proof, Choice. (Photo) ($200-Up)**
Rare early issue, not in Pick. Printed uniface in brown ink, lacking signatures and serial number.

GUADELOUPE

173 **5 Nouveaux Francs, P#50.** Institut D'Emission des Departments d'Outre-Mer, Republique Francaise. **F-VF. ($10-Up)**

GUATEMALA

174 **1 Peso, P#45.** El Banco Internacional, **VF; 1 Peso, P#56.** El Banco Occidente, **Fine+. 2 Pcs. ($10-Up)**

175 **Banco de Occidente en Quezaltenango. 1 Peso.** Reverse design **Proof. ($150-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof on India paper, card mounted, by ABN Co. Probably used on Pick #55. "114" in pen at top, signs of previous mounting on back, light foxing. **Rare.**

176 **Banco de Occidente en Quezaltenango. 5 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo) ($200-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof on India paper, card mounted, by ABN Co. Probably used on Pick #57. "113" in pen at top, signs of mounting on back. Some soil lower right corner. Overall very attractive. **Rare.**

GUINEA

177 **50, 1000 Francs, P#7, 8.** Central Bank, 1960. **VF+. 2 Pcs. ($10-Up)**

HAITI

178 **Republic of Haiti. 10 Gourdes, April 16, 1827. Unc,** repaired. **($50-Up)**
Rare early Haiti note, printed in black on brown paper. Paper completely split horizontally, pieces missing, heavily reinforced with stamp hinges on back.

179 **1 Gourde, P#12. 1904. VF,** small stain and piece gone at upper left margin. **($20-Up)**

180 **2 Gourdes.** April 16, 1827. Portraits of Pres. F. Geffrard flanking coat of arms. Counters "100" at left and right. Printed by Waterlow & Sons, uniface. Pen signature. **VG-Fine,** ½" tear and small piece missing at upper left. **($30-Up)**

181 **2 Gourdes, P#27.** J. J. Dessalines portrait at left. 1919. **F-VF; 5 Gourdes, P#45, 48. Unc. 3 Pcs. ($40-Up)**

HUNGARY

182 **Miskolcy Varosa Peuztari Utalvanya. 10 Kraa (2 types), 25 Kraa.** Local scrip dated 1860. **VG-VF. 3 Pcs. ($40-Up)**

INDIA

183 **5, 10 (3), 20 Rupees, P#31, 41, 45, 61, 64.** Reserve Bank of India. Two notes w/small holes. **VF-EF. 5 Pcs. ($20-Up)**

INDONESIA

184 **Bank of Indonesia. 2500 Rupiah, P#54,** 1957. **Unc.** choice. **($35-Up)**
An absolutely stunning piece of engraving. Exotic vignette of Komodo dragon at left.

185 **50 Gulden, P#6.** The Bank of Java, 1946. **Fine, 10,000 Rupiah, P#99.** Bank Indonesia, 1964. **F-VF. 2 Pcs. ($30-Up)**

185A **1, 5, 10, 25 and 50 Sen, P#90-94.** Pack of 100 of each denomination. **About Unc. 500 Pcs. ($25-Up)**

185B **25 Sen, P#93.** Original bundle of 1000 notes in brown wrapper from the **Bank Negara.** Dated 1966. **Unc. 1000 Pcs. ($50-Up)**

IRAN

186 **10, 20, 50, 500, 1000 Rials, P#31, 34b, 35b, 37b, 38b. VG-Unc. ($50-Up)**

187 **5 Rials, P#32b.** Bank Melli, 1937/38. **Fine. ($5-Up)**

188 **10-500 Rials, P#47, 52, 59, 69, 70, 75, 77, 79, 87, 93. Unc,** (except P#52, 93, **Fine.**) **10 Pcs. ($45-Up)**

189 **100,200 Rials, P#57, 58.** Bank Melli Iran, 1951. **Unc. 2 Pcs. ($25-Up)**

190 **Starter Collection Modern Banknotes of Iran. 20-1000 Rials,** including the "Star of David" 200 Rials (P#105a). All **Unc.,** (except the 20 Rials **VF** with ink writing on back). **10 Pcs. ($50-Up)**

191 **5 Kran, 50 Toman, P#R1, R6a.** Azerbaijan, Autonomous Govt. **AU-Unc. 2 Pcs. ($15-Up)**

ISRAEL

192 **Anglo-Palestine Bank. 10 Pounds, P#17,** 1948. Very Scarce. **VF-EF,** small ink mark on back. **($30-Up)**

193 **10 Pounds, P#27a, 27b (2).** Bank of Israel, 1955. Landscape in the Plain of Jezreel. Red and black serial no. varieties. **VF-AU. 3 Pcs. ($50-Up)**

194 **½-50 Pounds, P#29-33.** Complete set of the 1958-60 Bank of Israel issue. **Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

195 **½-50 Pounds, P#29-33.** Complete set of the 1958-60 Bank of Israel issue. **Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

196 **5-500 Pounds, P#34-41 (?).** Complete set of 1968-75 Bank of Israel issues including the 1975 500 Pound not yet in Pick. **Unc. 8 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**

197 **5-500 Pounds, P#34-41 (?).** Complete set of 1968-75 Bank of Israel issues including the 1975 500 Pound not yet in Pick. **Unc. 8 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**

198 **100 Pounds, P#37.** Bank of Israel, 1968. Watermark ¾ profile, brown serial nos. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

FOR AN ADDITIONAL SELECTION OF SUPERB PALESTINE AND ISRAEL CURRENCY PLEASE SEE LOTS 2018-2699 FEATURING THE SIDNEY OLSON COLLECTION.

ITALY

199 **500 Lire, P#29, 82.** Bank of Italy, 1947, **EF,** Allied Military Currency. 1943-A, **Fine 2 Pcs.** **($15-Up)**

200 **Allied Military Currency.** 1, 2, 10 (2), 500 Lire, **Series 1943;** 5, 10, 50, 100 Lire, **Series 1943-A. About VF-AU. 9 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

201 **KINGDOM OF SARDINIA. 50 Lire.** July 1, 1794. B. 1106. Lion, rocks, arms of Savoy, bottom. **VG,** bottom indent clipped, split and chinks at center sides. **Also, 50 Lire.** April 1, 1796. Eagle, cupid, Savoy arms left, **VG,** splitting along center fold, left side trimmed. **2 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

202 **Credito Agricolo Industriale Sardo. 50 Lire, 1874. VF. cancelled.** **($40-Up)**

JAMAICA

203 **5 Shillings, P#37.** Govt. of Jamaica, 1940, 1942, 1958. **Good-Fine. 4 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

204 **10 Shillings, P#38.** Government of Jamaica, 1940. **VF.** **($25-Up)**

205 **10 Shillings, P#38.** Govt. of Jamaica, 1940. **VG-Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($15-Up)**

206 **$1.00, P#54.** Bank of Jamaica, 1970. **Unc.** **($5-Up)**

JAPAN

207 **Set of Notes By Dragon & Co., Yokohama. 5, 10 (2), 50 (2) Sen, 1 (2) Yen. 1933-48.** Loose notes sealed on card with plastic. Description of each note on back of card. **VG-Fine. 7 Pcs.** **($5-Up)**

207A **Japanese Military Occupation Notes. Netherlands East Indies 10 Gulden,** P#44b (25) **Unc.; Philippines 50 Cent.,** P#P105 (100) Good-EF. 125 Pcs. **($25-Up)**

KENYA

208 **10, 20 Shillings, P#7, 8 (2).** Central Bank of Kenya, issues of 1969 and 1971. The 10 Shilling has two numbers written on the face. **Fine-VF. 2 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

KOREA

209 **Specimen Notes of the Bank of Korea, P#28-40.** Note issues of 1962-1969. Denominations of **10 Jeon-500 Won,** all overprinted with **"SPECIMEN"** and a serial number in red on the reverses. Notes mounted in original hard-cover album by the Bank of Korea. **Unc.,** album cover average condition. **13 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

209A **10 Jeon. P#28** (200); **50 Jeon, P#29** (100). Three **original packs** of 100. **AU-Unc. 300 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

LAOS

210 **50 Kip, P#9b.** Kingdom of Laos, 1958, **EF, 10 Day-500 Kip, P#R1-R6.** Pathet Lao, complete set, **Unc. 7 Pcs. ($25-Up)**

210A **1 Kip, P#2.** Original **pack of 100 notes,** including Bradbury-Wilkinson wrapper. **Unc. 100 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

LUXEMBOURG

211 **5-10-20-100 (3) Francs, P#14, 42, 43, 44, 50, 55.** The International Bank and State Treasury Notes. **VF-Unc. 6 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

212 **State Treasury Note. 500 Francs, P#32.** 1918. **Unc. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Very rare WWI issue in choice condition. Catalogs $650.00 new in Pick. Slight toning around edges.

MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO

213 **$50, P#4.** Board of Commissioners of Currency, 1953. **EF-AU.** **($50-Up)**

214 **$100, P#5.** Board of Commissioners of Currency. **Very Scarce. VF-EF.** **($125-Up)**

215 **$5, $100, P#23a, 26.** Japanese government occupation notes. The $5, serial #MA087082, is **Fine;** the $100. grades **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($15-Up)**

MARTINIQUE

216 **5 Francs, P#6b.** Banque de la Martinique, 1901. Printed in red, very scarce. **Fine,** tiny hole burned through left portrait. **($50-Up)**

MAURITIUS

217 **Mauritius Commercial Bank. $10.00, P#10.** Unsigned. **Unc,** slight toning. **($45-Up)**

218 **Mauritius Commercial Bank. $20.00, P#2.** Cancelled. **VG+.** **($35-Up)**

219 **Mauritius Commercial Bank. $50.00, P#3.** 1840. Cancelled. **Fine.** **($75-Up)**

MEXICO

220 **1 Peso, Vogt #1.** El Imperio Mexicano. First issue of paper money in Mexico. Decree of Dec. 20, 1822. Scarce. **VF-EF,** cut cancel. **($35-Up)**

CHIHUAHUA

221 **Banco de Chihuahua. 25c.** (Vogt-22). **Good.** **($50-Up)**

222 **Credito del Estado. 50 Centavos, 1 Peso,** Vogt #1075, 1076. **VF,** stain. **2 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**
Both notes bear diamond-shaped punch cancellation at left signature, upper right corner cut off, brown stain along right edge. Scarce.

223 **Distrito Federal.** Gobierno Provisional, **5c, 10c, 20c. Vogt #698-700.** Cardboard. 2 of each. **VF-EF. 6 Pcs. ($10-Up)**

224 **Distrito Federal. 10c, Vogt #685.** Cardboard **VG. ($5-Up)**

225 **Banco De Durango. 1, 10, 20, 500 Pesos, Vogt #165b, 168a, 170b, 175. VG-VF. 4 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

226 **Banco De Jalisco. 5 Pesos,** Vogt #206. **About VF. (Photo)** **(——)**
Similar to the ABNCo issue, but printed by **National Bank Note Co., Philadelphia. Listed as "RARE" and unpriced in Vogt. Unsigned. Rust stain from paper clip at top, light pencil notation on** back.

227 **Banco Mejicano. 50c, 1 Peso.** Last a beautiful green, red and black note. (Vogt-50, 51). **Abt. Gd,** trimmed, stained, with chinked edges; **F-VF,** but all four corners missing to a greater or lesser degree. There is also a scotch taped split at bottom. **2 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

228 **El Banco Mejicano. 1 Peso.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof on India paper, card mounted, by ABN Co. Probably used on Vogt #51. "8" in pen on design, signs of mounting on back. Paper rippled from mishandling in upper rt. corner. **Rare.**

229 **El Banco Mejicano. 10 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($375-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof on India paper, card mounted, by ABN Co. Undoubtedly used on Vogt #55. Extremely rare as a circulation issue. "115" in pen at top, signs of mounting on back, traces of foxing. **Rare,** and a beauty.

230 **El Banco Mercantil Mexicano. 1 Peso.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Uniface back design on India paper, card mounted, by ABN Co. Features two engravings of 1881 8 Reales coins. Probably back design for Vogt #138. Partial number in pen at top margin, traces of mounting on back, choice and lovely.

231 **El Banco Mercantil Mexicano. 5 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof on India paper, card mounted, by ABN Co. Vignette of monument to Columbus. Actual circulating notes of this bank are **of the greatest rarity,** cataloguing at $1,750. VF in Vogt. This undoubtedly the back design for Vogt #139. "100" in pen on design, traces of mounting on back, creased in lower left corner. **Rare.**

232 **El Banco Mercantil Mexicano. 10 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof on India paper, card mounted, of monument to Columbus. Probably the design for Vogt #140. "58" in pen on design. Minor traces of mounting on back, otherwise choice. **Rare.**

233 **El Banco Mercantil Mexicano. 20 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($225-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof on India paper, card mounted, by ABN Co. Monument to Columbus. Probably back design for Vogt. #141. "82" in pen on face, slight signs of mounting on back. A rare and beautiful Proof.

234 **Banco Minero. 50c, 1 Peso, 5 Pesos** (2 varieties), **10, 20, Pesos.** (Vogt-67, 68, 69d, 1.8. 1914; 69h, 31.5 1911; 71f, 21.11. 1912; 73c 18.1 1911). **VG-F, F-VF, VG, F-VF,** punch hole; **VG+, Good+,** splits. **6 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

235 **Banco Minero Chihuahuaense (Chihuahua). 25c.** 1883 red seal. **Very Good.** **($60-Up)**

236 **Banco Minero Chihuahuaense. 50 Centavos, Vogt #82.** 1880. **Good-VG,** heavily toned. **($35-Up)**

237 **El Banco Nacional De Mexico. 1-1000 Pesos, Vogt #148b, 148j, 149b, 150c, 151c, 152b, 153b (VG), 155d (VF) 156d (VG). VG-VF. 9 Pcs.** **($65-Up)**

238 **Banco Nacional de Mexico. 500 Pesos.** Specimen. Vogt. 155d. **Very Fine,** staining at left. **($40-Up)**

239 **Nacional Monte de Piedad. 5 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof,** circa 1887. **(Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof, India on card, by ABN Co. Reverse design used on Vogt #158, printed in brown. "162" in pen at upper right margin. Previously mounted on back. Small age spot at top of face. **Rare.**

240 **Nacional Monte De Piedad. 5, 50, 100 Pesos, Vogt #158b, 161b, 162b. EF-Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**
Scarcer notes, all beautifully engraved by ABNCo. No signed specimens of the 50 and 100 Pesos are known.

241 **El Banco De San Luis Potosi. 1, 2, 50 Pesos, Vogt #283, 284, 288c. VG. 3 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**
Includes **Very Scarce** 50 Pesos by ABNCo, dated Nov. 8, 1911.

242 **El Banco de Santa Eulalia. 5 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Uniface back design Proof by ABN Co., printed on India paper mounted on card. A beautiful design featuring engravings of fine 1882 8 Reales coins, the South American version of the U.S. 1886 $5. Silver Certificate. Slight foxing, traces of mounting on back

243 **El Banco de Santa Eulilia. 10 Pesos.** Reverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Uniface Proof on India paper, card mounted, by ABN Co. Marked in pen #118 in top margin. Superb engraving of 1882 8 Reales coins. May be reverse design of Vogt #99. Rare and beautiful. Traces of mounting on back.

244 **Estado De Sonora. 5 Pesos, Vogt #1059** (2), **VG-Fine; 10 Pesos, Vogt #1061, VG-Fine; 10 Pesos, Vogt #1062, VG-Fine. 4 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

245 **El Banco De Tamulipas. 1-500 Pesos,** Vogt #313, 314c, 315c, 316a, 317c, 318c, 319c. **About VG-Unc. 7 Pcs. ($100-Up)**
Lot includes **rare** 500 Peso **(VF,** unsigned), serial no. 166.

246 **Banco Yacateco. 1 Peso, Vogt #342a. VG.** **($40-Up)**
Very scarce **early issue** of Jan. 1, 1892. Printed by ABNCo. Small brown stain at right edge.

247 **Starter Collection.** Includes notes of the Banco Nacional, Peninsular Mexicano, Oriental and Mexico. States of Sonora and Oaxaca. Revolutionary issues including the Provisional and Conventionist governments. **Fine-Unc. 10 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

248 **Baja California.** GOBIERNO CONSTITUTIONALISTA. **5 Pesos.** (Vogt-509). **F-VF. Coahuila.** BANCO DE COAHUILA. **1, 2, 5, 10 Pesos.** (Vogt-101, 2.4. 1914; 102, 2.4. 1914; 103, 15.- 1909; 104, 15.11 1900). **Very Good** (4). GOBIERNO CONSTITUCIONALISTA. **1, 5, 10, 20, 50 Pesos.** (Vogt-630, 631, 632, 633a, 634). Average: **F-VF** (5). TESORERIA DE LA FEDERACION. **10c, 25c, 50c** (2 varieties), **Peso** (4 varieties), **2, 5 Pesos. 20 Pcs. ($60-Up)**

249 **Banco Minero de Chihuahua. 2, 5, 10 Pesos.** (Vogt-90-2) Average: **Fine.** BANCO DEL ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA. **5 Pesos. 50 Pesos.** (Vogt-38). Latter monocolor altered face plates (Same number pasted together.) **Unc, Fine. 10, 20, 50 Pesos. EF** (2), **Fine.** PANCHO VILLA MONEY. TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO. **25c** (5 varieties) **50c, 1 Peso** (2 varieties), **5, 10, 50 Pesos.** (Vogt-556, 7, 9, 561, 563, 4, 6). EJERCITO CONSTITUCIONALISTA. **1, 5, 10 Pesos.** (Vogt-528-30). EL ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA. **50c** (4 vars). **1 Peso** (3) **5 Pesos** (3), **10 Pesos** (4) **20 Pesos** (4 vars, one cft!). **50 Pesos** (2) Mostly circulated. **42 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

250 **Estado De Chihuahua. Banco Mejicano,** 25 Centavos, **Vogt #49a, Fair,** repaired; **Estado De Chihuahua,** 50 Centavos, **Vogt #533, EF;** 1 Peso, **Vogt #535a,** VF. **3 Pcs.** **($15-Up)**

251 **COAHUILA: Banco de Coahuila, 5, 20, 50 Peso, Vogt #595, 597, 598, VG, repaired-Abt. VF. GUANAJUATO Banco de Guanajuato,** 10 Pesos, Vogt #184, Fair. ZACATECAS: El Banco de Zacatecas, 5, 10 Pesos, Vogt #360b, 361f, VF-Unc; Comercio de Zacatecas, 20cs, Vogt #1143, AU; Carreteras del Estado, 10 cs. (2), 1 Peso, Not in Vogt, AU. 10 Pcs. **($65-Up)**

252 **Banco De Londres Y Mexico: 1-50 Pesos, Vogt #129, 130, 131c, 132c, 133c, 134c, VG-VF; Gobierno Constitucionalista: 5 Centavos-100 Pesos, Vogt #684-690, VG-VF; Gobierno Provisional: 5 Centavos-100 Pesos, Vogt #698 (2 var.), 699, 700, 702a, b, 703a, b, 706b, 707a, b, 708, 709a (2 var.), VG-Unc; Obligacion Provisional: 1-50 Pesos, Vogt #711-714, Fine-VF. 31 Pcs. ($75-Up)**

253 **Fabrica Del Tunal: 50 Cent., 1884 (ABNCo), not in Vogt, Estado De Durango: 50 Cent.-5 Pesos, Vogt #728-730 (2 var.), 731, 733, 738, 741, 744, 747, 748a, 749-751, VG-Unc. 15 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

254 **Guerrero: Banco De Guerrero. 5-100 Pesos, Vogt #191-195,** all perforated "AMORTIZADO", **AU-Unc. Hidalgo: Banco De Hidalgo. 1-20 Pesos, Vogt #196-199,** perforated "AMORTIZADO", **AUnc. Companie Real del Monte Y Pachuca, 1 Peso, Vogt #814,** payable to bearer at the Bank of Montreal **Fine, stained. 10 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

255 **JALISCO: Banco de Jalisco, 50 Cent., Vogt #202, VG; Direccion General de Rentas, 50 Cent., Vogt #830. 834, 835 (2), VG+; Ejercito del Noroeste, 50 Cent.-20 Pesos, Vogt #834, 847-851, Fair-Fine; Ejercito Constitucionalista, 1-5 Pesos, Vogt #839, 840 (2 var.), Fine-VF. MEXICO: Banco Del Estado, 1-10 Pesos Vogt #218-221, Good-Fine; Estado Libre Y Soberano, 20 cs.-1 Peso, Vogt #857-860, Fine-VF; Gobierno Conventionista, 50 Cs., Vogt #862, Unc. MICHOACAN: El Estado, 10 Pesos, Vogt #863, VF; Compania Minera "Las Dos Estrellas", 1 Peso, 1915,** Not in Vogt, **Unc; Ayuntamiento de la H. Zitacuaro, 10, 50 Cs., 1915,** not in Vogt, **AU 27 Pcs.** **($70-Up)**

256 **Banco de Mexico. 1-100 Pesos,** various issues. 1930's-1960's. Includes large size notes. **Fair-Unc. 24 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

257 **Banco De Morelos. 50 Pesos, Vogt #236b,** 1910. Scarce. **Fine; Gobierno Convencionista. 2, 5 Pesos, Vogt 893, 896, VF; Circulacion Forzosa, Cuernavaca. 1 Peso, Vogt #881, Fine; Distrito De Cuatta, 5 Centavos, 1914, VG. 5 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

258 **NAYARIT: Terr. de Tepic, 10 Cs., Vogt #912, AU. NUEVO LEON: Republica Mexicana, 10 Cs.-5 Pesos, Vogt #924-927 (2 var.), 928, Fine-EF; Banco de Nuevo Leon, 5, 20 Pesos, Vogt. #247c, 249d, Fine, EF; Banco Mercantil de Monterrey, 5 Pesos, Vogt #239, VG. OAXACA: Estado de Oaxaca, 10Cs.-50 Pesos, Vogt #942, 943, 946, 950 (4 var.), 951, 952 (3 var.), 953, 954, VG-EF. 23 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

259 **PUEBLA: Banco Oriental, 1-100 Pesos, Vogt #263a, 263b (2), 264b, 265b, 267b, 269b, 270b, 271a, Good-EF. QUERETARO: Banco de Queretaro, 1, 10 Pesos, Vogt #274, 277a, VG. SINALOA: Estado Libre Y Soberano, 25Cs.-50 Pesos, Vogt #1033-1039, VF-Unc; La Tesoria General, 10, 20, 50 Cs., 1015-1017, VG-Fine; La Pagaduria General de la Brigada, 1, 5, 10 Pesos, Vogt #1010-1012, Fair-Fine; Cuerpo de Ejercito Del Noroeste, 5 Pesos, Vogt #989, VG; El Banco Occidental, 5 Pesos, Vogt #292c, EF. 26 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

260 **Banco de Sonora; 5-100 Pesos, Vogt #303d (2, one w/advert. O/P on back), 304f, 305d, 306d, 307d, Fine-Unc. La Jefatura de Hacienda, 50 Cs., Vogt #1048, Fine; Tesorio de la Federacion, 10 Cs.-2 Pesos, Vogt #1050-1053, Fine-Unc; Estado de Sonora, 5 Cs.-100 Pesos, Vogt #1054, 1057, 1058 (3 var.), 1060, 1063-1066 (2 var.). 1067-1072, VG-Unc. 27 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

261 **VERACRUZ: Banco Mercantil, 5 Pesos, Vogt #321b, Good; Gobierno Constitucucionalista, 5 Cs., Vogt #1088, VF torn; Gobierno Provisional, 1-50 Pesos, Vogt #1093-1100** including several varieties, **VF-EF. YUCATAN: Banco Mercantil, 10 Pesos, Vogt #33b, Unc; Banco Yucateco, 5, 10 Pesos, Vogt #353b, 354b, VG; Banco Peninsular, 1, 5 Pesos, Vogt # 356, 357, VG; Sr. Dn. Benito Aznar S., 50, 100 Pesos, Merido, 1889, U/S, Not in Vogt, Fine-Unc; Comision Reguladora del Henequen, 20 Cs.-100 Pesos, Vogt #1106-1111, VG-EF; Tesoria General, 50 Cs.-10 Pesos, Vogt #1122-1126, VG-VF. 38 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

261A **Lot of Revolutionary & Post-Revolutionary Notes.** States of **Sinaloa, Chihuahua,** Gobierno **Provisional** and **Constitutionlista** issues, also **Banco de Mexico. 1-100 Pesos. VG-EF. 38 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

262 **Lot of Misc. Notes. Lottery Tickets:** Lottery of May 12, **1815** at **Mexico City, 2 R.; Federal Lottery** ticket, undated, **10 Pesos. Advertising Notes:** Reproduction of face design of U.S. $1.00 1899 Silver certificate, "MEXICAN BANK OF COMMERCE", with ad on back for Navarro Wine (medicinal); Presidential campaign of **Eyequiel Padilla, 1952,** apparently a receipt for a 100 Peso donation. **New Years Notes:** "El Banco de la Prosperidad", pay to the bearer a happy new year, "20 Siglo", three ditferent notes **circa 1900. 7 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

MOZAMBIQUE

263 **500 Escudos, P#84.** National Bank, 1967. Portrait of Caldos Xavier at right. **Unc.** **($20-Up)**

264 **Banco da Beira:** 10 Centavos, **P#R1, Good-VG,** cancelled; 20 Centavos, **P#R2, VG,** not cancelled. **Scarce. 2 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**

265 **Banco da Beira.** 50 Centavos, **P#R3, About VF,** pencil notations on back, **not cancelled;** 50 Centavos, **P#R4, EF-AU, not cancelled.** Very scarce this nice. **($50-Up)**

266 **Banco da Beira. 1 Libra,** 1919, **P#R6, R7.** Varieties with and w/o "oura", both notes cancelled. **Scarce. VG,** the P#R7 splitting vertically and with large tape mend on back. **2 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

267 **Banco da Beira. 5 Libras,** 1919, **P#R8. Cancelled.** Very Scarce. **VG+,** with lower right corner gone. **($50-Up)**

268 **Companhia de Mocambique. 5 Libras, P#R21.** Cancelled. **VG-Fine,** stamp of "Villela Da Motta & Ca" on back. **($50-Up)**

269 **Companhia de Mocambique.** 1 Libra, **P#R24, R32.** 1930 and 1934 issue with and w/o "ouro". **Cancelled. VG-Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

270 **Companhia de Mocambique. 5 Libras, P#R30, cancelled. Choice AU.** **($150-Up)**
Very scarce note in **outstanding condition** for this issue, as most are found well-worn. No folds, bright and crisp.

271 **Banco da Beira.** ½ Libra, **P#R5, VG. Cancelled.** Scarce. **($50-Up)**

272 **Companhia de Mocambique, Beira: 10 Centavos, P#R28, Good; 20 Centavos, P#R29, Unc; 50 Centavos, P#27. VG; Escudo, P#R33, VG/Fine.** All notes have **cancellation perforations.** Scarce. **4 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

273 **Banco da Beira.** 1 Escudo, **VG.** Cancelled. Not in Pick. **(——)**

NEPAL

274 **1-100 Rupees, P#67, 15-18.** 1956 and 1974 issues. **AU-Unc. 6 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

275 **1 Gulden, P#27.** Muntibiljet, 1940. **VG-Fine.** **($5-Up)**

NEW CALEDONIA

276 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine: 5 Fr., P#22** (2), **VF+. Tresorerie de Noumea: 1 FR., P#36, VF. 3 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

NEWFOUNDLAND

277 **Government of Newfoundland. $1.00, NF-12.** Scarce. **Abt. Fine.** **($50-Up)**

278 **$1, P#10.** government of Newfoundland, Jan. 2, 1920. King George at left. Attractive, no problems. Scarce. **F-VF.** **($100-Up)**

NEW ZEALAND

279 **Reserve Bank. 10 Shillings, P#101c, Unc; £1, P#102b, AU. 2 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

NICARAGUA

280 **50 Centavos, 5, 10 Cordobas, P#68, 94, 101.** National and Central banks. The 50c is **VF,** the others **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

PANAMA

281 **1 Balboa, P#22.** El Banco Central De Emision, 1941. Printed by Hamilton Bank Note Co. Rare, most recalled and destroyed. **VF.** **($100-Up)**

PAPEETE

282 **Banque De L'Indochine. 100 Francs, P#18a. Fine-VF.** **($75-Up)**
Scarce variety with pen signature. Serial #00001452.

PARAGUAY

283 **1-50 Guaranies, P#87-90.** Banco del Paraguay. **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

PERU

284 **Compania de Obras Publicas Y Fomento del Peru, 5 Soles, July 4, 1876. About Good.** **($——)**
Printed in brown and black by National Bank Note Co. Vignette of train crossing bridge. Emission authorized by the govt. in 1877. Several black overprints. Signed by Henry Meiggs; The American Adventurer and Railroad Builder.

285 **El Banco De Tacna. Uncut sheet** of four **1 Sol** notes, circa 1880. Printed by National Bank Note Co. Central vignette of old train crossing bridge. 1mm worm hole in bottom note, **EF,** handling around edges. **($20-Up)**

286 **10-10-50-100 Soles, P#67, 72, 79, 86.** Banco Central de Reserva. **VF. 4 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

PHILIPPINES

287 **Bank of the Philippine Islands. $5** 1912, **P#7, Unc, $5** 1933, **P#22, Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

288 **Philippine National Bank, $5,** 1916, **P#45, VF+, $5,** 1921, **P#53, Fine; $10,** 1937, **P#58, F-VF,** stained. **Central Bank, 2-5-10-20 Pesos, P#131-134, VG-VF. 7 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

289 **5 Pesos, P#57.** Philippine National Bank, 1937. McKinley at left. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

290 **5 Pesos, P#57.** Philippine Nat. Bank, 1937. Four notes **consecutively numbered. Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

291 **5 Pesos, P#57.** Philippine Nat. Bank, 1937. Four notes **consecutively numbered. Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

292 **5 Pesos, P#57.** Philippine Nat. Bank, 1937. Four notes **consecutively numbered. Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

293 **Treasury Certificates. $1-$5-$20, P#83, 85, 89, VF-Unc, $1-$2-$20** "VICTORY" overprints. **P#94, 95, 98, VF. 6 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

294 **1, 2 Pesos, P#94 (2), 95,** Treasury Certificates, 1944-49, with "VICTORY" overprints. **VF-Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

295 **1 Centaro-100 Pesos, P#102-107, 109-112.** Japanese Government occupation notes. **VG-Unc. 28 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

296 **Lottery Ticket.** Drawing of Dec. 23, **1895.** Printed in three languages. **VF-EF.** **($10-Up)**

POLAND

297 **100, 500 Zloty, P#57, 58.** Bank Polski, 1919. **VF-EF. ($35-Up)**
The 100 Zloty split down middle and mended with tape.

298 **Bank Polski. 500 Zlotych, P#58.** 1919. **VF. ($20-Up)**

299 **20 Zloty, P#95.** ERROR: Printed **only** in black. All overprints, including serial number, missing. Unusual. **EF. (——)**

300 **Litzmannstadt Jewish Ghetto. 50P., 1, 20 Marks.** World War II. **Unc.** Also, what appears to be a **Norwegian 5 Kroner** Merchant's scrip from the **Store Norske Spitsbergen Kulkompani. 4 Pcs. Unc. ($10-Up)**

301 **Litzmannstadt Jewish Ghetto, 20 Marks,** 1940. **Unc. ($5-Up)**

302 **Starter Collection. 2-500 Zloty,** various issues from 1919-1947, ranging from **P#26 to 131.** Includes 1934 surcharged 100 Zloty German occupation note, P#90 (forged?); P#95 and 102 with War Resistance Fighters overprints. **Fine-Unc. 18 Pcs. ($50-Up)**

PORTUGAL

303 **500 Escudos, P#97.** Bank of Portugal, 1958. Portraits of D. Francisco d'Almeida at right. Scarce high denomination. **EF-AU. ($75-Up)**

REUNION

304 **Institut d'Emission, Republique Francaise. 100 NF on 5000 Francs, P#37. AU, tiny pinholes. ($40-Up)**

ROMANIA

305 **5, 100, 1 Million Lei. P#62 (2), 65, M5. VF-EF. 4 Pcs. ($40-Up)**

RUSSIA

306 **Lot of Imperial Russian Notes.** 1-5000 Rubles, 1898-1917. Also Government Loan Notes, **P#36, 37** with swastika underprint. **VG-Unc. 9 Pcs. ($10-Up)**

307 **Bukhara. 100 Tengas, P#AR31.** 1918. **VF. ($20-Up)**

308 **300 Tengas, P# 16.** 1918. **VG. ($25-Up)**

309 **500 Tengas, P#AR25.** 1918. **VF. ($35-Up)**

310 **1000 Tengas, P#AR18.** 1918. **Fine. ($45-Up)**

311 **5000 Tengas, P#21.** 1918. **Fine. ($60-Up)**

312 **Bukhara. 10,000 Tengas.** Pick AR44a. **Extra Fine. Also Far Eastern Republic. 500 Rubles.** AR137. **AU. 1000 Rubles.** AP138. **AU. 3 Pcs. ($75-Up)**

313 **Bukhara. 20,000 Rubles, 1921.** Similar to P#50, but **unlisted date. VF. ($65-Up)**

ST. HELENA

314 **£1, £5, P#2, 3. Unc. 2 Pcs. ($30-Up)**

SALVADOR

315 **10 Pesos, P#35.** El Banco National, 1911, **F-VF, 10 Colones, P-102.** El Banco General, 1971, **Unc. 2 Pcs. ($20-Up)**

SCOTLAND

316 **Aberdeen Town & Country Banking Co. £10, 1868.** Printers **Proof. Toned, tears and pieces missing. ($75-Up)**
Proof by Perkins, Bacon & Co. Beautiful town scene at center. Small to large pieces missing from 3 corners, 2¾" tear at right, aged and traces of former mounting on back.

317 **Aberdeen Town & Country Banking Co. £100, 1873.** Printer's **Proof. (Photo) ($100-Up)**
Rare high denomination proof by Perkins, Bacon & Co. Small pieces missing at lower left, light aging, traces of mounting on back. Still a very desirable item.

318 **£20, £50, £100, Heirs of Sir Wm. Alexander of Menstire, 184-. AU-Unc. 3 Pcs. ($75-Up)**
Unissued promissory notes against a claim to the territory of Nova Scotia and dependencies. Were to be issued at Edinburgh. All notes have foxing; the £100 has a tiny hole at lower right. **Scarce.**

SEYCHELLES

319 **5-100 Rupees, P#14, 15, 17, 18, 19.** Superbly engraved multi-colored notes, with the scarce 100 Rupee. **Unc. 5 Pcs. ($50-Up)**

SOUTH AFRICA

320 **1 Pound, 1, 2 Rand. 1 Rand. P#14b, 16, 36, 42.** South African Reserve Bank. **EF-AU. 4 Pcs. ($15-Up)**

SOUTH AMERICA

320A **Lot of South American Banknotes.** Nice **starter selection** includes, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Peru and Uruguay. Mostly 20th Century, but some from 1800's. **VG-Unc. 112 Pcs. ($50-Up)**

320B **Lot of Uncirculated So. American Notes. Brazil** 5 Cruzeiros P#176 (50), 1 Cruzeiro P#191b (15); **Chile** 5 Pesos P#88 (10), 5 Centesimos P#98 (9), 10 Centesimos P#99 (9); **Colombia** 2 Pesos P#348a (30); **Paraguay** 1 Guarani P#101 (25). **Unc. 158 Pcs. ($35-Up)**

SOUTH AMERICAN PROOFS

321 **Reverse Design Proof, India Paper on Card. 1 Peso. ($100-Up)**
Unidentified South American Bank Note back design Proof by ABN Co. Printed in reddish brown. "45" within design at left in pen. Usual signs of mounting. **Choice.**

322 **Reverse Design Proof, India Paper on Card.** Denomination **"1" (Photo) ($100-Up)**
Unidentified South American Bank Note back design by ABN Co. Small scrape or glue spot near outside of each corner of mining scene at center detract little from overall appearance. "86" in pen at left-center. Usual mounting traces on back.

323 **Reverse Design Proof, India Paper on Card. 5 Pesos. (Photo) ($100-Up)**
Unidentified South American back design Proof by ABN Co. Printed in brown. "145" at top. Usual signs of mounting on back. Bright and clean.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

324 **Reverse Design Proof, India Paper on Card.** Denomination "5". **($100-Up)**

Unidentified South American bank note proof by ABN Co. Space at center of design for cashier's signature. Richly engraved, printed in **green.** "85" in pen near center, has been mounted. Desirable.

325 **Reverse Design Proof, India Paper on Card.** Denomination. "5". **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**

Unidentified South American bank note back design by ABN Co, similar to last lot but printed in **brown.** "57" in pen at center. Boardwalk-size margins. Signs of mounting on back, some light foxing on obverse.

326 **Reverse Design Proof, India Paper on Card.** Denomination. "10" **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**

Unidentified South American bank note back design Proof by ABN Co. Similar to last 2 lots, with space at center for cashier's signature. "96" in pen near center. Has been mounted on back, trace of foxing on front. Undoubtedly **rare.**

327 **Reverse Design Proof, India Paper on Card.** Denomination "50". **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**

Unidentified South American back design Proof by ABN Co. Printed in green. "56" and "2" in pen at left and right within design. Signs of mounting on back and several brown spots, light foxing on face and some mishandling at top of this oversize (7½"x3⅝") Proof. Beautiful workmanship.

328 **Reverse Design Proof, India paper on Card.** Denomination "50". **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**

Unidentified South American bank note back design by ABN Co. Similar to last 3 lots, with space for cashier's sig. at center. "79" near center, has been mounted on back. Some mishandling at top. Printed in brown. Attractive.

SPAIN

329 **Banco De Espana. Starter collection,** assorted issues of denominations from **1 to 500 Pesetas.** Pick nos. range from 60 to 150. Colorful. **VF-Unc. 16 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

330 **1000 Pesetas, P#151.** Bank of Spain, 1965. St. Isidoro at left. **EF-AU.** **($30-Up)**

331 **100, 1000 Pesetas, P#R11, R17.** Banco de Espana, Bilbao and Gijon, 1937. **100 P. EF, 1000 P. Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

STRAITS SETTLEMENT

332 **1 Dollar.** July 10, 1916. Pick. 1a. **VF-EF. Also. 10 Cents.** October 14, 1919. Pick. 6. **VF-EF. 2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

SURINAM

333 **1 Gulden.** April 30, 1942. Pick 18b. **Very Good.** **($10-Up)**

SWEDEN

334 **5 Dalers. 1717.** War Treasury and Purchasing Board Commission note with embossed seals of the three commissioners on the reverse. **Uncirculated,** but rumpled at right from the pressure of the seals. **(Photo)** **($125-Up)**

Such notes were emitted in Sweden to carry on the disastrous wars of Charles XII.

SCARCE SWEDISH PRIVATE NOTE

335 **20 Riksdalers** M. von Torne. 183-. Payable at the Royal Corporate Bank. Banker's arms, top center, on paper watermarked with name of bank and denomination. **Unc,** remainder, but the mice have nibbled at the lower right corner. **($40-Up)**

336 **Enskilda Banken I Wenersborg. 50 Kronor, 1879. Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

Multicolored Proof by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. Stamped "SPECIMEN", with 8 hole punches. This bank lost its right to issue notes in 1902 and its notes were withdrawn from circulation in 1903. Today these notes are all but unobtainable. **Very Rare.** ⅝" card strip attached on back, could probably be removed. "70" in pen in corner of back.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

337 **$1.00, P#3A.** Government issues of 1939 and 1942. **Fine-VF,** minor impairments. **4 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

338 **$1, P#32, 26.** 1939, 1964. **VF-EF. 2 Pcs.** **($15-Up)**

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

339 **1-5-10 Dirham, P#1, 2, 3.** 1973. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($15-Up)**

UNITED STATES

340 **Military Payment Certificates. 10c, 50c, $1.00, $5.00, Series 661; $1.00, Series 681. Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

341 **Military Payment Certificates, 50c-$5.** Assorted notes from Series 641, 661 and 681. All commoner notes, two of each type. **Unc. 18 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

342 **Wooden Money: Willapa Harbor, Washington Currency, 25c,** 1934. "First Series". **Fish Skin Money: Hackett-Larson** Post #165, American Legion, Washington, **25c,** 1934. Printed on "Genuine Fish Skin Parchment". **About VF. 2 Pcs.**" **($10-Up)**

343 **Panama-Pacific Gold Dollar Envelope.** Original envelope to hold this commemorative gold dollar "Coined at the San Francisco Mint-Sold for the Exposition at $2.00 each." Full printed description of the coin. Interesting. **($5-Up)**

URUGUAY

344 **El Banco Italiano. Uncut sheet** of four **10 Peso** notes, 1887. Unsigned. **AU,** horizontal fold through one note. **($20-Up)**

345 **Banco de Londres y Rio de La Plata. 100 Pesos.** June 23, 1862. Green on black, Columbus, left. Tripartite color rev. (green, brown, orange). **Unc.,** remainder. **Also, 50 Pesos.** Januury 1, 1872. Green and brown on black. Uruguay, left; British arms, right. Paper watermarked with corporate name, denomination etc. **AU,** remainder. **10 Pesos.** January 1, 1883. Brown and blue on black Columbus, left. **Unc.,** remainder. **3 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

346 **El Banco Navia Y Compania. 20 Centesimos, 1865.** Obverse design **Proof. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Uniface Proof on India paper by ABN Co. Naval vignette at center. Note measures about 2½"x5 7/8". 3 holes punched in signature area. Paper slightly aged in one narrow strip, a few pinholes, traces of mounting at two points on back hardlly noticeable on front. Choice appearance, not in Pick. Undoubtedly **Rare.**

347 **1 Peso, P#3b.** Banco de la Republica Oriental, August 24, 1896. **Scarce. VG.** **($50-Up)**

348 **1 Peso, similar to P#3b.** Banco de la Republica Oriental, Augsut 24, 1896. Underprint orange, lacking the orange. "SALTO" overprinted in red at lower right of obverse. **VG.** **($50-Up)**

349 **Banco de la Republica Oriental del Uruguay. 500 Pesos.** August 14, 1935. Pick. 32. **Abt VF,** with short tear in left bottom margin. **($50-Up)**

350 **50c-1000 Pesos, P#34, 35b, 37b, 41b, 43, 46-48.** Banco de la Republica, 1939, and Banco Central issues. Nice set. **AU-Unc. 8 Pcs.** **($65-Up)**

351 **100-100-500 Pesos, P#43 (2), 44.** Central Bank, 1970-. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

352 **50-1000 Pesos, P#416, 44, 46-48.** Banco de la Republica and Banco Central. Higher denominations. **Unc.,** (except 1000 Peso **EF-AU.**) **5 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

353 **5000 Pesos, P#50.** Banco Central, 1971. Portrait of Artigas. **Rare denomination. Unc.** **($150-Up)**

354 **10,000 Pesos, P#52.** Banco Central, 1973. Profile of Artigas at right. **Rare high denomination.** Beautiful. **Unc. (Photo)** **($275-Up)**

355 **1000 Pesos, P#53, 56.** Banco Cental. 1974 issue, plus the revalued overprint issue of 1975 (1000 Pesos+1 Nuevo Peso). **Unc. 2 Pcs.** (——)

356 **.50-10 Neuvo Pesos, P#54-58.** Banco Central. All revalued earlier issues (1000 Pesos+1 Nuevo Peso). Pick says these were circulated only a short time and may be very scarce. **Unc. 5 Pcs.** (——)

VENEZUELA

357 **5-10-20 Bolivares, P#33, 34, 38.** Banco Central, various dates. **VF-EF. 3 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

YUGOSLAVIA

358 **100-500-1000-1000 Dinars, P#67, 73-75.** Nat. Bank of the Federal People's Republic, 1946 and 1963 issues. **Unc. 4 pcs.** **($30-Up)**

359 **100-500-1000-1000 Dinar, P#67, 69-71.** National Bank of the Federal People's Republic, 1946 and 1955 issues. **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

360 **100-500-1000-1000 Dinars, P#67, 70, 73, 75.** Nat. Bank of the Federal People's Republic. 1946-1963. **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

361 **100-500-1000-1000 Dinars, P#67, 69-71.** Nat. Bank of the Federal People's Republic, 1946 and 1955 issues. **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

FOREIGN BANKNOTE GROUPS

362 **Lottery Tickets. Cuba,** National Lottery Tickets (2), 1934. **Germany,** Nazi Germany lottery of March 30, 1939. **Tripoli,** 12 Lire government lottery of 1936, apparently connected with an automobile race. **EF-AU. 4 Pcs.** **($15-Up)**

363 **Small Lot of World Paper Money. France: 2, 5** (2), **10** (2) **Francs,** allied military currency of 1944, **VF-Unc. Cuba: 10 Centavos,** El Banco Espanol de la Habana, 1883, **VG. Netherlands East** Indies: **1 Gulden** (2), Japanese occupation notes, **VF. 8 Pcs.** **($10-Up)**

363A **Lot of Worldwide Banknotes.** Australia (3); England (2); France (1); India (2); Italy (1); Jamaica (3), including 5 Pound note, P#52; Japan (2); Latvia (1); Portugal (1); Spain (1); Ukraine (German Occupied) (2). **VF-EF. 18 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

364 **Collection of Banknotes of the World.** Notes of Guyana, Hong Kong, Ireland, Japan, Latvia, Luxembourg, Maldive, Malta, Monaco, New Caledonia, New Zealand, Pakistan, Portugal, Russia, St. Pierre, Salvador, Saudi Arabia, Scotland, Slovakia, So. Korea, So. Vietnam, Surinam, Syria, Taiwan, Tunisia, Turkey and Uganda. Many in new condition. Great introduction to world bank notes. **VF-Unc. 61 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**

365 **Starter Collection of World Paper Money.** Includes Austria, Bahamas, Belgium, Bermuda, Biafra, China, Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France, Germany, Hong Kong, Hungary, Ireland, Iran, India, Malaya, Russia, St. Pierre et Miquelon, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Africa and Uruguay. Some better notes included. **About VG-Unc. 51 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL COINS

GREECE

366 **Argos Amphilochicum** in Acarnania. **350-370 B.C. Stater. VF/EF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Pegasus flying left, "A" beneath, somewhat off center towards 10:00 / excellent, finely modelled helmeted head of Athena left, legend above, small crested helmet behind. The reverse is one of the nicest we have seen for these Corinthian types.

367 **Athens. 490-430 B.C. Tetradrachm.** Nice **VF. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
A fine specimen, well centered. Obverse shows signs of some delicate tooling to remove encrustation; reverse shows definite, though light, scratches from a similar tooling to remove that brownish-black encrustation which so often afflicts ancient silver (traces remain on owl's head and between his legs). Deep crystalization of the silver into the flan cracks, especially at 4:00 obverse, excellent proof of the piece's genuineness. The Athenian tetradrachms from this period are among the most popularly sought coins from antiquity, for their beauty as well as their historical associations.

368 **Cappadocia.** Ariobarzanes I (95-62 B.C.) **Drachm,** B.M.C. 21. **Fine.** **($35-Up)**

369 **Carthage. AE23,** ca. 230 B.C. **VG-F.** **($30-Up)**
Head of goddess left / standing horse looking back over shoulder, plant above his hindquarters.

370 **Egypt,** Ptolemy III. **247-222 B.C. AE42. EF.** **($55-Up)**
Large head of Zeus right / large eagle standing left on thunderbolt, draped cornucopiae before him. Nice deep green patination.

371 **Egypt.** Ptolemy IV (222-204 B.C.) **AE, 39mm. Fine. ($40-Up)**
Large head of Zeus right / eagle on thunderbolt, holding palm. Cleaned, as usual, with some red patination remaining.

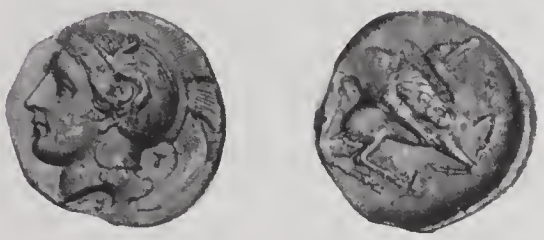
372 **Egypt.** Ptolemy VIII. **170-117 B.C. Tetradrachm. VF,** porous from cleaning, nice portrait. **($75-Up)**

373 **Chalcis** in Euboea. 369-336 B.C. Drachm. **VG-F. ($35-Up)**
Female head right with hair in large roll / eagle right, wings extended, grappling a serpent in claws and beak.

374 **Metapontum.** 212-207 B.C. Silver **diobol** (twice the obol size). **Fine.** **($50-Up)**
Athena/Ear of corn. Symbol: Cornocopiae.

375 **Rhegium,** 203-83 B.C. AE27, Janus head / seated Aesculapius, **VG.** Also, **Syria,** Philippus, 92-83 B.C., **Tetradrachm,** head right / Zeus seated left holding Nike, **VG,** scarce. **2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

376 **Tarentum.** Circa 300 B.C. Silver **Obol.** BMC 434-35. **Fine+.** **($45-Up)**
Cantharos/Cantharos.



377 **Velia** (Lucania), c.370 B.C. **AR Stater. VF-EF. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Head of Athena 1. wearing Attic helmet surmounted by griffin; T Behind neck. Rs. Lion attacking stag, ivy-leaf below; inscription to r. Reverse 20% off center toward 11 o'clock. Grayish tone.

378 **Macadonia. 364-359 B.C. AE17,** type of S.528A. **Fine.** **($40-Up)**
Head of young Heracles right / lion right holding broken javelin in mouth. Rare. Green patination with some clay.

379 **Macedonia.** Alexander the Great. Greece (337-323 B.C.) Tetradrachm. Fine. **($60-Up)**
Head right in lion skin / Zeus seated left holding sceptre and eagle. Type with "BACILEOC" beneath throne.

380 **Macedonia.** Alexander the Great. **337-323 B.C. Fouree Tetradrachm. VG-F.** **($150-Up)**
Normal type: head right in lion skin / Zeus seated left holding eagle. Zeus, perhaps from slight tooling, looks more like Hera! The silver plating has worn through in several places around the edges and on the obverse neck, the underlying copper having subsequently corroded away. Loss of the patinated copper which must have filled those areas was doubtless due to a cleaning. Interesting piece, whether an official issue or a contemporary counterfeit.

381 **Macedonia.** Alexander the Great (337-323 B.C.) **Drachmae, 3 pcs. Good-VG.** **($50-Up)**
Three different sets of dies.

382 **Pergamum** in Mysia. C. 300 B.C. Silver **Tetradrachm.** BMC 94-125. **VF.** **($75-Up)**
Cista Mystica/Serpents.

383 **Persia,** Sassanians. Chosroes II. **591-628. Drachma. VF+-EF.** **($50-Up)**
Bust of King right in the winged helmet of the Sassanians / fire altar with two priests. The usual broad (32mm) thin planchet, very attractive.

384 **Sidon** in Phoenicia. **116/117 A.D. AE24.** Type of S.2228. **F-VF.** **($35-Up)**
Head of Tyche right, turretted / Car of Astarte, date below. Nice green patination, good strike, attractive.

385 **Amisus** in Pontus. **2nd-1st Cent. B.C. AE20.** Fine head of Zeus right / eagle on thunderbolt, wheel left, star right. Nice **VF,** fine jade-green patina. **($45-Up)**

386 **Amisus** in Pontus. **2nd-1st Centuries B.C. AE, 4 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**
(1) Helmeted head of Ares right / sword in sheath. **G-VG.** (2-4) Gorgon head in center of shield / Nike right holding palm branches. All **VG,** some corrision.

387 **Centuripae** in Sicily. **After 241 B.C. AE 26 Dekonkion.** Head of Zeus right, laureate / winged thunderbolt. **Nice VF+,** excellent jade-green patina, some slight striking weakness. Rare so finely preserved. **($75-Up)**

388 **Two Kings of Syria. 128-83 B.C. 2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**
Alexander II, 128-123, **AE20,** radiate head right / two cornucopiae, **VG;** Antiochus XI, 92 B.C., **AE19,** head right / two cornucopiae, **VG.**

389 **Messembria** in Thrace. **2nd-1st Cent. B.C. AE19.** Diademed female head right / Athena Promachos with spear and shield left. Fine light-green patina, flan crack at 1:00. Well struck **VF+,** superior for this issue. **($45-Up)**

390 **Four pieces of anicent Greek bronze.** **($60-Up)**
(1) Rhodes, **333-304 B.C., AE11,** Helios head rightrose, **VG;** (2) Mysia, Adramyteum, **AE20, 1st Cent. B.C.,** Apollo head left / Pilei of the Dioscuri flanking cornucopiae, **VG;** (3) Mysia, Pergamum, **133-67 B.C., AE20,** Athena / Nike, **VG;** (4) Sidon, Phoenicia, **103/2 B.C., AE22,** Tyche / galley, **VG,** some rev. corrosion. Interesting group.

GREEK IMPERIAL

391 **Cilicia, Tarsus,** Gordian III, **AE36,** rev. Lion attacking Bull, **Fair; Pamphylia, Perga,** Philip I, **AE25,** rev. Temple and "Asylum" of Artemis, **VG-F; Pisidia, Antioch,** Philip I, **AE25,** rev. military standards, **VG-F; Commagene, Samosata,** Hadrian, **AE19,** rev. legend in wreath, **Good. 4 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

392 **Cilicia, Tarsus,** Geta, **AE36,** rev. Dionysos with satyr and panther, **VG/G,** very scarce; **Pamphylia, Perga,** Gallienus, **AE28,** rev. Temple of Artemis, **Fine; Pisidia, Antioch,** Philip I, **AE24,** rev. military standards, **VG/F; Commagene, Samosata,** Hadrian, **AE18,** rev. legend in wreath, **Fine.** 4 nice pieces, the first and last quite scarce. **($60-Up)**

393 **Egypt, Alexandria,** Trajan, copper **Drachm,** Year 20 (117 A.D.), rev. Nilus and Eleuthenia standing left, **F-VF,** red and green encrusted patination. **($50-Up)**

394 **Ionia, Ephesus,** Marcus Aurelius, **AE35,** rev. city goddesses of Ephesus and Sardes, **Poor; Ephesus,** Gallienus, **AE25,** rev. seated city goddess, CS of a small female head across Emperor's upper face and forehead, **VG; Pamphylia, Perga,** Gallienus, **AE30,** rev. draped table with three prize purses, **Fine,** centers corroded; **Cappadocia, Caesarea,** Commodus, **AE28,** rev. Jupiter seated with eagle, **Fine,** nice portrait. 4 interesting pieces. **($60-Up)**

395 **Ionia, Smyrna,** "Senate", **AE24,** rev. Temple of Fortuna, **VG-F; Cyrrhestica, Beroea,** Trajan, **AE25,** rev. city name in wreath, **Fine; Mesopotamia, Nisibis,** Philip I, AE25, radiate bust **left**/temple, **G-VG; Mesopotamia, Edessa,** Elagabalus, **AE25,** rev. seated city goddess, **Fine** The Trajan and Elagabalus pieces are scarce. **4 Pcs. ($55-Up)**

396 **Mysia, Adramyteum,** Julia Domna, **AE18,** rev. Dionysos with thyrus, **VF; Pisidia, Sagalassus,** Hadrian, **AE19,** Rev. the Dioscuri standing facing with spears, **VG/F; Commagene, Zeugma,** Philip I, **AE28,** rev. the great Temple on the Mountain, Capricorn in exergue, **F-VF. 3 very scarce pieces in excellent condition.** **($60-Up)**

397 **Seleucis-Antiocheia,** Philip I, **Tetradrachm,** rev. a fine eagle with upraised wings, **VF.** **($50-Up)**

ROME

398 85-83 **B.C.** C. Licinius L.f. Macer. **Denarius.** (Licinia 16.) **VF+.** **($60-Up)**

399 **49-44 B.C.** T. Carisius. **Denarius** (Carisia 11.) **VF. ($60-Up)**
Head of Aphrodisian Sibyl right/Spinx seated right, name above. Obverse off center toward 6:00, reverse 3:00, but nearly all of designs and legend present. From 9:00 to 1:00 on reverse, signs of an older coin appear (fragments of legend) — possibly capable of identification. Overstrikes in this series are rare.

400 **Late Republic. AE18 AS.** Janus Head/l above prow, ROMA below. **VF. ($70-Up)**
About the smallest token copper piece we have encountered from the period. The Janus head is nicely modelled, the prow shows fine details. Dark greenish-brown patination, some reverse corrosion spots.

401 **Ca. 45 B.C.** Julius Caesar. **Aureus.** 8.04 grams. **Fine. (Photo) ($500-Up)**
C. CAESAR COS.TER., veiled head of Pietas right/A.HIRTIUS PR., lituus, vase and axe. Planchet too large for the dies, bevelled edge, wider on reverse. Obverse well centered, reverse slightly off-center toward 8:00. Surface slightly porous from an old cleaning; traces of the reddish-brown encrustation common to ancient gold (e.g., the staters of Philip II of Macedonia) remain on the obverse and, to a greater degree, on the reverse. An extremely popular type, about the only collectable gold issue of Julius Caesar.

402 **Octavian** as Caesar (ca. 40-30 B.C.) **AS** from Lugdunum. **VG-F.** Also, **Claudius** (41-54 A.D.) **As. Fine. 2 Pcs. ($70-Up)**
The Octavian piece has bare head right/the great Altar of Rome and Augustus at Lugdunum, fairly well centered and with the designs on both sides clear. The Claudius issue — "CONSTANTIAE AUGUSTI" reverse — is a bit weak on the obverse but far sharper than usual on the reverse.

403 **Augustus** (27 B.C. — 14 A.D.) **As,** issued by **M. Salvius Otho. VG-F. ($45-Up)**
Bare head right, off-centered toward 2:00, right part of legend off flan/legend around "S.C." Striking weakness on obverse and reverse, rather than wear, accounts for the grade. Green patination, especially nice on reverse. **Otho** was an ancestor of the later Emperor of that name.

404 **41-68.** Coins of Claudius and Nero from Egypt. **Two pieces. ($50-Up)**
(1) Claudius, **Diobol,** rev. **Hippopotamus** right. **VG,** scarce. (2) Nero, billion **Tetradrachm,** rev. large **galley** sailing right, **G-VG,** scarce.

405 **Nero and Tiberius.** (54-68 A.D.) **Billion Tetradrachm,** Alexandria, Egypt. **Fine. ($60-Up)**
One of Nero's commemorative series from Alexandria. Head of Nero left with radiate crown/laureate head of Tiberius right. The only portrait of Tiberius available in the Egyptian series is found on these Neronian pieces.

406 **54-68 A.D.** Bronze **As** of the Emperor **Nero. About VF,** some green patina. **($50-Up)**
High relief portrait of the infamous Emperor facing right/Temple of Janus. Nero portrait pcs. are among the most popular in the Roman Empire series.

407 **Nero** (54-68 A.D.) **Billion Tetradrachm,** Alexandria, Egypt. Year 11 (64-5). **VF. ($50-Up)**
Armored bust right with radiate crown/eagle standing left on thunderbolt, holding palm branch.

408 **Quadrans,** 81-161. Bust of Mars helmeted and cuirassed r. Rs. S C. Cuirass RIC 19. C27. Green encrustation around obv rim. **Fine. ($20-Up)**

409 **118-37. Sestertius** of Hadrian. Bust right/Jupiter seated, holding Victory. **VF,** cleaned. **($60-Up)**

410 **Marcus Aurelius** (141-180 A.D.) **2 Sestertii. Fine. ($70-Up)**
(1) Ca. 175 A.D., "SARMATICUS" in obv. legend/Aequitas standing left; nice portrait, minor legend tooling. (2) Deification issue in 180 A.D., bare head right/elaborate funeral pyre, "CONSECRATIO." Two nice pieces of this famous philosopher-emperor.

411 **198-217 A.D.** Caracalla. **Billion Tetradrachm** from Antioch, ca. 202-209. **VF. ($50-Up)**
Laureate bust right/eagle standing facing, head right. Crude style, black encrustation of some sort. Scarce.

412 **Sestertii** of **Elagabalus** (218-222) and **Julia Mamaea** (222-235). **VG** and **Good, 2 Pcs. ($50-Up)**
(1) Young bust of Elagabalus right/Pietas marching left. Cleaned, and with a few corrosion pits. (2) Bust of Mamaea right/Felicity seated left. Remains of a blue-green patina, some cleaning on high points.

413 **222-235.** Severus Alexander. **Danarius.** Rev. Providentia, **VF+,** dark toning. Also, Julia Mamaea, **Dupondius,** rev. Venus Victrix, **VG-F,** porous. **Two pieces. ($45-Up)**

414 **VALERIAN II AS CAESAR (256-258). Billon Tetradrachm,** Alexandria. Bare bust. r. wearing paludamentum and cuirass. Rs. Eagle. Some obverse pitting. **Fine. ($25-Up)**

415 **251-253 A.D.** Volusian. **Sestertius. Fine. ($45-Up)**

416 **253-361.** Salonina, **Antoninianus,** rev. Venus, **VG+;** Constantius II, **AE4,** rev. horseman spearing soldier, Cyzicus Mint, **VF;** the same, **AE3,** bust left/emperor leading woman from hut, Arles Mint, **VF. Three pieces. ($45-Up)**

417 **Constantine I** (308-337 A.D.) **AE3,** Treves Mint. Bust right/Sol standing, **VG-F.** Also, **Arcadius** (383-400 A.D.) **AE3.** Bust right/standing Emperor with globe and standard. **VG-F. 2 Pcs. ($30-Up)**

418 **Constantius II** (337-361 A.D.) **AE3, 2 Pcs. ($35-Up)**
As Caesar. Laureate bust left, no legend/"CONSTANTIUS CAESAR," Antioch Mint, a scarce issue. **F-VF.** (2) As Augustus. Diademmed bust right/"FEL.TEMP.REPARATIO." Jade-green patina, some porous spots on obverse, sharply struck **VF+.** Two very nice specimens of less commonly encountered types.

419 Nice little collection of Roman bronze and silver, **5 Pcs. VG-VF. ($150-Up)**
Roman Republican **AS,** Janus/Prow; **Denarius** of Vespasian, head/wreath; **AS** of Trajan, light green patination, reverse winged Victory with shield; **AS** of Antoninus Pius, rev. Aequitas with scales, patinated; **Denarius** of Commodus, nice bearded portrait/Minerva, "BRIT" in obv. legend. In custom case.

420 Mixed lot of **14 bronze coins,** Roman except for one from Carthage, Poor-Fine, average **Good. ($50-Up)**
Includes pieces of Augustus, Hadrian, Antoninus Pius, Commodus, Gallienus, and the Constantine House, plus a few unidentified ones (3rd Cent.)

421 Second Century A.D. bronzes: **Hadrian, Antoninus Pius,** and **Lucilla. 3 Pcs., Good. ($40-Up)**
As of Hadrian, rev. Salus; **As** of Antoninus, rev. Felicitas; **Sestertius** of Lucilla, rev. Pietas.

422 A small collection of 3rd Century silver and bronze. **5 Pcs., VF. ($60-Up)**
(1) **Antoninianus** of **Gordian III,** rev. Fortuna Redux. (2) **Antoninianus** of **Gallienus,** rev. Laetitia. Still silvered, nearly EF. (3) **Antoninianus** of **Tetricus II,** rev. Spes. From the 1873 Blackmoor Hoard. (4) **Antoninianus** of **Probus,** rev. Restitut. Orbis, partial green patina. (5) **Follis** of **Galerius** as Caesar, rev. Genius, Siscia Mint. A nice group.

423 Late Roman bronzes, **8 Pcs. ($65-Up)**
Diocletian, Antoninianus, rev. Concordia Militum, **F-VF; Maximianus,** radiate **AE3, rev. similar to last, VF+; Fausta, AE3,** rev. Fausta standing holding two children, **Fine; Licinius I,** radiate **AE3,** rev. Jupiter, strong **VF+, Constantine I, AE3,** rev. Sol standing, green patinated **VF; Constantine II, AE4,** rev. camp gate, **VF; Constans, AE3,** rev. Fel.Temp. Reparatio, **VG-F; Constantius II, AE4,** rev. two soldiers, **VF.**

424 A small group of late Roman and Byzantine bronzes, 7 **Pcs.** **($45-Up)**

Maximianus, Antoninianus, rev. Concordia Militum, **VF; Constantine I, AE4,** two soldiers, Nicomedia Mint, **VF;** Constantine II, AE4, rev. two soldiers, Antioch Mint, **VF; Constantine II, AE3,** bust left with globe/Fel.Temp.Reparatio, **Fine; Julian II, AE4,** nice helmeted bust left/wreath, **VF+; Valentinian II, AE4,** rev. seated Roma, **EF; Anastasius, 40 Nummia, VG.**

425 Late Roman bronze, **8 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

Maximianus, radiate **AE3,** rev. Concordia Militum, **VF; Licinius I,** radiate **AE3,** rev. Jupiter with eagle and captive, **VF;** Constantinian commemorative on **Constantinople, AE4,** head/victory, **Fine; Constantine I, AE4,** rev. two soldiers, **VF+; Constantius II, AE4,** rev. two soldiers, **VF+; Constantius Gallus, AE2,** bare-headed bust right/Fel. Temp. Reparatio, **VF;** Valentinian II, AE4, rev. seated Roma, **F-VF; Theodosius I, AE4,** rev. Victory and captive, **Fine.**

426 Late Roman bronzes, **8 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

Maximianus, Antoninianus, rev. Jupiter & Hercules, **VF; Licinius I, AE3,** bust **left**/Jupiter, **VF; Constantine I, AE3,** rev. camp gate, **VF; Constantinopolis** commemorative **AE3,** bust left/Victory, **F-VF; Constantine I, AE3,** rev. two soldiers, **VF; Constantius II, AE4,** bust/wreath, **VF; Gratian, AE4,** rev. seated Roma, **F-VF; Honorius, AE4,** rev. emperor and Victory, **F-VF.**

BYZANTIUM

427 **527-565.** Justinian I. **Solidus,** Constantinople Mint. S.140. **Choice AU. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Facing bust of Justinian/angel holding christogram staff and globe.

428 **527-565.** Justinian I. **40 Nummia. VG-F, 2 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**

Antioch Mint, 30mm, Bust right, type of S.216; Nicomedia Mint, 40mm., facing bust, , type of S.201 but NIKM in exergue. The second is from Year 12 (538/9), 1st year of issue.

429 **741-775.** Constantine V and Leo IV. **Solidus.** S.1551. **VF+. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Busts of Constantine V and Leo IV/Bust of Leo III. Very scarce issue.

430 **Ca. 969-976.** John I? Anonymous **Follis. VG-F.** Christ/legend. **($25-Up)**

431 **1071-1078. Michael VII. Copper Folles. VG-F.** **($30-Up)**

Anonymous Class "H" (Seaby 1880.) Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus/patriarchal (two-branched) cross with pellets. Two with partial green patination; the third double-struck.

432 **1078-1081.** Nicephorus III. Copper **Folles.** VG. 4 **Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

433 **1078-1081.** Nicephorus III. Copper **Folles. VG. 4 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

Anonymous Class "I" (Seaby 1889.) Bust of Christ facing / Latin cross with pellets. With varying amounts of green patination.

434 **1078-1081.** Nicephorus III. Copper **Folles, VF-EF. 4 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

As last. 2 VF, one with patination; two reddish-brown, EF, one with striking weakness. Superior specimens for this type.

435 **1185-1203. Billon Aspron Trachys** of Isaac II and Alexius III. Both **VF. 2 Pcs.** **($70-Up)**

Two nice examples of the cup-shaped late Byzantine issues, fairly well struck and without any damage.

MEDIEVAL AND CRUSADER COINS

436 Group of three medieval pieces. **VG-F.** **($45-Up)**

(1) Byzantium. Anonymous bronze, Class A2, after 989. Christ legend. (2) Uturki Turkomans? Bronze, 29mm, standing figure holding globe in circular Arabic inscription / Arabic inscr. in four-pointed star. Overstrike? (3) Arabic silver dirhem, legends in beaded square, further legends around.

437 **1104-1119. Tancred, AE Folles,** St. Pierre / legend, **F-VF,** crude, **3 Pcs.;** also, **Roger,** Antioch, **AE Follis,** Virgin Mary nimbate / legend, **Fine.** 4 interesting pieces. **($60-Up)**

438 **1112-1233.** One Bronze, three silver pieces. **F-VF.($60-Up)**

Roger, 1112-1119, bronze: Baldwin II of Jerusalem, 1118-1131, billon Denier; Bohemund III, Antioch, 1162-1201, billon Denier; Bohemund IV, Antioch, 1201-1233, Billon Denier. Nice group of Crusader issues.

439 **1112-1233.** One Bronze, three silver pieces. **F-VF.($60-Up)**

Roger; Baldwin II of Jerusalem; Bohemund III & IV of Antioch. Another group, similar to last, same types.

440 **1199-1269.** Armenia. Two silver **Trams.** **($40-Up)**

(1) Levon I, 1199-1226. Seated king/lions with cross. **VF.** (2) Hetoum & Zabel, 1219-1269. King & Queen with cross/lion with cross. **F-VF,** striking weaknesses.

441 **Circa 1200.** Armenia. Silver **Tram.** Carson p. 224. **VF.** **($30-up)**

Crowned enthroned king holding cross on globe and sceptre/ Two lions back to back divided by a tall cross.

442 **1201-1233. Bohemund IV** of Antioch. Billon **Deniers. F-VF+. 6 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

All have helmeted head left/cross and crescent moon. One with small piece of flan broken off; one with very weakly struck centers. Two very strong strikes. Different dies. Nice group.

443 **1297-1318. Princes of Ahaia.** Billon **Deniers. Fine. 4 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

Isabelle de Villehardouin (1297-1301), Philippe de Savoie (1301-1307), Philip de Tarente (1307-1313), Mahaut de Hainaut (1316-1318). Four different rulers.

443A **1297-1318. Princes of Achaia.** Billon **Deniers. Fine. 4 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

As last, same four rulers. Nice group.

444 **Group of three medieval pieces. VG-F.** **($50-Up)**

(1) Small silver (18mm) bracteate from Basel, Switzerland, city arms in circle/same incuse; (2) copper, 28mm, seated king with globe and sceptre/cross, probably Venice; (3) silver denier, "Urbs Valentiai" around grotesque figure/"Carollinars" around cross.

445 **Circa 1000-1500.** Lot of three medieval coins. **Fine. ($45-Up)**

(1) English silver penny. (2) Silver grosso of Italy-Papal States, inscribed "In Excelsis Deo Gloria." (3) Bronze of the Holy Roman Empire.

AN INTERESTING SELECTION OF COLLECTOR & DEALER GROUPINGS OF FOREIGN COINS

446 **Circa 1775-1962. Lot of 200 foreign coins, little or no duplication.** **($150-Up)**

Countries represented include: Australia, Belgian Congo, Belgium, Brazil, Ceylon, Cyprus, Denmark, France, Finland, Italy, Vatican City, Jersey, Sardinia, Ireland, Great Britain, Liberia, Norway, Peru, Panama, Iceland, Sweden, Netherlands, and the Philippines. Also a nice array of coins from Estonia, Danzig and Lithuania. Many of the coins are quoted at from $2 to $10 and higher in Krause-Mishler. The Liberia 1802, 1 cent, Y 2a, for example, XF, cats. at $22.50. Metals include copper, CN, brass, and silver. Condition overall: from **Fair to Unc.** Really a worthwhile lot for the specialist in foreign minors, or the bourse dealers. **Sold as is no returns.**

447 **1888-1929. British Commonwealth coppers. 7 Pcs.** All Unc. to BU. **($50-Up)**

1) **Australia.** 1911. **Penny. Unc.,** half original brilliance; 2) **North Borneo.** 1891-H. **½ Cent.** Y.2; 3) **Mombasa.** 1888. **Quarter Anna.** Y. 1. Nearly full brilliance; 4-7) **Lundy Is.** 1929 **½, 1 Puffin.** Y. 1-2. Two sets. **Red Unc. Sold as is-no returns.**

448 **1766-1899. European Crowns. 12 pcs.** (two are scarce.) **($100-Up)**

Austria (for Burgau) 1766, Cr. 6, **VG;** 1820-A **Good;** for low countries 1795-H, **Good** but scratched; **Belgium** 1870 **F-VF; Netherlands** 1872 **VF; Russia** 1896 **(coronation commemorative) VF-XF;** 1899 **VG; Italy** 1879-R **VF/F; Spain** 1887-MPM **VG,** 1888 **VF+,** 1891-PGM **VF** but gilt; 1898 **VG. Sold as is-no returns.**

449 **1590-1836.** Lot of **five scarce European minors. ($40-Up)**

1). **Austria.** 1836. Gedenk **3 Kreuzer,** coronation of Ferdinand. **VF;** 2) **Austria-Tyrol. 1 Kueuzer.** Hofer rebellion. Cr. 41. **VF,** cleaned; 3-4) **Poland. 2 Zlotych,** 1823, Cr. 99, and **5 Zlotych,** 1832, Cr. 116. **Good** and **nice Fine,** latter with Czar's portrait, scarcer type; 5) **Switzerland-Geneva.** Copper 12 Sols. **Siege coin** for soldier's pay. **VF,** pitted. **Sold as is-no returns.**

GOLD

450 **Small lot of gold coins. 4 Pcs. ($100-Up)**

Austria. 1912, **10 Corona, Unc.; England, ½ Sovereign,** 1910, **VF,** and **Sovereign,** 1958, **Unc.; Isle of Man,** 1973 **Pound,** Y. 10, **unc. Sold as is-no returns.**

451 **Circa 1800-1930. Lot of 32 coins, mostly all diff. ($50-Up)**

(1) Austria: 5 pcs., inc. several Franz Joseph portraits. (2) Belgium: 7 pcs. Nice array of lion arms. (3) Czechoslovakia: 1 pc. 1922, 50 Haleru. (4) Greece: 2 pcs. (5) Hungary 4 pcs. (6) Netherlands: 3 pcs., inc. a very scarce 1 cent copper, 1827 **XF,** $30 in Krause. Cr. 72. (7) Russia: 3 pcs. inc. a nice 1868 2 kopecks copper. (8) Sweden: 2, pcs. (9) Switzerland: 7 pcs. Metals are mostly copper and billon, a few silver. **Sold as is-no returns.**

452 **Lot of 225 + silver coins. Mostly 19th & 20th cent. Many Unc.,** the balance in average condition. **($200-Up)**

Some representative coins: Austria ½ Sch. 1925 **(Unc.);** Canada 10c 1919 **XF;** Ceylon 1928 10c **(Unc.);** France 50c 1851; Guatemala 1934 5c **Unc.;** Chile 1817 2 Reales; Spain 1850-SvRD 2 Reales; Sweden 1950 2 Kroner **(Unc.).** Many Dutch and German coins with ready wholesale markets. Little duplication. **Sold as is, no returns.**

453 **1910-1966. European crowns. 15 Pcs. ($100-Up)**

Austria 1964 (Grillparzer) **25 Schilling Unc.; Hungary** 1908, 1930; **Israel 1949 (500 Pruta, Y.14; Unc.; Latvia** 1932; **Netherlands 1938 (XF),** 1943, 1964 **(Antilles),** 1966 (2); **Norway** 1964 **Unc.; Poland** 1932 **VF+; Portugal** 1910; **Swiss** 1953-B **AU.** Added: **Persia** A.H. 1311. Average condition unless noted. **Sold as is-no returns.**

454 **1702-1800.** Lot of **3** pcs. **($50-Up)**

(1) **Austria.** 1702. **3 Kreuzer.** Bronze. Excellent portrait of Leopold the "Hogmouth." **VF+.** (2) **Bavaria.** 1775. **20 Kreuzer.** Silver. **XF.** Maximilian III Joseph. (3) C. 18th century. **Silver piece** of the **Indian States. Fine.** Personified sun/Inscription.

455 **Lot of three pcs. ($30-Up)**

(1-2) **Austria.** (a) 1848-A. **6 Kreuzer.** Silver. Cr. 202. **AU.** (b) 1913. **1 Heller.** Bronze. Y. 26. **AU.** (3) **Romania.** 1867-H. **2 Bani.** Copper. Y. 2. **Unc.**

456 **1887-1909. European colonies** in Asia and Africa. **5** different coins. Average **XF+. ($100-Up)**

1) **Belgian Congo.** 1887. **5 Centimes.** Y.3. Scarce date. **Red Unc.;** 2) **French Indo China.** 1888-A. **2 Sapeque.** Y.1. **Unc.,** small spot; 3) **German E. Africa.** 1890. **Rupee,** Y.4, Choice **XF-AU;** 4-5) **Kiau Chau. 5, 10 Cents.** Y.1-2. **XF,** cleaned, and **VF-XF. Sold as is-no returns.**

457 **1873-1969.** Lot of **six** coins. **($35-Up)**

(1) **Belgium.** 1873. Leopold II. **5 Francs. VF,** toned. (2-3) **Austria.** (a) 1900. **5 Kronen.** Franz Joseph. Dav. 34. **VF.** (b) 1969. **50 Schilling.** Silver. Maximilian I. Y. 122. **Unc.** (4-6). **Hungary.** (a) 1909. **5 Korona.** Franz Joseph. Dav. 123. **VF** (b-c). 1943. **5 Pengo** Aluminum. Admiral Horthy. Y. 57. One **Proof,** the other **BU. Sold as is-no returns.**

458 **1873-1931.** Lot of **4 pcs. ($40-Up)**

(1) **Belgium.** 1873. Leopold II. **5 Francs.** Dav. 53. **VF.** (2-4). **Netherlands.** (a) 1874. William III. **2½ Gulden.** Dav. 236. **VF.** Very scarce. (b-c), 1930 & 1931. Wilhelmina. **2½ Gulden.** Dav. 238. Both **F,** toned. **Sold as is, no returns.**

459 **1964-1973.** Lot of **3 Silver coins. ($30-Up)**

(1) **Bermuda.** 1964. **Crown** Y. 2. Elizabeth II. (2) **Bahamas** 1973. **Two dollars,** Sterling Silver Y. 21. Flamingos. Franklin Mint. (3) **Panama.** 1972. **5 Balboas.** Y. 32. F.A.O. coin. U.S. Mint. **All pcs. Unc. Sold as is-no returns.**

460 **1964-69.** Bermuda-India **($20-Up)**

(1) **Bermuda.** 1964. Silver **Crown.** Y. 2. **BU** (2) **India.** 1969-B. **Proof Set** of 9 values, from 1 Paisa to 10 Rupees. Y. 77, 78a, 79a, 84, 85, 87-90. In original Bombay Mint brown leatherette presentation wallet. With descriptive literature. **Sold as is-no returns.**

461 **Circa 1811-1962.** Lot of **42** all diff foreign coins in various metals: bronze, copper-nickel, aluminum, brass, silver, etc. (There is also one Roman bronze of Constantine II showing Victory advancing.) **($75-Up)**

Countries Represented include: Brazil, Austria, Belgium, Australia, Chile, Ecuador, France, Guatemala, Paraguay, Peru, The Philippines, Colombia, Vatican, The Netherlands, Mexico, and Spain. There are two nice Philippine silver 1 Peso pcs.: 1907-S, and 1908-S, Y. 25, both in about **XF.** Other nice individual pcs. inlcude: (a) Cuba, 1953, 25 Centavos Silver, Y. 21 (b) Mexico, 1968 25 Pesos Silver Olympics. (c) Guatemala, 1962, 50 Centavos, Silver, Y. 121. Many nice silver crown-sized coins. Condition range from Fair to Unc. **Average** would be nearly **XF.** Strong in Latin America. **Sold as is-no returns.**

COLLECTION OF GENERAL FOREIGN

461A **Circa 1786-1954.** Lot of **64** all diff. foreign coins in various metals: bronze, c/n, aluminum, silver and others. **($75-Up)**

Countries represented include: Brazil, British West Africa, Bolivia, Canada, Chile, Eucador, France, Germany, India, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, Korea, New Zealand, Paraguay, Mexico, The Netherlands, Russia, Venezuela, South Africa, Spain, Switzerland, The Dutch Indies and Curacao. There is an interesting 1921 50 Centavos piece from the "Lazareto" leper colony in Colombia. Many fine individual pieces (a) Chile, 1933, 1 peso, Y. 91, **Unc.** (b) Prussia, 1911-A. 2 Marks, Silver, Y-S43, **XF** (c-d) Great Britain, Silver Shillings, 1908 and 1934, both scarce (e) Switzerland, 1920, Silver Franc. Y. 31-**Unc.** And lots of others. Fine for the discriminating beginning collector of quality foreign coins. Condition range from **Fair to Unc.** Average would be nearly **XF.** Worthy of close inspection. **Sold as is-no returns.**

462 **1910-51.** Lot of **15 pcs. ($45-Up)**

(1) **British East Africa.** 1936-H. **10 Cents.** Bronze. Y. 26. **F-VF.** (2-12). **British West Africa.** 1920-51. (a) Three **1/16 Penny** values (b) **One 3 pence** (c) Seven **1 Shillings.** From **VG-VF.** (13-14) **German East Africa.** (a) 1913-J. **5 Heller.** C/N.Y. 11. **VF.** (b) 1910-J. **¼ Rupee.** Silver Y. 13. **VF+.** Both scarce coins. (15) **British East Africa.** 1913. **¼ Rupee.** Y. 13. Silver. **VF+,** Very Scarce. **Sold as is-no returns.**

463 **Circa 1840-1925.** Lot of **24 coins:** 21 of **British India** and one each of **Haiti** (the 1886-A 2c, Y. 4). the **Philippines & Portuguese India. ($40-Up)**

The **India** coins are silver, copper and c/n. Featured coins are two **silver rupees** of Victoria, 1840 & 1886—there are five silver half rupees, 1862, 1917, 1921, 1923 and 1924. (the last three dates are **Unc.**) Overall grades from **Fair to Unc. Sold as is-no returns.**

464 **Asia.** Lot of **4 pcs. ($40-Up)**

(1) **Byzantine Empire.** Large bronze of Justinian I (527-65), minted in **538.** Good, crude. Scarce (2) **China.** (1919.) **1 Yuan.** Silver. Y. 329. Small chop in obv. field, **VF.** (3) **French Indo-China.** 1886. **1 Piastre.** Silver. Y. 9. **Fine.** (4) **New Hebrides.** 1966. **100 Francs.** Silver. Y. 3. **Unc. Sold as is-no returns.**

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

465 **1966-75, -A. French Africa.** Lot of 9 Essais. **($175-Up)**

(1-3) **Cameroon.** (a) 1966. **100 Francs.** Y-E14. (b) 1971. **100 Francs.** Y-E15. (c) 1972. **100 Francs.** Y-E16. (4-5) **Chad.** (a) 1971. **100 Francs.** Y-E1. (b) 1975. **100 Francs.** Y-E2. (6) **Gabon.** 1975. **100 Francs.** Y-E2. (7) **Congo.** 1971. **100 Francs.** Y-E1. (8-9). **Tunisia.** 1968. Two **½ Dinar** coins. Y-E74. Standard metals. **9 pcs.** All scarce. **Sold as is-no returns.**

466 **Circa 1856-1960.** Lot of **31** coins. **($50-Up)**

Highlights include: (1) **Canada.** 1917. 25c silver, nearly **VF** (2) **Austria.** 1856-B. 20 Kreuzer. Silver. Cr. 207. **VF.** Scarce date. (3) **Germany.** 1925-A. 3 Reichsmark. Silver. Y. 50. **VF+.** Darkish toning. Scarce. Other silver pcs., including a 1957 **Canadian** 25c, and a 1935 **Austrian** schilling, c/n in XF. Also an array of small **Canadian sets,** and mixed **European. Sold as is-no returns.**

467 **1700-1950.** Lot of **132** mixed Canadian and foreign coins. **($100-Up)**

Included are 59 Canadian small cents-from the first year of issue in 1920 to about 1940. Duplication, of course, but a nice group for the series collector. About 40 other Canadian and provincial tokens and coins, inc. a 10c silver, 1931. Among other countries included: **Belgium, France, Great Britain, Jamiaca, Germany** and **Switzerland.** Better pcs. include: (1) Great Britian. 1938 3 pence, **BU.** (2) France. 1868-BB. 5 Francs. **VF+.** (3) Belgium. 1867. 5 Francs. **XF.** Also a few other crowns. An interesting lot, well worth a close examination. **Sold as is-no returns.**

468 Large lot of coins from the Rhode Island Historical Society. **10 Pcs.** Average **XF.** **($40-Up)**

(1-3) **Canada, 10c** 1858 **VG, 1c** 1912, **R&B/Unc.,** fingerprint, **5c** 1911 **AU;** (4-6) **Great Britain, 3d** 1762 **XF,** two edge dents, 1787 **Shilling, AU,** dark toning, 1797 **Penny, Fine;** plus coins of **France** (1857), **Hamburg** (1795), **Papal States** and **Westfriesland,** all **XF** or better. **Sold as is-no returns.**

469 Lot of **silver crowns,** mostly commemoratives. **14 Pcs., Nice Unc.** unless noted, Krause value $165 plus one unpriced piece. **($150-Up)**

1) **Ceylon:** 1957. Y. 41. **AXF;** 2-3) **Dominican Republic. ½ Peso** 1967 (Y. 27) and **Peso** 1972 (Y. 31); 4) **Finland.** 1970. Y. 63; 5) **Liberia.** 1973. **$5.00.** Y. 18. Cased **Proof;** 6) **Lithuania.** 1936. Y. 13. Choice **XF;** 7) **Luxemburg.** 1964. **100 Francs.** Y. 40; 8-11) **Philippines Peso** 1909-S **AU,** 1911-S **Fine;** 1970 **Peso** (Y. 52a); 1974 **25 Peso** (Y.54). **Proof. Unpriced Krause;** 12) **Portugal.** 1969. **50 Escudos.** Y. 75; 13) **Thailand.** 1970. Y. 95; 14) **Western Samoa.** 1974. '. 19a. Cased **Proof. Sold as is-no returns.**

470 **1957-62. Asia.** Lot of **2 Crowns.** **($30-Up)**

(1) **Ceylon.** 1957. **5 Rupees.** 2500 Years of Buddhism. Y. 41. **Unc.** (2) **Yemen.** (1962). A. H. 1382. **1 Riyal.** Arabic inscriptions on both sides. **BU.**

471 **1884-1960. Silver crowns and small crowns. 8 different.** Avg. **F-XF.** **($40-Up)**

1) **Chile.** 1884. **Peso.** Y. 48. **XF,** edge nick 2) **Finland.** 1960. **1000 Markka.** Y. 55. **Unc.** Plus **Germany** 1951, **Latvia** 1931, **Egypt** 1916, **Mexico** 1896, **Panama** 1947, **Philippines** 1903. **Sold as is, no returns.**

472 **1822-1953.** Lot of 6 Silver pcs. **($65-Up)**

(1) **Colombia. 50 Centavos.** Columbus, Y. 29. **VF+.** (2) **Mexico** 1822-Mo/JM. **8 Reales.** Inturbide. Cr. 185. **VG,** cast? (3-6) **Panama.** (a) 1904. **5 Centesimos.** Y. 6. **VG.** (b-d) 1953. Three **½ Balboa** pcs. 50th anniv. of the Republic. All **Unc.** Six Pcs. **Sold as is-no returns.**

473 **1844-1944.** Lot of 3 silver pcs. **($30-Up)**

(1) **Colombia-Nueva Granada.** 1844-RS. 8 **Reales, Bogota. Cr. 147, W. Raymond 11. Fair,** scarce. (2) **Peru.** 1889, **1 Sol.** Y. 18. **VF+,** (3) **Ecuador** 1944. **5 Sucres.** Y. 56. Mexico City Mint. **BU. Sold as is-no retunrs.**

HUGE LOT

474 **Lot of 575+ coins in base metals. 19-20th century, some older. Average condition, a fair number XF to Unc.** **($300-Up)**

Representative coins include: Cyprus 1926 ¼ Piastre **VF;** Iraq 1933 Fils **(Unc.);** Hildburghausen 1788 square Heller; Waldeck 1796; GEA 1907 **(Red Unc.);** Lucca + Prombino 1806; Jamaica ½ Penny 1888 **XF;** Latvia; Liberia 1862; Madeirensis; Paraguay 4c 1870; tokens back to 1612 **(VF).** Well mixed with many German States and Dutch coins; **not** sandbagged with large groups of worn or modern British, French and Italian coppers. No Canadian. Sold as is-no returns.

475 **Lot of three choice silver coins. AU** to **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

Danish West Indies. 1905. **10 Cents.** Y. 9. Nice **AU.** Plus **two Unc. silver coins** dated 1851 and 1917. **Sold as is-no returns.**

476 **(1474-20th Cent.). Lot of 76 silver coins.** **($150-Up)**

Includes **DW1 2sk** 1837, **5c** 1878; **France ½ Fr.** 1830-A **AXF; Poland 2ZL.** 1830; **Austria** 1926 **½ Schilling AU; Uruguay 50c** 1893/73 and 1917; **Spain** Ferdinand & Isabel **1 and 2 Reales.** Nearly all different. **Sold as is, no returns.**

477 **1800-1925. 31 Danish and French pieces.** **($50-Up)**

(I) **Denmark.** Lot of 7 vintage coppers, inc. an 1802 ¼ Skilling and an 1803 ½ Skilling. Grades from **Fair to Fine+** (II) **France. 24 pieces.** (Array of vintage coppers of the 19th century and a few A1-Br. pcs of the 1920s. A nice array of Napoleon III 10 Centimes pieces. **Grades range from Poor to XF and Unc. Sold as is-no returns.**

478 **1835-1943.** Latin American **crowns. 9 Pcs. VG-VF.** **($60-Up)**

Ecuador 1943; **Panama** 1934 (2); **Peru** 1835, 1894, 1895; **Venezuela** 1911 (2), 1926. **Sold as is-no returns.**

479 **(1810-1960). Lot of 29 miscellaneous silver crowns.** **($150-Up)**

A pair of **8 Reales,** 1810-Mo/HJ and 1813-La/JP; **Egypt 20 Piastres** 1917-H (rare date); **Swiss Confederation 5 Franc,** 1291-1941, Y. 51 **(Unc.);** etc. Average condition for these coins. Some are small crowns. **Sold as is, no returns.**

480 **MDCCCX, 1897, 1900.** Lot of **three European medals. Fine-VF.** **($30-Up)**

Includes a 1900 Postal medal (with ship), silver. Interesting lot.

481 **Two sets. 8 pieces.** **($50-Up)**

(1) **Gardiners Island.** 1965. **Pattern trial proofs,** 3 pieces, struck in "Silverclad," "Franklinium I" and "Franklinium II." "Submitted to illustrate potential substitutes for silver." Franklin Mint. In red leatherette and blue plush presentation case. (2) **Monaco.** Set of **5 Unc. coins.** 1960-62. **10 Centimes to 5 Francs.** Y. 18-22. **Sold as is-no returns.**

482 **Circa 1706-1898. Lot of 17 coins** from **Germany, Austria and Spain.** **($45-Up)**

In copper c/n and silver. Included are: (1) **Spain.** 1888 **5 Pesetas,** Alfonso XIII. (2) **Germany.** 1891-A. **Pfenning. Unc.** There are 3 **Austrian** 1816 **1 Kreuzers.** Nice lot for the collector of European coinage. Grades average Fine/F+. **Sold as is-no returns.**

483 **Lot of 3 pcs, all in presentation cases, Proofs.** **($50-Up)**

(1) **Great Britain.** 1966. **Silver medal,** 37mm, commemorating Prince Philip's Royal Visit to North America. (2) **South Arabia.** 1964. Set of **4 values.** Y. 1-4. Royal Mint. (3) **Zambia.** 1965. **5 Shillings.** C/N. First Anniv. of Independence. Y. 4.
Sold as is-no returns.

484 **1965-74.** Lot of 2 Proof Sets. **($65-Up)**

(1) **Greece.** 1965 Proof Set of 7 values, 10 Lepta thru 20 Drachmai. Y. 39, 41-46. In Capital Plastic holder. (2) **Suchelles.** 1974. Proof Set of 2 Values, 5 and 10 Rupees, Y. 19a, 20a. In original Royal Mint Blue plus inscribed holder. **Sold as is-no returns.**

485 **12 Coins (10 silver) and 3 tokens. Poor to Fine. Guadeloupe, Puerto Rico, Guatemala** 1797, etc. **Sold as is-no returns.**

486 **Pair of Latin American silver coins.** **($35-Up)**

1) **Guatemala.** 1829. **8 Reales.** Cr. 95. **VG;** 2) Crude cob **2 Reales. Sold as is-no returns.**

487 **1903, 1908. Pair of Oriental crowns. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**
1) **Japan.** (1903). **Yen.** Y. A25. **AU/XF;** 2) **China. Pei Yang.** (1908). **Dollar.** Y. 73. **VF-XF. Sold as is-no returns.**

488 **1973-74. Lot of 2 Silver Proofs.** **($50-Up)**
(1) **Malawi.** 1974. 10 Kwacha. Y. 13. Tenth anniv. of independence. Royal Mint of London. Mintage 7,136. (2) 1973. **St. Helena.** 25 Pence. Y. 1a. Tercentenary of Royal Charter. Royal Mint. Both in original presentation cases. **Sold as is-no returns.**

489 **(18th-20th Cent.)** Lot of approx 250 base metal coins. **Average condition.** **($75-Up)**
Includes Martinique. Latvia (9 pcs), Danzig (6 pcs); Austria 1907 20 Heller, **XF;** France 1793-BB Sol, Cr. 122; France 1871-A 5c **XF;** Swiss 1872 billon 5 Rappen; purported Ryukyo Cr. 115; plus many coins of similar interest, too numerous to describe. **Also** two rolls of mixed Panama coins. **Almost 250 coins total. Sold as is, no returns.**

490 **1752-1947.** Lot of **9** coins. **($75-Up)**
(1) **Mexico.** 1752. **½ Real. VG.** Ferdinand VI. Cr. 13. (2) **Spain.** 1793. **4 Reales.** Cr. 70. **G-VG.** Charles IV. (3) **Spain.** 1808. **2 Reales.** Charles IV. **Good.** (4) **China-Kwangtung.** 1890-1900. **10 Cents.** Silver. Y. 200. **XF.** (5) **Brazil.** 1912. **40 Reis.** Bronze. Y. 2. Choice **Unc.** (6) **Sumatra.** 1804. **Keping.** Copper. Y-KM 17.1. **VG.** (7) **Muscat & Oman.** (1940). 1359 A.H. **20 Baisa** C/N. Y. 5. **VF** and Scarce. (8) **Danish West Indies.** 1860. **1 Cent.** Bronze. Cr. 27. **VF** and scarce. (9). **Panama.** 1947. **¼ Balboa.** Silver. **VF+.** Nice lot for the general collector. **Sold as is-no returns.**

491 **Crown lot. 6** different, **XF-Unc.** **($40-Up)**
1) **Netherlands.** 1939 **2½ Gulden.** Choice **AU.** 2) **Antilles.** 1964. **2½ Gulden. Unc.** 3) **Latvia.** 1931. **5 Lati. XF.** 4) **China.** Sun-Yat-Sen **Dollar.** 1934 American restrike? **XF-AU.** 5) **Egypt.** 1964. Aswan Dam **50 Piastres. Unc.** 6) **Zambia.** 1965. Nickel commemorative **5 Shillings. AU. Sold as is-no returns.**

492 **Circa 1840-1925.** Lot of **45** coins, approx. **15 Netherlands East Indies and the balance Netherlands.** **($70-Up)**
The East Indies pcs. are mostly the 2½ cents copper and the 1/10 gulden silver, with a scattering of other values. The Netherlands coins are also copper and silver. There is a nice William III **Crown-sized** 1872 2½ Gulden in **VF+/XF.** Nicely toned. There are also silver guldens of William III and Wilhelmina. Also a nice array of 10 and 25 cents Wilhelmina silver pcs. **Conditions from Fair to Unc.** Nice lot for collectors of Netherlands and Colonies. **Sold as is-no returns.**

493 **1949-1960. Br. Commonwealth 5 Shillings. New Zealand, So. Rhodesia, South Africa. 8 Pcs.** All but 2 are **Unc.** Krause $105. **($70-up)**
1-2) New Zealand. 1949. Y27. 1953. Y. 35; 3) So. Rhodesia. 1953. Y. 34; 4-8) South Africa. 1950. Y. 48. **XF+.** 1952. Y56. **AU.** 1953. Y. 67. 2 Pcs., both nice **Unc.** 1960. Y. 70. **Unc.** The Zealands are copper nickel. **Sold as is-no returns.**

494 **1835-1896.** Lot of **3 silver pcs.** **($50-up)**
(1) **Norway.** (11896. **25 Ore.** Y. 24. **VF.** Very scarce. (2) **Spain.** 1835-SV/DR. **4 Reales.** Y. 6. **F/VF.** Scarce. (3) **Sweden.** 1881-EB. **50 Ore.** Y. 21. **VF** a scarce coin in any grade. **Sold as is-no returns.**

495 Lot of **4** large coins. **($50-Up)**
(1-2). **Panama.** 1970. **5 Balboas,** sterling silver. Y. 28. One **Unc.,** the other **Proof.** Struck for the Central American & Caribbean Games. Franklin Mint. (3) **Jamaica.** 1974. **10 Dollars.** C/N. **Unc.** Y. 39. Sir Henry Morgan. FM. (4) **Liberia.** 1974. **5 Dollars.** Silver. **Proof.** Y. 18. Elephant. U.S. Mint. **Sold as is-no returns.**

496 Lot of **4 European** Silver pcs. **($50-Up)**
(1) **Portugal.** 1898. **1000 Reis.** Carlos & Amelia. Dav. 266. **VF.** (2) 1931. **Latvia. 5 Lati.** Peasant Woman. Dav. 214. Choice **Unc.** Scarce. (3) **Greece.** 1963. **30 Drachmai.** Royal Greek Dynasty. Y. 47. **BU.** (4) 1967. **Denmark. 10 Kroner.** Princes Margrethe Wedding. Y. 74. **Unc. Sold as is-no returns.**

497 **1921-1925.** Lebanon-Syria. **10 pcs.** **($45-Up)**
Included are the **½ Piastres** of **Syria,** and the **1** and **5 Piastes** of **Lebanon.** Featured designs on the Lebanon coins are the Cedars of Lebanon and the ancient Phoenician galleys. Grades average from **F** to **VF. Sold as is-no returns.**

498 **Mixed lot of 12 pieces.** **($30-Up)**
Two crowns and a **Spanish Peseta,** found in **Puerto Rico,** dated 1886, 1893, 1900. **Wolflaufer** token, ca 1640. **Equatorial Guinea.** "Naked Maja", **mintage only 650,** Proof. And **seven U.S. transit tokens.** Average condition throughout the lot. **Sold as is-no returns.**

499 **Lot of 42 mixed coins,** mostly copper, bronze, and nickel. A few silver. **($50-Up)**
Highlights include: (1) Several **Roman bronze** pcs including a nice Diocletian portrait coin (2) a 1771 **Danish** 1 Skilling, holed (3) Several **German coins,** 1, 10 and 20 pfennig values of the 1890s. From Poor ot XF. (4) An 1844 **Henry Clay medal.** For the collector who likes to browse thru an odd lot. **Sold as is-no returns.**

500 **(18th-19th Cent.) Tokens** in lead (or pewter). **33 Pcs.** (all different) **($75-Up)**
The majority are **Scottish communion tokens.** 14 are after 1800 (none of these are round). The remainder are crude pieces, some with dates back to 1728. Two are heart-shaped A fascinating lot! Average condition, all clear and a couple Abt. Unc. **Sold as is, no returns.**

501 **Mixed Lot of 2 pieces.** **($45-Up)**
(1) **1966. Sovereign Greek Order,** Saint Dennis of Zante. **50 and 100 AEPRA.** Silver. In blue plush presentation box. 2 pcs. (2) (1906). **Bronze medal,** 46mm. Christlike bust with suffering woman's head pressed against his breast For the International Conciliation Society. Engraved by Ovide Yencesse after Eugene Carriere's "Baiser de paix." **Sold as is-no returns.**

502 **1732-S** to **1942-S. 11 coins, nine silver, one billon, one nickel. VG-Unc.** **($65-Up)**
1) **Sweden.** 1924 "Dots" **1 Krone. XF;** 2) **Switz.** 1873. **5 Rappen** (billon). **F-VF;** Plus 9 others, **Australia to Spain,** minted in San Francisco to Seville. **Sold as is-no returns.**

503 **Lot of 2 commemorative silver pcs. in proof.** **($50-Up)**
(1) 1974. **Sierra Leone. 1 Leone** Y. 12a. 10th anniv. of independence. In official Royal Mint presentation case. (2) 1975. **Singapore. 10 Dollars.** Y. 9a. 10th anniv. of independence. In wood and red plus presentation case. **Sold as is-no returns.**

504 **Circa-1750-1950.** Mixed lot of **19 medals,** all diff. **($70-Up)**
Mostly foreign but a few U.S. also. (1-5) set of **5 tokens** for the **Soldier's Home Store,** Quincy, Ill. Aluminum, 1c thru $1. All nice **Unc.** (6) **U.S.** Louisiana Purchse Expo. 1904. Yellow bronze. H-K 302. **Fine+** (7) **Nicaragua.** 1886. Copper Token. (8) **Canada.** 1880. Montreal Dominion Exposition medal in wood. 34mm. **XF.** Several other exposition medals, as well as religious and regal specimens. Well worth a careful look. Conditions range from **Fair to Unc. Sold as is-no returns.**

505 **Circa 1850-1920.** Lot of **3 Silver Middle East crown-sized coins.** **($75-Up)**
One **Yemen Riyal** and two **Turkey 20 piastres** (oraras) sized pieces. Nice lot for the Middle East specialist. The **Yemen** is **AU** and the **Turkey** about **VF to XF. Sold as is-no returns.**

506 **Circa 1800-1920.** Lot of **32** coins and tokens. **($50-Up)**
Featured items include a **U.S.** 1835 half cent in VG/Fine. There are several U.S. **Civil War** era tokens, and an array of Latin American coins in various metals. Countries represented include **Cuba, Panama, Brazil** and **Uruguay.** There's a **South African** 1924 George V half crown in VF+. Also a few scattered coins from **Europe & Africa.** This is a "something for everybody" lot. Conditions range from **Fair-XF. Sold as is-no returns.**

507 **Large lot of 48 coins and 6 tokens.** **($60-Up)**
The coins are all different. Some silver. Some ancients. All before 1924. 4 damaged, some XF. Among the tokens is an 1840 U.S. "Tippecanoe" piece. Ancients includes a tourree "Tribute Penny." We do not have time to catalog all these pieces, please try to examine the lot in person. **Sold as is-no returns.**

COINS OF THE WORLD

FROM THE HOLDINGS OF WAYTE RAYMOND et al.

AFGHANISTAN

508 **N.D. Muscat and Oman ¼ Anna, AM 1315,** Y.3a, **overstruck** on obv. & rev.: "Struck in Quandahar" (in Arabic). **(——)**

509 **SH1299** (AD 1920). **Amani (= 10 Rupees).** Fr. 31 ($125). Y.40. **VG-F.** **($30-Up)**

ALBANIA

510 **1926. 10 Qindar Leku.** Y.2. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**
Krause $37.50 but very seldom offered. Faded, mint-red color, a tiny, removable spot of adhesion.

511 **1926-R Star Prova, 5 Franga Ari.** Y.8. **Unc.**, cleaned. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Hairlines from cleaning, one thin scratch on Zog's cheek, and minor bagmark scratching on the oxen. Unlisted as "PROVA" in Krause for this date. One small spot at lower edge of reverse. Once this piece retones a bit it will be an excellent example of a very rare issue.

ANGOLA

511A **1814. 1 Macuta.** Cr. 35. Dull Brown **Unc.** Slightly crude. **($45-Up)**

ANGUILLA

512 **1967. "Anguilla Liberty Dollar. July 11, 1967"** counterstamped on **Mexican 1955 Peso** (Y-74). Y.6. **Fine+.** **($30-Up)**

513 **1967. "Anguilla Liberty Dollar. July 11, 1967"** counterstamped on **Panama 1 Balboa,** (Y. 16). Y. 7. **VF.** A scarce coin. **($50-Up)**

514 **1967. "Anguilla Liberty Dollar. July 11, 1967"** counterstamped on **Philippine 1907 silver peso.** Y. 7. **VF+.** ($30-Up)

515 **1967. "Anguilla Liberty Dollar, July, 11, 1967"** counterstamped on **Yemen 1 Rral** 1963 (A.H. 1382), (Y. 31). Y. 4. **XF.** **($25-Up)**

ANNAM

516 **Circa 1841-47. 5 Tien Silver Bar.** Schroeder 237. **VF. (Photo)** **($75-Up)**
Issued under Emperor Thieu-Tri.

516A **N.D. (1847-83). 60 Dong.** 49mm, brass. Cr. 207.1. **VF+.** **($50-75)**
Each side with four Chinese characters around a centerhole. **Craig prices only as "RR".**

517 **Circa 1847-83. 1 Quan Silver Bar.** Schroeder 340. **VF. (Photo)** **($75-Up)**
Issued under Emperor Tu-Duc.

518 **Circa 1847-83. 1½ Quan Silver Bar.** Schroeder 341. **VF. (Photo)** **($75-Up)**
Issued under Emperor Tu-Duc.

519 **N.D. (1820-1848) Piastre.** (Round silver crown.) Dav. III. Cr. 100. **VF+.** **($125-Up)**
Four Chinese characters around sun/dragon. All Annam round silver is rare. Our estimate is cautious. Golden-green toning.

519A **(1916-25). Fantasy piastre of Khai Dinh. Rare. Abt. XF.** **($150-Up)**
Dragon/flaming sun, four Chinese characters around. An ad in World Coin News (Coin Den, 5/30/78) offered a piece for $185. Plain edge, struck, good silver and well made.

ARGENTINA

520 **1808. Buenos Aires. Proclamation medal** for Fernando VII. 42.5mm, 3.5gms. Silver. Herrera p. 75 #7, Medina 281. Fonr. 10061. **Fine,** plugged. **($75-Up)**

521 **1815-PTS. 8 Soles.** Silver. W. Raymond 2, Cr. 20. **F/VF.** **($50-Up)**
Stamped over Pillar dollar. Scarce in any grade.

522 **1842, 2/small 2. 1 Real. Cordoba** province. Cr. 66, variety with J.P.P. **F-VF.** **($25-Up)**
Jose Policarpo Pina received a concession to strike these coins, all scarce. This example is an unusually bold and even strike for the type.

523 **1852. Cordoba. 8 Reales.** Cr. 71. **XF.** Scarce condition. **($150-Up)**
A minor edge defect and one very small rim bruise. Some tarnish along the lower right obverse rim, but generally nice color for this low silver (.750) piece. Sunface coinage is now very popular.

524 **1854. La Rioja Province. Silver ½ Real.** Cr. 97a. **AU.** **($30-Up)**

525 **1876. Copper pattern. Unc.,** mostly brown. **($75-Up)**
Obverse as U.S. $10/reverse with arms in wreath. "REPUBLICA ARGENTINA".

526 **1878. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Copper. Guttag 211. **Unc.,** nicely toned. **($40-Up)**

527 **1878. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Copper. Guttag 211. **Unc.,** nicely toned. **($40-Up)**

528 **1878. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Copper. Guttag 210. Choice **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

529 **1878. Pattern 2 Centavos** Copper. Guttag 210. Choice **Unc.,** nicely toned. **($40-Up)**

530 **N.D. Circa. 1880. Pattern in gilt bronze,** no value designated, but the same size as the 2½ pesos gold, Fr. 15. The same size also as the U.S. $2.50 gold (Quarter Eagle). **VF** & cleaned. **(Photo)** **($75-Up)**
Liberty head. "REPUBLICA ARGENTINA LIBERTAD"/Rev. the same as for the U.S. Quarter eagle, series of 1840-1907.

531 **1882. Peso.** Y. 6, W. Raymond 6. **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Engraved by Oudine. Very scarce, nicely toned. Small scratch on top of Liberty's cap.

AUSTRALIA

532 **1886. Gold Sovereign.** Fr. 9, Y.4a. **VF+.** **($100-Up**
Numerous small contact marks, but a lovely green-gold toning both sides.

HALF PENNIES

532A **1911.** Y.5. **Unc.,** ¾ brilliant. **($30-Up)**

532B **1912-H.** Y.5. **Unc.,** gold and iridescent, tiny spot. **($30-Up)**

532C **1914-H.** Y.5. **Unc.,** gold and brown toning, darker tarnish. **($75-Up)**

532D **1915-H.** Y.5. brown **Unc.,** tiny spot. **($160-Up)**

532E **1915-H.** Rare. Brown **Unc.,** tiny spot. **($160-Up)**

532F **1916-I.** Y.5. **BU.** **($30-Up)**

532G **1917-I.** Y.5. **Unc.,** 90% brilliant, tiniest spots. **($30-Up)**

532H **1919.** Y.5. **BU,** tiny spots. **($30-Up)**

532 I **1920.** Y.5. **BU,** tiny spots. **($100-Up)**

532J **1920. Unc.,** 80% brilliant, tiniest spots. **($90-Up)**

532K **1921.** Y.5. Brown **Unc.** **($15-Up)**

PENNIES

533 **1911 (L).** Y.6, Fr. 18. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**
Light contact marks in left obv. field nearly perfect rev.

533A **1911.** Y.6. **BU.** **($50-Up)**

533B **1911.** Y.6. **Unc.,** 90% brilliant, tiny spots. **($40-Up)**

533C **1912-H.** Y.6. **BU,** tiny spots. **($50-Up)**

533D **1913.** Y.6. Nice **Unc.,** iridescent to brilliant. **($115-Up)**

533E **1913. BU,** many tiny spots. **($90-Up)**

533F **1914.** Y.6. **Rare.** Unc., mottled gold and brown, obv. a bit dull. **($150-Up)**

CHOICE 1915 PENNY

533G **1915.** Y.6. **RARE.** Choice **Unc.,** mostly golden, some brown toning. **($300-Up)**

533H **1917-I.** Y.6. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

533 I **1919.** Y.6. **Unc.,** mostly red to brilliant. **($45-Up)**

533J **1920.** Y.6. The variety with tiny dot over the lower scroll on reverse. **Rare.** Mostly Red **Unc.** **($150-Up)**

533K **1920.** Variety as last. Mostly Red **Unc.** **($150-Up)**

533L **1920.** Variety as last. Red and Brown **Unc.** **($140-Up)**

533M **1921.** Y.6. **BU.** **($60-Up)**

533N **1933/2 (overdate).** Y.6. **XF** (Krause $30). **($25-Up)**

533O **1938.** Y.15. Red. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

533P **1938.** Y.15. Red **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

534 **1911 (L). 1 Shilling.** Y.11. Fr. 10. **F-VF.** **($20-Up)**
Dark iridescent toning.

535 **1927-54.** Set of **4 Silver Florins.** **($75-Up)**
(1) **1927.** George V. Establishment of Parliament at Canberra. Y. 7. **AU.** Lovely **pink** toning. (2) **1934-35.** George V. Centennial of Victoria and Melbourne. Y. 8. Rare. Most were melted down. **VF+.** (3) **1951.** George VI. 50th year Jubilee of the Australian Commonwealth. Y. 23. **AU.** (4) **1954.** Elizabeth II. Royal Visit. Y. 34. **AU.**

1 OF 100 PROOFS

536 **1937. Crown.** Y.20. **Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
George VI, bust/crown over date. Proof mintage of 100. Additionally, only 100 1938 Crowns were struck in proof, making this two-year type coin rare in proof. The 1938 lists $1400 Krause, the 1937 $425. By comparison, Remick (1970) prices the 1938 at $350, the 1937 at $275. We feel the 1937 should approach the value of the 1938. This piece is a nice proof, glittering with some light, attractive golden toning.

536A **1955(M). Proof Set: 1,3,6 Pence, 1 Shilling.** Y.36-69. **Choice Proofs.** Krause $100. **($75-Up)**

537 **1957. Proof set of four coins.** Y. 37-40. **($30-Up)**
Mintage a very low 1256

AUSTRIA

538 **1484. Guldengroschen.** Three traces of mounting on obv. otherwise **F/VF.** An old cast copy. **($50-Up)**
Half-length of portrait of Archduke Sigismund of Tyrol/The armored Archduke on galloping horse within circle of shields. Date is very clear. This and the half guldengroschen are the earliest coins to carry a full year date in Arabic numerals. See "Illustrated Encyclopedia of World Coins," p. 129.

539 **N.D. (Circa 1521-1564.) Thaler.** Ferdinand. Hall mint. Type of Dav. 8094. **VF. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**

540 **N.D. (1531-58). ½ Thaler.** Similar to Dav. 8026 but **bust left. Quite scarce.** Nice **Fine. (Photo)** **($225-Up)**
Ferdinand I, 1521-64 (King of Rome, 1531-58). Bust left, crowned and armored, unbearded, hands grasping sword and sceptre/ eagle, arms on breast (castle to left, bar to right). Hall mint. Half Thalers of this rule are extremely scarce and worth multiples of representative prices for Thalers. Technically of a higher grade, but some weaker areas. (See Battenberg/Klenau, wherein all ½ and ¼ Thalers brought over DM1000).

541 **N.D. (Ca. 1564-95.) Thaler. Dav. 8095. XF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Hall Mint. A scarce and highly attractive vintage crown.

542 **N.D. (1564-95) Thaler.** Dav. 8102. Hall mint. **VF.** **($150-Up)**
Half-length bust of Archduke Ferdinand (1564-95) with very fancy armor/crowned arms, garter. Hall mint.

543 **N.D. (1564-95). Thaler.** Dav. 8095. **Fine+.** **($100-Up)**
Hall mint. A variety with a small bust, fitting entirely within the inner border.

544 **N.D. (1564-95) Thaler.** Dav. 8091. Einsisheim mint. **VF-XF.** **($125.-Up)**
Slight to moderate porosity. A very small flat spot on the edge at 12:00, where a mount was removed.

545 **1620. Thaler.** Dav. 3074. **VF,** faint trace of a mount. **(Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Vienna Mint. Nicely toned and very scarce.

546 **1620. Thaler.** Dav. 3328. **VF+-XF,** usual wavy planchet, darkish toning, especially on obv. **($150-Up)**
Shields of Strassburg and Passau at reverse bottom. Hall Mint. Struck by Leopold as Bishop of Strassburg.

547 **1628. 10 Kreuzer. VF+-EF.** **($50-Up)**
Bust of Leopold, Archduke, 1619-32, Count of Tyrol 1626-32. Much luster, weak spot in center.

548 **1621. Thaler.** Dav. 3328. **VF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Archduke Leopold as Bishop of Strassburg. Very scarce.

549 **1621. Thaler.** Leopold as Bishop of Strassburg. Einsisheim mint. Dav. 3346. **Fine.** **($100-Up)**

Box Thaler

550 **1623. Box Thaler.** Ferdinand II. Einsisheim. Type of Dav. 3345. **VF+.** **($125-Up)**

Rare Double Thaler

551 **N.D. (1626) Double thaler** commemorating the marriage of Archduke Leopold to Duchess Claudia. Dav. 3331. **VF+**, beautiful iridescent and golden toning. **(Photo)($500-Up)**
The royal couple in dual portrait/wreath over eagle. Issued by Leopold as Count of Tyrol and struck at Hall. A magnificent commemorative double taler.

552 **1632. Thaler.** Dav. 3129. **XF/VF.** **($60-Up)**
Faint obverse scratches. The reverse is actually XF for wear, but crudely struck.

553 **1656-KB. THALER.** Dav. 3198. **VF+. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Laureate bust of Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand III/Crowned double eagle. Kremnitz Mint. Beautifully toned. Very slight trace of a mount.

554 **1656-KB. Thaler.** Dav. 3198. **VF+.** **($60-Up)**
Ferdinand III, 1637-57. Ornate, laureate bust/Imperial eagle.

555 **1656. Thaler.** Dav. 3198. Bachtell 1078. **VF**, light toning. **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Kremnitz Mint.

556 **1657-KB. Silver Thaler.** Dav. 3198. **VF**, has been cleaned. Peripheral toning. **(Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Laureate armored bust of Ferdinand III/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Scratches and a small gouge on obverse.

557 **1658-K-B. Thaler.** Dav. 3254. **XF.** Bluish and golden toning. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Laureate bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Kremnitz Mint.

558 **1695. Thaler.** Dav. 3245. **VF+. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Bewigged laureate bust of Leopold I. "The Hogmouth"/Crowned shield. Struck at the Hall Mint, Tyrol.

559 **1699. Thaler.** Dav. 3230. **XF**, typical wavy planchet, bluish rainbow toning. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Bewigged laureate bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Vienna Mint.

560 **1700. Thaler.** Dav. 3230. **VF.** **($150-Up)**
Tyrol, Vienna Mint. Trace of Mount at 12 o'clock.

561 **1706. Thaler.** Dav. 1018. **XF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Bewigged bust of Emperor Joseph I/Crowned arms within Order Chain. Hall Mint. Usual wavy planchet, nicely toned.

562 **1709-K-B. ½ Thaler.** Type of Dav. 1019. Nice **VF**, beautifully toned. **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Laureate bust of Joseph I (1705-11)/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Extremely scarce as are all higher grade coins of this Emperor who ruled so briefly.

563 **1729. Thaler.** Dav. 1037. **VF.** **($150-Up)**
Bewigged bust of Charles VI/Crowned double eagle with shield on breat. Vienna Mint. Bluish iridescent toning.

Box Thaler

564 **1730-K-B. Thaler.** Dav. 1059. **VF+.** **($100-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles VI/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Kremnitz Mint. Nicely toned.

Box Thaler

565 **1736-K-B. Box Thaler.** Type of Dav. 1062. **VF+. ($100-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles VI/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Kremnitz Mint.

566 **1738. Thaler.** Dav. 1062. **VF+.** **($50-Up)**
Charles VI, 1711-40. Kremnitz (Hungary) mint. Mountmark at top.

567 **1740-K-B. Thaler.** Dav. 1062. **VF.** **($150-Up)**
Kremnitz Mint.

568 **1743-K-B. Thaler.** Dav. 1126. **VF+.** **($150-Up)**
Young head of Maria Theresa/Madonna and Child in rays. Kremnitz Mint. Golden toning, mint lustre. Adustment marks on reverse.

569 **N.D. (ca. 1750). Maria Theresa- expecting her third child.** 21mm, Ducat-size. **Gold.** By I.L. Oexlein. **XF+**, some planchet bending. Very rare. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Fine bust of Maria Theresa right/two boys supporting Austrian shield in landscape, crowned eagle above. A very attractive little piece.

570 **1760. Thaler.** Dav. 1121. **VF+**. rich red-violet toning. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Bust of Maria Theresa/Crowned double eagle. Hall Mint. Very scarce.

571 **1765. Thaler.** Dav. 1112. **XF+**-Proof like mint lustre. **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Bust of Maria Theresa/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Vienna Mint.

572 **1772. Thaler.** Dav. 1123. **VF+**, cleaned. Softly toned. **($125-Up)**
Hall Mint. Adjustment marks on reverse.

573 **1780. Thaler.** Dav. 1117. **VF+**, a few small spots, mint lustre. **($30-Up)**

574 **1782-B. Thaler.** Dav. 1168. **Unc.**, beautiful light iridescent toning. **(Photo)** **$225-Up)**
Two angels holding crown over Hungarian arms with sprays below, Inscri. of Joseph II/Madonna and child. Kremnitz Mint. **Extremely scarce in this very superior grade.** Seldom offered as an Unc. Adjustment marks on reverse.

575 **1783-E. Gold 2 Ducats.** Fr. 297, Cr. 136a. **F/VF.** **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Joseph II. Bust/eagle. Mintmark looks like E over G. Scrape on obverse between "R" and "I". Friedberg and Craig price at $500.

576 **1787-A. Gold 1 Ducat.** Fr. 299, Cr. 135a. **Abt. VF. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Joseph II (alone), 1780-90. Bust/eagle. Craig $250, Friedberg $275. Small scratch in field at bottom reverse

577 **1790. Gedenkmunze,** 24mm silver. **Abt. VF.** **($25-Up)**
On Leopold II's election as HRE, and coronation in Frankfurt. Imperial symbols inscr.

578 **1796-H. Kronenthaler.** Dav. 1180. **VG.** **($30-Up)**
Gunsburg Mint, very scarce.

579 **1800-1975. Six coins, mostly silver commemoratives. Fine+ to Proof. 6 pcs.** **($45-Up)**
1) **1800-C. 6 Kreuzer,** Cr. 151, **F+;** 2) **1900. 5 Kronen.** Y.39. **Fine;** 3) **1930. 2 Schilling** "Vogelweide". Y.71. Nice **XF;** 4) **1964. 50 Schilling.** Y.111. **Proof;** 5) **1972. 50 Schilling.** Y.130. **Proof.** 6) **1975. 100 Schilling.** Y.140. **Unc.**

580 **1803-C. 20 Kreuzer.** Cr. 157. **XF.** **($20-Up)**

581 **1808-A. Thaler.** Cr. 185 ($160). **XF. Scarce.** **($125-Up)**
Francis I, King 1806-35. Laureate bust/Imperial eagle. Craig price is for F-VF. This piece shows cleaning hairlines and a tiny edge nick, but is well struck for type.

582 **1825-G. Gold** Ducat. Fr. 340 ($250) Cr. 186c ($225). **VF.** **($100-Up)**

583 **1826-A. Thaler.** Dav. 9. **AU** **($80-Up)**

584 **1828-A. Thaler.** Dav. 9. **VF,** iridescent toning, a bit streaky on the rev. **($50-Up)**
Francis II, Vienna Mint.

585 **(1836) (R.N. Reads 1336),** but probably produced later. **Medal for the coronation of Maria Anna Augusta and Ferdinand I as Emperor and Empress of Austria-Hungary.** 75mm. Cast bronze, comb. of dark and light. **AU.** **($40-Up)**

586 **1844-A. Thaler.** Dav. 14. **XF,** nicely toned, mint lustre. **($100-Up)**
Vienna Mint.

587 **1846-A. Thaler.** Dav. 14. **Unc.,** lightly toned. Light hairlines. **($150-Up)**

588 **1854.** Wedding Gulden. Cr. 210. **AU.** **($75-Up)**
Franz Joseph and Elizabeth, conjugate busts/wedding scene.

589 **1856-A. Gold 4 Ducats.** Fr. 380, Cr. 213. **VF.** Holed **($200-Up)**
Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. Surfaces somewhat impaired from jewelry use. **Krause $900 in VF,** Craig $850, Friedberg $1000.

590 **1859-V. ¼ Florin.** Y. 14. **F+-VF,** toned. **($20-Up)**

591 **1888. Coin medal of Maria Theresa.** 42mm, silver. By Scharff. **Proof. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**

592 **1906. Gold 4 Ducats.** Fr. 385 ($450), Y.25c. **Fine,** plugged. **($200-Up)**
Contains 44gms (troy) pure gold. (Over 1 oz.)

UNLISTED PROOF

593 **1907. 5 Kronen.** Y.39. Choice **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Regular issue, struck in 1900 and 1907. Laureate bust of Franz Joseph/Imperial eagle, surrounded by laurel wreath and 5 crowns ("Kronen"). Will probably sell in the middle hundreds, but worth any price to the collector who insists on quality.

594 **1912. Gold 100 Corona.** Fr. 424, Schl. 654. **XF.** **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Plain head of Franz Joseph/Crowned double eagle. **Cleaned.**

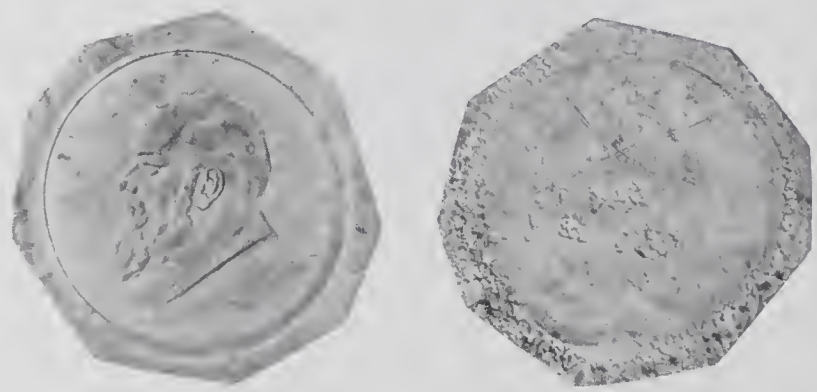
595 **"1913-14". Egyptian copies of the 4 Ducats.** 3 Different. **Gold. XF-Unc.** **($300-Up)**
Two pieces are have bust of Maria Theresa, one quite comical. They are just short of full weight. The third is a close but crude copy of a 1914 4 Ducat, weighing just over 11 gms. All have comical legends in broken English. Two are inscribed CRESCENT AND STAR CO and one J. ABD EL WAHED CAIRO. All are of very high gold quality and by the same maker. Total weight 38,5 gms. A fine lot for the creative collector of British Commonwealth coins.

596 **1914-1915. Box Thaler.** WW1. 51mm, base metal. **VF. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**
An Austrian and a German soldier, with rifles, before tree from which hang nat'l shields/joined hands on sword handle. By "Christoph Reisser's Sohne," Vienna. Inside are 6 rondelles, colored on both sides with war scenes (submarines, etc.) and six more rondelles with a poem on each side.

597 **1915. Gold 1 Ducat.** Fr. 402. **Proof** Restrike. **($30-Up)**

598 **1928. Gold 25 Schillings.** Fr. 436. **BU.** **($75-Up)**

UNIQUE TRIAL STRIKE



599 **1929. Trial strike in lead of the Billroth 2 Schilling obverse** (Y.70). **Unique. AU. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Bust left of Billroth, as on the actual coin but low-relief, legend and artist's signature not yet on die. From Paramount's Lewis sale 7/8/77. What Paramount did not note is that the legend appears, lightly hand-engraved, exactly as on the finished die.

600 **1963. 50 Schillings.** Silver. Y. 110. Choice **Proof.** **($75-Up)**

601 **1970. Austrian proof set of 10 values.** H. 21. **($25-Up)**

602 **Silver Ashtray.** 114mm. **Maria Theresa (restrike) Thaler.** Coin and piece **VF.** **($65-Up)**
Possibly 19th century. 20 lobes around the rim. Hand-engraved ornamentation, in three concentric panels covering whole interior. Likely native mid-east work. A rubber-band stain on bottom. A similar item with an Ethiopian crown brought $55 in WR1-a bargain, we felt.

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

603 **1693 Brabant Liard** (25mm). Antwerp mint. **XF,** fairly minor weakness. **($20-Up)**

604 **1753. ¼ Ducaton.** Cr. 10 ($95). **F-VF,** nicely toned. **($100-Up)**

605 **1774. Kronen Thaler.** Cr. 14. **Fine.** **($40-Up)**

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

606 **1788-A. Thaler.** Cr. 25, Dav. 1284. **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**

RARE 3 FLORINS OF THE INDEPENDENT PROVINCES

607 **1790. 3 Florins.** Dav. 1285. **Nice VF,** gray-violet toning. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Armed lion holding shield/sunburst within circle of the shields of the various independent provinces in revolt against Austria in 1790. A very rare and popular piece, the only crown of this revolt. **Auction records and estimates in excess of $700 in VF.** (Unc. specimens have realized as high as $1,400.) A beautiful design, issued on an historic occasion. Well struck, evenly worn, with better surfaces than normal for the grade. Worth a strong bid.

608 **1796-C. Kronen Thaler.** Cr. 48. **VG-F.** **($25-Up)**

ARCHBISHOPRIC OF OLMUTZ

609 **1704. Thaler.** Dav. 1208, Bachtell 3279. **VF+-XF,** usual wavy planchet, tiny rim nick, beautifully toned. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**

610 **1713. Thaler.** Dav. 1215, Type of Bachtell 3283. **VF+** nicely toned. **(Photo)** **($175-Up)**

611 **1722. Thaler.** Dav. 1218. **VF+. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

SALZBURG

612 **1509. Goldgulden.** Fr. 475. **VF.** Rare. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Obverse: Date over arms within beaded circle. Gothic inscription: "LEONARDVS: ARCHIEPI: SAL+." Reverse: St. Rupert standing. Leonard von Keutschach, Bishop 1495-1519. A very early dated gold coin. Friedberg price $1200. There is a very thin planchet crack, 8mm. long, at 2:00 obverse. There are tiny solderlike areas of discoloration on the rim at 2:00 obverse, but the coin does not seem to have been mounted. Ex 1976 A.N.A. auction.

613 **1593** (RN). **Thaler.** A **Klippe** of Dav. 8200. **VF.** **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**

St. Rupert behind arms/four winds blowing at lighthouse. Anonymous issue of Wolf Dietrich 1587-1612. Planchet adjustments in some of the corners, very light scratches in the reverse fields and on the arms. Often seen with mount marks, this is a very desirable specimen. Cleaned, now retoning blue, green, gold and red.

614 **1621. Thaler.** Dav. 3497. **VF.** **($100-Up)**

615 **1625. Thaler.** Dav. 3504, Bachtell 1221. **VF** **($100-Up)**

616 **1632. Thaler.** Dav. 3504. **VF+,** golden, bluish toning, uneven in spots. **($125-Up)**

617 **1658. Klippe 1/5 Thaler.** Scarce. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**

Guidobald von Thun-Hohenstein. His arms/St. Rupert. Auction record of DM340 (& 15%) for VF (Frankfurt, March 1976).

618 **1694. ½ Thaler.** Type of Dav. 3510. Nice **VF,** remains of mount. **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**

619 **1703. Kreuzer. Choice AU.** **($40-Up)**

Arms obverse & reverse. Much scarcer than mid-1700's coins in this grade. Light golden toning. An exceptionally fine specimen.

620 **1752. Thaler.** Dav. 1246, Bachtell 3318. **XF,** very pleasing golden toning. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Madonna, with child, standing beside small arms and inscription of Andreas Jacob, Count von Dietrichstein (1747-53)/Saint Rupert seated with arms. **A rare one-year type, seldom offered.**

621 **1758. Thaler.** Dav. 1250. **VF.** **($125-Up)**

Madonna and Child in square superimposed on arms/St. Rupert standing. Inscription of Sigismund III, Count von Schrattenbach. Cleaned, light scratches.

RARE DATE ERROR CORONATION MEDAL

622 **1772. Coronation medal on Hieronymus of Salzburg.** 33mm. **Gold, weight of 6 ducats.** By Franz Matzenkopf Jr. **AU,** a few minor scrapes. Extremely rare. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Excellent bust of Hieronymus right in Bishop's robes/seated woman representing Salzburg to right with left hand extended, right hand holds mirror on staff, serpent around it. Right arm rests on shield with Janus head, right face bearded. Cornucopia beneath, view of Salzburg and its Citadel in background. A very attractive and extremely rare coronation medal by a well known medallist of Salzburg. **(Roman numeral reads 1672!)**

623 **1777. Thaler.** Dav. 1263. Cr. 106. **AU. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Hieronymous von Coloredo. Clerical bust/hatted, mantled and crowned arms. Hairline planchet crack at 4:30 obverse and correspondingly on reverse. A VF brought 805 marks & 15% in a March, '76 Frankfurt auction (Busso Peus). Violet, gold and green toning.

624 **1786. Thaler.** Cr. 106, Dav. 1263. **Fine+.** **($45-Up)**

Bust of Hieronymus/oval arms, crowned, hatted and mantled. Fields very faintly tooled.

625 **1802. 20 Convention Kreuzer.** Silver. Cr. 103a. **VF+.** **($35-Up)**

Third-length bust of Hieronymus Graf v. Colloredo-Wallsee/ Crowned and mantled shield.

626 **(1928). Restrike 1628 Thaler, double klippe. Unc. ($100-Up)**

57.22 gms, hallmarked "935", etc. Obverse as Dav. 3498 (dated 1628). Reverse show two bishops, one with a barrel (St. Rupert) and another holding cathedral, divided by arms, signed A. K., legend: "QUI FUNDASTIS PROTEGIT. MDCXII." This reverse not in Davenport.

AZORES

627 **(1887).** Crowned "G.P." on Spain 1727-sg/F **2 Reales.** Y.C3. Coin **F/VG,** stamp weak (but complete). **($25-Up)**

BAHAMAS

628 **1971-73. Lot of two 9 coin proof sets: 1971 and 1973.** **($100-Up)**

Franklin Mint. Housed in original presentation cases

629 **1971-73. Three complete sets of proof coins:** for **1971, 1972, & 1973.** **($150-Up)**
Nine coins in each set. Y. 14-22 & Y. 22a. All in black leatherette and red plush presentation cases. Struck at the Franklin Mint. All with signed certificates of authenticity. Low mintage.

630 **1972. Uncirculated Specimen Set of 9 values, 1c thru $5.** Y. 14-21, 22A. **($40-Up)**
In original presentation case.

631 **1974. Gold 100 Dollars.** Fr. 22. **Proof.** **($125-Up)**

632 **1974. Lot of two $10 Silver Proof Independence coins.** Y. 42. **($50-Up)**
In original presentation cases. 2 pcs.

633 **1974-76. Lot of three 9-coin proof sets: 1974, 1975 and 1976.** **($150-Up)**
Housed in original presentation cases.

634 **1975. $100 gold.** Fr. 20. **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
In original red leatherette presentation case.

635 **1975. Gold 100 Dollars.** Fr. 23. **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
In beautiful maroon plush presentation case.

636 **1975. Set of 2 Independence Day Sterling Silver Coins in Proof.** **($50-Up)**
(1) 2 Dollars. Y. (2) 10 Dollars. Y. 48a. Franklin Mint. Both in original presentation boxes.

BARBADOES

637 **1788, 1792. Penny.** Cr. 1, 3. **VF, XF. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**
Negro-head (in plumed crown) over "I SERVE"/a pineapple on 1788, river god in sea-horse-drawn car on 1792. The latter has some tiny spots and tiny nicks.

638 **1788. Penny. Original Proof,** Pridmore 10. Quite nice condition. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Negro head, plumed crown, "I SERVE" below/pineapple and date. Even brown color with bluish iridescence, devices and lettering outlined in original mint red. No contact marks. Byrne sale lot 37, $350. This is a proof-only variety of the scarce "small head" variety.

A NEW VARIETY OF LETTERED EDGE "PINEAPPLE" PENNY — PROBABLY UNIQUE —

638A **1788. Penny.** Type of Cr. 1, same dies as Pr. 14, but lettered edge. **Excessively rare,** not in Byrne sale. **VF. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
The edge is lettered: "PAYABLE AT THE WAREHOUSE OF THOMAS CLARKE.XX." A variety of Pridmore 14 with the lettered edge of Richard Paley's warehouse is recorded as Pridmore 21A. Both Clarke and Paley had their tokens made by Hancock. The discovery of this specimen lends greater weight to the belief that Hancock struck the second (large head) issue of Pineapple Pennies. These issues are discussed in detail in a fine article in Spinks Numismatic Circular for November, 1977. It is unfortunate that this coin—lying unsung amidst ordinary 1788 Pennies in the vast Wayte Raymond inventory—was not yet discovered when that article appeared. The natural supposition is that during the striking of the Pennies, in Hancock's factory, a blank with lettered edge, prepared for another Hancock token order, was mixed with the plain-edged blanks for Barbadoes. The piece with Paley's edge is apparently unique; as this piece has only now surfaced, it must be **unique** at present. The Paley piece, Pr. 21a, is priced "Extr. Rare" in the 1966 Price Supplement. A couple of uniface die trials in the Byrne sale, lots 39 and 40, brought $1200 and $600. A crude, lettered edge CONCOCTION, Pr. 24, brought $400 in the same sale (lot 50). We feel this is a more important coin than any proof or concoction, and **bidding near or over the $1000 mark is possible.** The coin is struck on a slightly undersized planchet, and has two tiny edge nicks on reverse. The dies are the common variety of Pr. 14, with the flaw on second "A" of BARBADOES in an early stage.

UNPUBLISHED TRIAL STRIKE

639 **1792. Penny.** Dies of the regular issue, Pridmore 15, but broad (33mm) and with denticled borders. Nice **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
15.58 gms. Edge roughly cut. The planchet is broader than the strip from which it was cut, thus there are two edge clips.

640 **1792. Penny. Proof** restrike. Pridmore 23. Thick flan. **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Similar to the 1792 Half Penny. Byrne sales $155. **Choice,** save for some very slight spotting.

641 **1792. Halfpenny.** Cr. 2. **XF.** **($40-Up)**

642 **1792. Halfpenny.** As last, but the restrike **Proof,** Pridmore 25. A virtually perfect coin. **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**
25.5mm, 7.80gms. Byrne sale $220, but this is a better specimen.

643 **N.D. (c. 1792). Half Penny.** Type of Fr. 3. Holed. Countermarks. **VG-F.** **($125-Up)**
Countermarked "I.B." within indented heart in center. Countermarks at sides are a crude castle and lion for Castile showing Spanish influence. Excessively rare, may be unique. Included with the coin is additional data on a small card.

644 **N.D. (ca. 1800). "IB" cstps on copper coins.** Of unproven attribution. **Good. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**
1) "I:B" in sawtoothed box on Geo. II half penny; 2) "I.B" in beaded circle on 1791-N 12 Deniers (may be a French revolution political item).

BELGIAN CONGO

645 **1887-1894. Set of copper 1, 2, 5 and 10 Centimes.** Y. 1-4. All red and brown. **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

645A **1887. Pattern 10 centimes. Unc. 2 Pcs. (Photo)** **(——)**
Similar to the regular issues. One brown, one with 50% mint red. Very Rare.

RARE PATTERN

646 **1896. Pattern 5 Francs.** Silver. **Very Rare.** Choice **Unc.,** matte finish. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Design by Fernan DuBois. Aged bust of Leopold II, 1865-1909/lions supporting crowned Belgian arms. A complete restyling of the regular issue, which itself is rare, selling for hundreds in any grade. Pictured in Krause (1977), p. 1584, unpriced. A piece in WR1 brought $775.

647 **1896. 5 Francs.** Y. 8. **VF.** **($100-Up)**

648 **1944. 50 Francs.** Y. 27. The famous "Elephant Crown". **AU.** **($70-Up)**

649 **1944. 50 Francs.** Y. 27. **AU.** **($70-Up)**

BELGIUM

650 **1814-W. Antwerp. Obsidional 10 Centimes. Napoleon.** Cr. 2. **VF+.** **($40-Up)**
"N" in wreath/value. Crude, but very nice for type. Numerous light scratches made before striking—evidence of filing design off another coin before reusing planchet.

651 **1814. Antwerp. Obsidional 10 Centimes. Louis XVIII.** Cr. 4. **XF,** some red. **($40-Up)**
Similar to last, interwined L's substituted for N. Planchet of another coin filed down and reused; traces of old design remain.

652 **1834. ¼ Franc.** Cr. 9. Nearly Perfect **Unc. (Photo) ($200-Up)**
Laureate bust of Leopold I/value and date in wreath. Some planchet porosity evident at bottom obverse and top reverse, due to weak strike there. Exquisite light toning, mostly blue and gold. (A bit of extra metal at 8:00 reverse may look like a tiny edge nick in the photo; it is not).

653 **18-(incomplete date, ca. 1848). Pattern 5 Francs by Dargent, struck in lead, Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**
Leopold II, 1849-1909. Obverse similar to regular issue. Reverse with arms on crowned cartouche dividing "5-F", "L'UNION FIAT LA FORCE" on banner below. Some (stable) corrosion.

654 **1853. 5 Francs.** Cr. 21. **VF.** **($75-Up)**
For the marriage of the Duke and Duchess of Brabant. Some tiny edge nicks.

655 **1869, 1870, 1873. 5 Francs.** Y. 8. **AXF/AU, F-VF,** and **Fine. 3 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**

656 **1930. Pattern 10 Francs.** "3 Kings." As Y. 31 but struck in brass-colored alloy. Nice **Unc.** **($150-Up)**
Accoladed busts of Leopold I & II and Albert, dates 1830-1930 (Independence Centennial)/value between laurel branches. Incuse, lettered edge. Dupriez calls this metal "similar" and assigns "R2" rarity.

BELIZE

657 **1974. 2 Proof Sets of 8 coins, from 1 cent to 10 dollars.** Y. 6a-13. **($100-Up)**

658 **1975. Proof set of 8 coins, from 1 cent to 10 dollars.** Y. 11a-18a. **($50-Up)**

659 **1976. Proof set of 8 coins, from 1 cent to 10 dollars.** Y. 11a-18a. **($50-Up)**

BERMUDA

660 **1793. Penny.** Cr. 1. **AU.** **($40-Up)**

661 **1975. 25 Dollars. Silver Proof.** Y. 11. **($40-Up)**

662 **1975. 25 Dollars. Silver Proof.** Y. IIa. **($40-Up)**

663 **1793. Penny.** Cr. 1. **XF.** Also, **Barbadoes. 1788 Penny.** Cr. 1. **VF+. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**
Both cleaned, the Bermuda, with an edge nick, the Barbadoes with a few small edge nicks.

664 **1975. $100 gold.** Fr. 2. **Proof.** **($100-Up)**

665 **1975. $100 gold.** Fr. 2. **Proof.** **($100-Up)**

BOLIVIA

666 **N.D. (1556-98) 4 Reales.** Assayer B. **F-VF.** **($100-Up)**
Crowned arms/lions and castles. Some weak spots, but on the whole a very round and evenly-struck cob with considerable legend. Vicenti 478-89, CC 2403-2413.

667 **1654-P/E. 8 Reales.** With "PH" over value on reverse. Variety not in Calbeto, Vicenti 1269, CC 6631. **VF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Castles and lions/pillars over waves. Some flat spots, but nearly full obverse legend. Vicenti 30,000 Pesetas, CC 18,000-34,000 Pesetas.

668 **1664-P/E. 1 Real.** Nice **VF** showing three dates. **($40-Up)**
Philip IV, 1621-65. Castles and lions/pillars over waves. The obverse date is not so clear. Those on reverse are clear, and the legend date is four digits. Clear value, assayer, and mintmark. Vicenti 675, 3500 Pesetas; CC6071, 4800 Pesetas (2nd grade).

669 **1669-Pi/E. 8 Reales.** Vicenti 502, CC 8756. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Castles and lions/pillars over waves. Very dark, apparently a found piece. Still, an excellent cob showing full centers, 11 of 15 letters in outer reverse legend, and King's ordinal on obverse. Obverse date reads: "66.9".

670 **1681. 8 Reales Cob.** Double struck. **Fine. (Photo) ($75-Up)**
Cross of Jerusalem with Castles and Lions quartered. Mint Mark "P" (for Potosi) left/Columns of Hercules on waves.

671 **1688-P/VR. 2 Reales. XF.** **($50-Up)**
Castles and lions/pillars over waves. Obverse shows mintmark, date (bold), and partial legend "(CARO)LVS II D G". **Reverse shows complete design,** although none of the legend. Vicenti 313 (3600 Pesetas), CC8616 (6000 Pesetas, 2nd grade). **An outstanding coin!**

GUTTAG PLATE COIN

672 **(16)96-VR. 4 Reales. Guttag 4091A (plate coin). VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Castles and lions/pillars. Obverse shows date, mintmark and king's ordinal. Almost full reverse. Vicenti 410 (25,000 Pesetas), CC 8735 (35,000, 65,000). Guttag lists under Peru.

A SUPERB HEART-SHAPED COB EIGHT REALES

672A **1734.** 8 Reales. Potosi mint, assayer E. Excellent condition and unholed. **(Photo)** **($2,500-Up)**
Obverse: Castles and lions, "8", "P", "E" and "734" at ends of cross. Some of the crown at top shows. The King's ordinal is clear, but little other legend. Reverse: Pillars over waves, etc., legend "POTOSI ANO (1734 etc.). The planchet carved into a heart shape and then struck with care. **Ex-Pena collection (1925).** A 1706-P/Y heart-shaped 8 Reales, equal to this in condition and strike, **but holed,** brought **$2500** in the 7/29/75 Coin Galleries mail bid auction (lot 1119). A 1729-P/M heart-shaped 8 Reales, not quite as nice as this one and also holed, was estimated at $4000-5000 in the 1977 C.O.I.N. auction (lot 843), and **brought $3000.** If Mr. Christensen's estimate of $4000-5000 was reasonable for a holed piece, surely this is worth over $5000. Holed pieces are the norm for heart-shaped cobs (no premium for "better date" heart-shaped).

673 **1754. 4 Reales.** Potosi mint, assayer Q. **VG-F.** **($25-Up)**
A crude cob, scarce denomination. About XF for wear.

674 **1764-P/V. 2 Reales.** Vicenti 597. CC12726. **VF.** **($25-Up)**
Castles and lions/pillars over waves. Nearly full design (no legend), bold date each side.

675 **1770-Pi/JR. 2 Reales.** Cr. II. Pillar "2 bits". **VF** or better. **($20-Up)**

676 **1774-JR. 4 Reales.** Cr. 17. **VG-F.** **($30-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles III/Crowned shield. Scarce date.

677 **1777-Pi/PR. 4 Reales.** Cr. 17. **Abt. Fine.** **($20-Up)**
Carlos III, 1769-88. Bust/crowned arms between pillars.

678 **1780-Pi/PR. 8 Reales.** Cr. 18. **AU.** **($75-Up)**
Carlos III. 1759-80. Type issued 1773-88. Bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Castan-Cayon 8400 Pesetas, but worth more this nice.

679 **1789. Proclamation 8 Reales. Not in Fonrobert.** Medina 214, Herrera 187. **Rare. VF+.** **($125-Up)**
"Imaginary" bust of Carlos IV, 1788-1808/Potosi mountain between pillars, double-headed eagle atop. Fields very lightly tooled. Mounted at top, but skillfully repaired. Floral edge. Different dies than Medina's plate.

680 **1804-Pi/PJ. 8 Reales.** Cr. 37. **XF+.** **($45-Up)**
Carlos IIII, 1788-1808. Bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Green salt deposit on ¼ of reverse.

681 **1807-Pi/PJ. 8 Reales.** Cr. 37. **VF+.** **($45-Up)**

682 **1817-Pi/PJ. 8 Reales.** Cr. 47. **VF+/AU.** **($45-Up)**
Fernando VII. Draped, laureate bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Apparently the coin's face was in contact with rubber bands, the stains from which have been cleaned off.

683 **1822-Pi/PJ. 8 Reales.** Cr. 47. **VF.** **($40-Up)**

684 **1825. Proclamation 2 Sueldos.** Fonrobert 9469. **VF.** **($60-Up)**
City view of Potosi at the foot of the "silver mountain". Rev: Llama, "To the Libertors of Columbia and Peru." Thick planchet, reeded edge. The first "coinage" of independent Bolivia. Tiny nick at 3:00 of obv. rim.

685 **1825. Proclamation 10 Sueldos.** Fonrobert 9464. **VF+.** **($100-Up)**
⅓-length military bust of Bolivar/view of Potosi city at foot of mountain, sun above, gms. One of the nicest crowns of Latin America, overlooked by many. Cleaned.

686 **N.D. (1841). Proclamation medal.** 30mm, silver. 17.64 gms. Fonrobert 9461. **Rare. Unc.** **($75-Up)**
For the interim president, Mariano E. Calvo (3½ months in office). Disembodied arm placing pole (liberty cap on top) in ground. "AL CONSERVADOR DE LA PAZ. MARIANO E, CALVO." Uniface. Ex-Virgil Brand.

687 **1845. 8 Sueldos.** Cr. 61. **XF.** **($25-Up)**

688 **1848-PTS/FM. 8 Soles.** Cr. 62. **F-VF.** **($25-Up)**

689 **1853. 4 Soles.** La Paz mint, assayer "J". Y.42. **Rare date. VF+.** **($100-Up)**
Laureate head of Bolivar/llamas under tree. All details are struck up, although not sharply in the centers. The flan is nice, with a single small fissure on "I" of "BOLIVIANA".

690 **1855-56. Pair of 4 Soles,** LaPaz mint. Y.42. **($60-Up)**
1) **1855-F. XF,** strong strike. Krause $18, VF; 2) **1856-P.** Lustrous **XF,** centers weak but fully outlined. Small edge nick 9:00 reverse. Krause $25, VF.

691 **1857-PTS/FJ. ½ Sol.** Y.14a. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**
Centers weak, otherwise very choice with nice light toning.

692 **1857/6. 4 Soles.** LaPaz, assayer "P". Y.42. **Rare date, the overdate** not in Krause. **VF+.** **($100-Up)**
The 7/6 very clear. Bold portrait. Reverse center and upper legend slightly weak. Dipped but fairly natural-looking.

693 **1857. 4 Soles.** LaPaz, assayer "P". Y.42. **Rare date. VF+-XF.** **($100-Up)**
A wedge-shaped flaw on the forehead and a small air hole on one llama. Centers bold. Krause $65 in only VF. Lustre around legends.

694 **1858. 4 Soles.** LaPaz, assayer "P". Y.42. **Rarest date** of type. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Weak at top obverse and bottom reverse. Krause $125 VF.

695 **1859. 4 Soles.** LaPaz, assayer "P". Y.42. **Rare date. Fine.** **($65-Up)**
Weak centers.

696 **1862—FP/PTS. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 25. Y. 31. **VF.** **($20-Up)**

697 **1864-FP. Boliviano.** Y.49, Elizondo #129. Rare variety. **VF.** **($60-Up)**
National arms in an oval, on a background of flags and weapons, eagle perched atop/value in wreath. The variety with the stars on obverse spaced "**** * ****". Elizondo (1st ed.) terms "rare". A good strike for the coin, with a small flaw at top obverse edge.

698 **1872-Pi/FE. Boliviano.** Y.59a. **Choice AU.** **($35-Up)**
Quite a nice strike.

699 **1872, 1900. Pair of off-metal strikes. VF.** **($30-Up)**
1) **1879-FE. 20 Centavos.** Y.62. Struck in copper. 2) **1900. 50 Centavos.** Obverse as Y63 (a), reverse as Y.80 (2) but no mintmark. Brass, crude. The cataloger believes these are contemporary forgeries. An interesting lot!

700 **1951. 5 Bolivianos.** Y.93. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Arms in oval, banners, cannon, etc., eagle perched atop/value in wreath. It is suggested that **less than 10 proofs were struck.** Proofs are not mentioned in Krause. Our estimate is cautious, even unimaginative. A great piece for the Latin American specialist.

END OF FIRST SESSION

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

SESSION II

Lots 701 - 1384

MONDAY, AUGUST 14, 1978
7:00 P.M. SHARP

BILTMORE HOTEL
Madison Avenue at 43rd Street
New York City, N.Y.
(Park Lounge — 18th Floor)

BRAZIL

701 **N.D. (C. 1663) Portugese silver coin counterstamped, crown, 150 + 200 reis. Fine+.** **($40-Up)**
According to the Decree of 1663, coins for Brazil were counterstamped to increase the value. See Schulman "Gibbs Sale," March 1966, Lots 907-12.

702 **1787-R. 6400 Reis (=Portugese Half Joe). Gold.** Fr. 85 ($675). Cr. 74 ($500). **VF+. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

703 **1790. 80 Reis Silver.** Cr. 70. **XF.** **($20-Up)**

704 **1790. 160 Reis Silver.** Cr. 71. **VF.** **($20-Up)**
Die II. Iridescent toning.

705 **1808-B. 640 Reis. Silver.** Cr. 93. **VF.** **($40-Up)**

706 **(1808). 1796-So/DA 8 Reales, counterstamped for the province in 1808.** Cr. 96 rare on a "So" (Santiago, Chile) Dollar. **VF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Obverse cstp: Oval Portugese arms, crowned, within wreath. "960" at bottom. Reverse cstp: sphere. Both stamps are round with denticled borders. The base coin is Chile. Cr. 61, cataloged at $200. We can't see why this interesting counterstamp should lower the base coin's value. "C" of "CAROLUS" recut over "R."

707 **1810. 960 Reis.** Wayte Raymond I, Cr. 94. **VF.** **($35-Up)**

708 **1820-R. 640 Reis.** Cr. 116. **VF+**, peripheral golden toning. **($50-Up)**

709 **1821-R. 960 Reis.** Cr. 117. **VF+-XF.** **($45-Up)**

710 **1822-R. XX Reis.** Cr. 106. **Shield cstp. Coin and stamp Unc.,** some red. **($25-Up)**
Crowned "XX"/globe. **A clever, contemporary forgery.** The cstp is an anachronism.

711 **1828-SP, 2/8. 80 Reis Copper.** Cr. 128b. **F-VF.** Struck off-center. **($20-Up)**
Sao Paulo Mint. Scarce.

712 **1830-R. Countermarked 10 Reis over 1824 20 Reis.** Cooper. Cr. 126a. **VG,** crude strike. Scarce. **($20-Up)**
Double Brockage.

713 **1832. 80 Reis,** Bronze. Similar to Cr. 133. Large "M" countermark. **Fine.** **($35-Up)**
The countermark is XF.

714 **(1834). "CEARA" in star, cstpd on three different coins.** ($70-Up)
1) On **1824-R 40 Reis.** Cr. 151. **Coin VG, stamp XF;** 2) On **1758-B 160 Reis. Coin Fine;** 3) On **1820-R 320 Reis.** Coin **XF.** CEARA cstps on silver are considered false, although not recent.

715 **N.D. "CEARA" cstp. on 1826-R 960 Reis.** Coin **VF,** stamp **Unc.** **($40-Up)**
The coin struck over a **Lima 8 Reales.** Doubtful (see note in Craig), but popular as a collectible.

716 **1835. Rio Grande do Sul. Pattern Peso.** Fonrobert 8872, Guttag 915F. Bronze **Proof. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Clasped hands holding sword, liberty cap on point, rays behind. Around, "REPUBLICA RIO-GRANDENSSE". At bottom, between two rosettes, "1835". The sword divides the date "20-7BRE". Reverse same as obverse. Plain edge.
Fonrobert terms this a peso, and gives the dates 1837-44 as the presidency of Alvares Machado. Made in Europe, possibly Brussels. Authorised by Machado. Despite the rarity and historical importance of this piece, the only coin of this republic, it sell-when offered-for little more than the best prices obtained for the Piratini fantasy counterstamps (of 1924). Our estimate reflects the astonishingly low market value-thus far-for this piece; we feel it should sell for much more.

717 **(1835). Crude "10" counterstamped on 1828C 40 Reis.** Cr. 160. 7 pieces, 6 different stamps. Coins **VG to VF** (one damaged), stamps **Fine to XF. 7 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

718 **1843. 1200 Reis.** Cr. 187 ($150). Extremely scarce crown. **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Crowned arms in wreath/"1200" in circular wreath. Lightly polished at some time, very light adjustments. Tiny rim nicks.

719 **1844. 2 Reales.** Cordoba province. Cr. 69. **XF.** **($20-Up)**

720 **1852. 1000 Reis.** Cr. 189. **Unc.,** magnicient toning. **($25-Up)**

721 **1855-68. Set of four Silver 200-Reis pieces of Pedro II.** Cr. 191. **($40-Up)**
(1) **1855. VG.** (2). **1860. VF.** Attractive iridescent toning. (3). **1867. XF.** (4). **1868.** Cr. 195. Pedro II portrait. **XF.**

722 **1858-64. Set of three Silver 500-Reis pieces.** Cr. 192. **($30-Up)**
(1). **1858. XF.** (2). **1860. XF.** (3). **1864. VF.** All have iridescent toning.

723 **1861-66. Lot of 2 Silver pcs.** **($25-Up)**
(1) **1866. 200 Reis.** Cr. 191. **XF+.** (2) **1861. 500 Reis.** Cr. 192. **VF+.**

724 **1861-67. Set of four Silver 500-Reis pieces.** Cr. 102. **($30-Up)**
(1). **1861. VF,** dark toning. (2). **1863. VF,** iridescent toning. (3). **1866. XF,** lightly cleaned. (4). **1867. XF.** Frosty with light iridescent toning.

725 **1876. 100 Reis.** Nickel. Pedro II. **XF.** scarce. **($20-Up)**

726 **1888. 1000 Reis.** Silver. Pedro II Portrait. Cr. 200. **XF.** **($20-Up)**

727 **1889. Republic. Pattern 40 Reis.** Guttag 836, Vinicius 192. Red **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

728 **1889. Pattern 40 Reis.** Bronze. Guttag 835. Vinicius 191. Lustrous red **AU.** **($30-Up)**
As last/"40/REIS" in circle of stars. Some spots of corrosion on obv. and rev.

729 **1889. Pattern 40 Reis.** Bronze. Guttag 836. Vinicius 192. Choice toned **AU.** **($40-Up)**

730 **1938. 2000 Reis.** Caxias Commemorative. **Round** (Y. 53, rare) and **Polygonal** (Y. 54). **AU, Unc.** **($35-Up)**
Bust in fancy hat/value and column. The 1938 Y. 53 catalogs $50 XF, $80 Unc. in Krause.

BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

EXTREMELY RARE, UNPUBLISHED PROOF

731 **1956. 5 Cents.** Y. 4. **Nice Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Elizabeth II, crowned bust/galleon. Not in Krause or Remick. The 1958 proof bronze coins, of which **20 each were struck,** list at $225-275 each in Krause, compared with 1970 Remick values of $40 each. **Ex. Seaby**

ANOTHER UNPUBLISHED, EX. RARE PROOF

732 **1957. 25 Cents.** Y. 6. **Gem Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Type similar to above. Ex. Seaby.

BRITISH GUIANA

ESSEQUIBO & DEMERARA

AMONG THE FINEST KNOWN

733 **1809. 2 Guilders.** Cr. 9, Pridmore 7. **Extremely Choice Unc.** and rather prooflike. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Draped and armored laureate bust of George III/crowned "2" in wreath. A virtually perfect coin. 16,125 struck, with part of the mintage officially melted in 1839. **A choice AU brought $750 in the Byrne sale. Possibly the finest example in private hands,** this may top $1000.

734 **1809. 1 Guilder.** Cr. 8, Pr. 10. Boldly struck, **choice Unc. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Similar to the 2 Guilders. Krause's price of $80 XF is only half the realization of the Byrne sale. That Mr. Byrne could not acquire an Unc. of this type speaks glowingly of its rarity in mint state. This piece is very sharply struck, not only in the centers but on the legends and denticled borders as well. Possibly sharper than Pridmore's plate. The obverse is vaguely prooflike and nicely toned. The reverse is a mixture of original mint color and dull natural toning. An outstanding coin that could sell for multiples of estimates.

735 **1809.** ¼ Guilder. Cr. 6. **XF.** **($20-Up)**

RARE GILT PROOF

736 **1813.** 1 Stiver. Cr. 5, Pr. 20B. **Gilt Proof. (Photo) ($175-Up)**
Draped laureate bust of George III/crowned value in wreath. One of the few **Royal Mint** gilt proofs. Slight spotting, slightest friction. Krause, conservative (as usual on proofs), prices at $200.

THE COMPANION GILT PROOF

737 **1813. ½ Stiver.** Cr. 4, Pr. 30B. **Gilt Proof. (Photo) ($175-Up)**
Similar to last. **Byrne did not have this piece.** Some tiny spotting, nearly all on reverse, but perfect otherwise and overall a nice proof.

738 **1813. 1 Stiver.** Cr. 5, Pr. 29A. **Choice, Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**
Similar to above. Bright red with blue overtones. The reverse is perfect, the obverse has some tiny spots. Byrne sale $130, but this is probably a little nicer. Original British copper proofs are seldom found in brilliant state.

739 **1813. ½ Stiver.** Cr. 4, Pridmore 30a. Lovely, **bronze-colored Proof. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**
Byrne sale $140, but that piece was described as having a "few tiny carbon spots".

740 **1816. 3 Guilders.** Cr. 15. **VF+,** beautiful iridescent toning. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

741 **1816. 2 Guilders.** Cr. 14, Pridmore 8. **Rare. Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
George III, draped and laureate bust by T. Wyon/large "2", crowned and within wreath. **Mintage only 15,000**(one-year type). **Byrne did not have an Unc. specimen!** Lustrous, with the raised design frostier than the fields, giving the piece a somewhat prooflike appearance. Krause prices this **higher than the 1809 2 Guilder.**

742 **1816. 2 Guilders.** Cr. 14. **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Draped and laureate bust of George III/crowned "2" in wreath, "UNITED COLONY OF DEMERARY & ESSEQUIBO". Cleaned, a thin scratch behind head.

743 **1816. 1 Guilder.** Cr. 13, Pr. 11. **Nice Unc.** **($150-Up)**
Type similar to 1816 2 Guilders above. Very bold strike. Bright mint color with splashes of green, red and blue toning. In the Byrne sale, an "AU, moderate nicks, scratches, toned, light tarnish" brought $115 (Byrne did not have an Unc.). In WR1 an Unc. sold for $140, but this may be a little nicer.

744 **1816. ¼ Guilder.** Cr. 11, Pridmore 21. **Choice Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Type similar to last. Very deeply and sharply struck. Lovely rainbow toning on obverse, the reverse is mostly brilliant. Byrne sale $60 in AU-he did not have an Unc.

745 **1816. ¼, ½, 1 Guilder.** Cr. 11-13. **XF, VF+, VF. ($45-Up)**
Designs similar to the 2 Guilder. The ½ and 1 Guilder are cleaned; the latter with a file mark on edge (not visible from coin's faces).

746 **1832. 1 Guilder.** Cr. 19. **AU.** **($80-Up)**
William IV, 1830-37. Bare head/crowned "1" in wreath. This came to us as "Choice BU" but was skillfully cleaned long ago. The toning is natural and the piece is lovely. An AU ½ Guilder of this year brought $90 in WR1.

747 **1832. ¼ Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 18, Fr. 18. **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**

748 **1832. ⅛ Guilder.** Cr. 16, Pr. 26. **XF/AU.** **($40-Up)**
Bust of William IV/similar to earlier types. Byrne had only an "XF . . . few encrusted spots", which brought $50. Hairline obverse scratches, but gorgeous rainbow toning on reverse.

749 **1835.** 1 Guilder. Cr. 19, Pr. 13. **Choice, Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
William IV, 1830-37, bust/similar to earlier issues. Krause $80 XF, $180 Proof (a Proof brought $350 in the Byrne sale). WR1 $175 in Unc., but this piece is much nicer. This type may be scarcer in Unc. than in Proof.

750 **1835. 1 Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 19, Fr. 17. **EF.** **($50-Up)**

751 **1835. ½ Guilder.** Cr. 18, Pr. 18A. **Proof. Very Rare.** **($150-Up)**
Type similar to above. Lovely rainbow toning. Krause $150, but an AU brought $105 in WR1. (Clearly NOT an 1835/3 overdate, but 1835/5).

752 **1835. ¼ Guilder.** Cr. 17, Pr. 24A. **Proof.** Very Rare. **($175-Up)**
Type similar to last. Gorgeous, shimmering steel-blue toning. Byrne's best example of this type was only XF+.

753 **1836. 1 Guilder.** Cr. 25. **Proof** with milled edge. Quite Choice. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
As last/BRITISH GUIANA replaces Essequibo and Demerary as country name, value spelled out. Rarer than plain-edge proofs.

754 **1836. ½ Guilder.** Cr. 24. Choice Proof. **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Nice obverse and gorgeous reverse toning. A very small planchet chip at 7:00 reverse edge, and a faint scrape on the obverse edge at 11:00.

755 **1836. ½ Guilder.** Cr. 24, Pr. 19. **XF,** hair details weak. **($20-Up)**

756 **1836. ¼ Guilder.** Cr. 23. **Proof.** **($75-Up)**
Glittering blue toning, free of contact marks. The reverse toning is slightly spotty.

757 **1836 ¼ Guilder.** Cr. 23, Pr. 25. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**
An Unc. in our WR2 (mail bid) sale proved one of the most popular coins. Small edge nick, possibly as made. About half original luster.

758 **1836. ⅛ Guilder.** Cr. 22. **Proof.** **($40-Up)**
Glittering blue toning, reverse slightly spotty.

759 **1838. Set of four 1 Stiver Copper Tokens.** Pr. 60, Byrne 1363. **VG-Fine. 4 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

760 **No Lot.**

BRITISH HONDURAS

We call our bidders' attention to the three Proof 1894 coins in this offering. In Wayte Raymond 1, we sold an extremely choice prooflike 1894 25 cents for $600. Only 25 (approx) Proofs of each of the five 1894 types were struck. These are among the most desirable proofs in the Commonwealth series, and extremely scarce as regular-issue coins.

761 **1894. 5 Cents.** Y.2. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Type similar to above. **About 25 Proofs struck.** Toning similar to the 10 cents. Remick (1970) $125.

762 **1894. 10 Cents.** Y.3. **Nice Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Type similar to above. **About 25 Proofs struck.** Lovely silvery-blue toning with additional roseate hues. Remick $150 (1970). In WR1 we sold a prooflike 25 Cents for $600, or **three times Remick's price for Proof.**

763 **1894. 25 Cents.** Y.4. **VF-XF.** **($60-Up)**

764 **1894. 50 Cents.** Y.5. **Proof. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Diademed young head of Victoria/value in pearled circle, etc. **About 25 Proofs** struck. Nicely toned.

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

765 **N.D. (late 1800's). Labuk Plantation. Dollar token.** Prid 39. Red to tan **Unc.** **($25-Up)**
Copper, 29mm. "LABUK BRITISH NORTH BORNEO*" around value/vertical column of Chinese characters.

UNPUBLISHED PATTERN

766 **(1882?). Undated pattern Cent. Unpublished.** Doubtless **Very Rare,** conceivably even **unique.** Proof mostly brilliant. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Obverse with regular issue (arms with native supporters), except no date. H mintmark in the normal position. The reverse is blank, with a thin raised edge. Double-thickness. The only reported pattern of the country. (Pridmore and Remick list no patterns).

767 **1884-H. 1 Cent.** Bronze. Y.2, Fr. 1. **Proof,** toned, tiny rim nick. **($30-Up)**

768 1885-H. ½ Cent. Bronze. Y.1, Fr. 2. **Proof,** Beautifully toned. **($30-Up)**

769 **1886-H. ½ Cent.** Bronze. Y.1, Fr. 2. **Proof,** blazing mint lustre, light toning. **($30-Up)**

770 **1886-H. ½ Cent.** Bronze. Y.1, Fr. 2. **Proof,** mint lustre, light toning. **($30-Up)**

771 **1886-H. 1 Cent.** Bronze. Y.2, Fr. 1. **Proof,** touch of verdigris, toned. **($30-Up)**

772 **1886-H. 1 Cent.** Bronze. Y.2, Fr. 1. **Proof,** mint lustre. **($30-Up)**

773 **1887-H. 1 Cent.** Bronze. Y.2, Fr. 1. **Proof,** deep toning. **($25-Up)**

774 **1888-H. 1 Cent.** Bronze. Y.2, Fr. 1. **Proof,** nice toning. **($25-Up)**

775 **1890-H. 1 Cent.** Bronze. Y. 2, Fr. 1. Blazing red **Proof,** light toning. **($25-Up)**

776 **1890-H. 1 Cent Bronze. Choice toned Proof.** **($25-Up)**

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

EXTREMELY RARE UNLISTED PATTERN

777 **1936-H. Shilling.** George V. Y.16a. **Unlisted Pattern. Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Type of regular issue but **"SPECIMEN"** in raised letters above date on reverse. Security edge. Not a high standard of proof striking, but fully brilliant. Faint spotting, a dark tarnish spot on edge.
Remick lists several varieties of patterns of the 1936-KN Shilling, priced $95 each (1970). The 1936-H regular issue is a rare date (Remick $30 XF in 1970).
Similar Israel Heaton "Specimen" coins have been selling at the $1500-$2000 level

UNPUBLISHED PROOF

778 **1944. Halfpenny.** Y.23. Proof. **Unpublished. (Photo) ($——)**
Raymond's envelope notation: "Less than 10 specimens struck. $15".

UNLISTED PROOF

779 **1951. Half Penny.** Y.30 (scarcer type). A perfect Proof coin. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Copper-nickel. Center-holed. Not in Krause or Remick. A magnificent proof, perfect in all respects, brilliant, silver-like surfaces with gorgeous multi-colored toning. **Doubtless extremely rare,** as no other off-year proofs (coins not associated with design changes) are reported.

BRITISH WEST INDIES

780 **1822/1. ¼ Dollar.** "Anchor Money". **Unlisted Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Crowned anchor, "IV" to left and right/arms of Great Britain. Well struck, sharp edge, full proof surfaces. The obverse die shows fine pitting and may have been polished and re-used at a later date. The "V" of "IV" at 9:00 is defective, and the "M" at 2:30 is broken. The original ticket; ca. 1900, is marked: "brill proof extra rare . . . See Parsons "British African Coins" p. 71." Pridmore does not list proofs, Remick does. We feel sfaest in classifying this as a proof.

781 **1822. ¼ Dollar.** Silver. Cr. 3, Fr. 2. **VF+.** **($25-Up)**

782 **1822. ½ Dollar.** Silver. Cr. 4, Fr. 1. **F+-VF.** **($100-Up)**

783 **1822. Anchor Money.** Craig p. 59. **¼ Dollar, 2 pcs.,** both **Fine. 1/16 Dollar, Fine+. 3 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

CAMBODIA

784 **(1847) AH 1208. Silver Tical.** KM 37. **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Hamsa bird facing left/Triple pillar. Very scarce silver crown.

785 **1860. 10 Centimes Bronze Essai.** Type of Y. 3. **Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Bust of Norodom I/Arms, value. Very scarce.

786 **1860 (actually made 1875). 5 and 10 Centimes.** Y.2-3. Choice, full red **Unc.** **($60-Up)**
Bust of Norodom I, 1859-1904/arms. By C. Wurden, Belgian medallist. These are the regular issues.

787 **1860 (struck abt. 1875). 10 Centimes.** Y.3. **AU.** **($20-Up)**

788 **1860 (struck 1875). Essai 25 Centimes.** Y.4. Rare. **Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Similar to last. "E" in left obverse field, "C. W." under bust. Similar toning, slightly nicer than the 50 Centimes.

789 **1860 (struck 1875). Essai 50 Centimes.** Y.5. **Rare.** Prooflike **Unc.** **($150-Up)**
Norodom I, 1859-1904. Bust/arms. "E." in left obverse field, "C. WURDEN" under bust. The 1860 essais by Faconnet (cf. V. Guilloteau) were never used for regular issues. About 1875 Wurden, a Belgian medallist, taking Faconnet's design, struck a coinage for Cambodia. These prepartory essais are rare. Rainbow toning.

790 **1860. 4 Francs.** Silver. Dav. 149, Y.8. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Bust of King Norodom I/Arms and value. Struck at Phnom Penh, circa 1880, with the 1860 being the incorrect accession date (Norodom became King in 1859). Weak centers. Extremely scarce.

791 **1902. Possible Pattern 4 Francs.** VG 4469, Mazard 508. **AU.** **($100-Up)**
Bust of King Norodom I/Royal Palace at Phnom Penh, the capital. Soft golden toning, extremely scarce.

792 **1902. Possible Pattern 4 Francs.** VG4469, Mazard 508. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Obverse similar to 1860 coinage, a laurel branch replacing the date. Reverse: Royal Palace, legend in French. A 1-Franc of 1902 brought $125 (Unc.) in WR1, against a $50 estimate.

CANADA

793 **1693.** Sol of 15 Deniers. Brenn 7. **Fair.** **($20-Up)**

794 **ND (1857-60). ⅛ "Made Beaver".** Brass. Ch. 181. Choice **AU.** **($40-Up)**

HALF CENTS

795 **1861.** Fr. 8, Y.7, Ch. 132. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

CENTS

796 **1858-1913. Large Cents.** 8 different, some very scarce. **9 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**
1858, XF (weak spot on bun, struck through grease?), **1881-H F-VF** (cleaned), **1882-H VF+, 1887 VF, 1890-H F-VF, 1891 small date-large leaves Fine+, 1893 VF, 1913 XF.** Also, 1 piece, N.D., Victoria, flattened, perhaps caught between two other planchets in press.

797 **1859/8.** Wide 9. Y.1. Victoria. Nice **VF,** toned. **($25-Up)**

798 **1891.** small date, small leaves. Y.5. Victoria. **F/VF.** Scarce. **($25-Up)**

799 **1920-65. Complete collection of small cents.** No varieties, two duplicates. **50 Pcs.** **($65-Up)**
1922, 23 & 24 are **Fine** or better, balance **VF** or better, **BU after 1953,** with others in Unc. In Bookshelf Album. **Sold as is, no returns.**

800 **1922, 1923. Small Cent.** Both **F-VF.** **($20-Up)**

801 **1923. XF** and very scarce. **($25-Up)**

802 **1923. VF+. Key date.** Cleaned and retoned. **($20-Up)**

803 **1925.** Y.16. Choice **AU,** very scarce. **($35-Up)**

5 CENTS

804 **1870-1917. Small silver 5 cents. 6 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**
1870 (2) **F-VF** and **VF+; 1883-H F; 1898 VF+; 1913 AU; 1917 VF+.** Both 1870's with flat border.

10 CENTS

805 **1896-1938.** Five different, including a nice 1935. **5 Pcs.** **($55-Up)**
1896 F-VF; 1920 VF+, 1935 VF+, 1937 AU, 1938 VF+. The last four still lustrous. 1935 catalogs $175 in Unc.

806 **1903-H. Unc.** **($35-Up)**

807 **1931. Unc.,** some bagmarks. **($25-Up)**

TWENTY CENTS

808 **1858. F-VF.** **($45-Up)**

809 **1858. F-VF.** **($43-Up)**

810 **1858.** Y.4. **VG-F.** **($30-Up)**

TWENTY FIVE CENTS

811 **1902. VF.** **($25-Up)**

812 **1930. VF.** **($20-Up)**

813 **1941-53. 1941, 1943, 1953,** all **Nice Unc. 1945 Nice AU.** Choice lot of **4 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

814 **1946.** Scarcer date. Nice **Unc.** with blazing lustre. **($55-Up)**

FIFTY CENTS

815 **1905.** Mintage 40,000. **G+.** **($35-Up)**

THE "KING OF CANADIAN COINS"
EXTREMELY RARE 1921 SPECIMEN 50 CENTS SILVER

816 **1921. 50 Cents. The rarest issued by Canada.** 50-75 known, mostly well-circulated. 5 **Unc.** and 3 Specimen examples are known, one Specimen impounded in an institute. **This is a Specimen showing the slightest mishandling, possibly the finest known. Ex Spinks. (Photo) ($——)**
Charlton prices Specimen (actually Matte Proof) at $30,000; Unc. at $22,000. Even XF is catalogued at $15,000, reflecting the low grades in which almost all circulated pieces are found.
The Unc. McKay-Clements coins was acutioned (TOREX, Ma-1976) for $22,500, to a U.S. dealer who subsequently offered the piece for $47,500. A Specimen has been offered within the last year by a Toronto dealer, for a price over $40,000. The highest price yet recorded was $31,000 for a Specimen, sold in 1975.
Over 200,000 1921 50 cents pieces were coined, but as there was no commercial demand for them, they sat in storage until 1929. In that year, it was decided that the demand for halves should not be met by releasing fresh, uncirculated 1920 and 1921-dated coins. Thus most 1920 and **virtually all 1921 Half Dollars were melted** and coined into 1929-dated coins.
It is surprising that the rarest coin of a major Western nation, with a strong market in the U.S., can be had so cheaply. Although dealers offering examples of this date for $40,000 have probably weakened the price (by making collectors feel manipulated), it is nonetheless true that comparable rarities bring even higher prices. We feel that Charlton's price of $30,000 accurately reflects the current market for this major rarity. The piece being auctioned represents a prime opportunity to acquire "the King" in its ultimate condition at a fair and **competitive** market price. In all probability, this will be the last choice example to reach the auction block for at least several years.

817 **1931. XF.** toned. **($100-Up)**
Mintage 57,581.

818 **1936.** Original **BU** and rare as such. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**

819 **1938.** Y. 32. **XF+** bagmarks. **($50-Up)**

820 **1948. Y. 40. VF+.** **($50-Up)**
Very scarce. Mintage only 37,784.

SILVER DOLLARS

SCARCE COMPLETE DOLLAR COLLECTION

821 **1935-73. Set of 50 Canadian dollar varieties mounted in Harco album.** **($900-Up)**
(1) **1935.** AU. (2) **1936.** AU. (3) **1937.** Choice AU. (4) **1938.** Choice AU. (5) **1939.** AU, a few nicks. (6) **1945.** Unc., some tarnish. Very scarce. Lists at $275 in Krause. (7) **1946.** Choice AU. (8) **1947.** "Blunt 7, "XF, dipped. (9) **1947.** "Pointed 7." AU. (10) **1947.** "Maple Leaf" Choice AU. (11) **1948.** Unc., dipped. (12) **1949.** Unc. (13) **1950.** Unc., dipped. (14) **1950.** Arnprior. Possibly Unc. (15) **1951.** AU. (16) **1951.** Arnprior. Unc. (17) **1952.** "Water Lines." Unc. (19) **1953.** "Wire Edge." Unc. (20) **1953.** "Flat Edge." Unc. (21) **1954.** Unc. (22) **1955.** "3 Water Lines." Unc. (23) **1955.** "1 ½ water lines." Unc. (24) **1956.** Unc. (25) **1957.** Unc. (26) "1 Water Line." Unc. (27) **1958.** Unc. (28) **1959.** Unc. (29) **1960.** Unc. (30) **1961.** Unc. (31) **1962. Unc. (32) 1963.** Unc. (33) **1964.** Unc. (34) **1965.** "Type I." Unc. (35) **1965.** "Type II." Unc. (36) **1965.** "Type III." Unc. (37) **1965.** "Type IV." Unc. (38) **1965.** "Type V." Unc. (39) **1966.** Unc. (40) **1967.** Unc. (41) **1968.** Nickel. Unc. (42) **1968.** Nickel. "No Island." Unc. (43) **1969.** Nickel. (44) **1970.** Nickel. Unc. (45) **1971.** Nickel. Unc. (46) **1971.** British Columbia. Silver Proof. (47) **1972.** Nickel. Unc. (48) **1972.** Silver Proof. (49) **1973.** Nickel. Unc. (50) **1973.** Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Silver Proof. **A very handsome set in these high grades.**

822 **1935.** Y. 22. Choice **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

823 **1935. XF+,** cleaned. **($20-Up)**

824 **1935. XF.** **($20-Up)**

825 **1936. VF.** **($20-Up)**

826 **1937. VF+-XF.** **($20-Up)**

827 **1938. XF/AU** **($30-Up)**

828 **1938. F-VF.** **($20-Up)**

829 **1939-67. Set of 5 commemorative Silver Dollars.** All **Unc.** **($65-Up)**
(1) **1939.** Parliament. Y. 34. (2) b49. Newfoundland. Y. 42. (3) **1958.** British Columbia. Y. 50. (4) **1964.** Charlottetown. Y. 52. (5) **1967.** Confederation Centennial. Y. 64. 5 pcs.

830 **1945. XF.** **($100-Up)**
Extremely scarce in this high grade.

831 **1947. XF.** **($100-Up)**
The extremely scarce "Pointed 7" variety.

832 **1949.** Choice. prooflike **Unc.** **($35-Up)**

833 **1949. Unc.,** cleaned. **($30-Up)**

834 **1953.** Set of 2 varieties, **"strap"** and **"no strap."** Y. 41. **Both Unc.** **($20-Up)**

835 **1954, 1958.** Both **Prooflike Choice Unc.** **($45-Up)**

836 **1963. Unc. 20 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

837 **1965. Small beads, Pointed 5. 20 Pcs. Unc.** **($60-Up)**

RARE SMALL BEADS 1966 DOLLARS

838 **1966.** The two Silver Dollar varieties, the **"large beads"** variety and the **very rare (485 pieces) "small beads"** type. Both **Unc. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**
Mounted in specially inscribed plastic presentation case.

RARE DOUBLE STRIKE

839 **1967.** Y. 64. **Double struck. Choice Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**
An unusual mint error in Canada's dollar series. Double struck on both sides.

840 **1971-78. Set of 5 commemorative Silver dollars.** **($45-Up)**
(1) **1971.** British Columbia. Y. 68. (2) **1973.** Centennial of the Royal Canadian Mounties. Y. 71. (3) **1974.** Winnipeg Centennial. Y. 100a. (4) **1976.** Library of Parliament. Y. 102. (5) **1978.** 11th Commonwealth Games, Alberta. All BU and housed in Royal Canadian mint black vinyl and red plush presentation cases.

$5 GOLD

841 **1914. Gold $5.00. Rare date. XF+-AU. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
George V. Bust/arms in maple wreath. Always in strong demand.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

EXTREMELY RARE 1916-C SOVEREIGN

841A **1916-C. Sovereign. AU-50. (Photo)** (——)

Attractive reddish-gold toning over most of the surface with hints of green around the peripheries. Numerous minor contact marks, most noticeable on St. George's chest and the horse's neck. Nearly full mint lustre. The 1916-C Sovereign is one of the greatest rarities in Canadian numismatics, exceeding even the 1921 Fifty Cents. According to the most generally accepted estimates, **fewer than ten specimens survive.** This piece, which bears ANACS Certificate Number E-1773-B (4/17/78), is, to the best of our knowledge, the first to appear at public auction since the Unc-60 specimen sold as Lot 445 in Paramount's Grand Central Sale, November, 1975 (which realized a price of $14,500!). The diagnostic polishing marks on the reverse (between St. George's legs and the wing of the dragon) are quite clear; obverse die-polishing marks are most clear within the first "G" of Georgius and above "OMN." A magnificent opportunity for the Canadian specialist! **Bidding will commence at $6,000.**

MIXED LOTS

842 **1840-1928. Lot of 33 coins,** including a **Nova Scotia 1840 copper token,** and **Prince Edward Island 1852 Copper Token.** **($100-Up)**

The better Canadian pcs. include: (1) **1910. 50c.** (2) **1919. 50c.** (3) **1910. 25c.** (4) **1908. 25c.** (5) **1900. 25c.** (6) **1909 5c Silver.** There is also a nice array of large cents, 5c nickels and other denominations. Excellent lot as a starter collection. Worthy of a careful examination.

843 **1887. 5c** Scarce date. **F,** tiny reverse edge nick. **1938. 10c.** Bright **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

844 **1899. 25 Cents.** Nice **VF. 1902. 50 Cents. VG-F.** **($45-Up)**

845 **1919-1961.** Miscellaneous silver coins. **1919 25c, XF; 1940 50c XF; 1961 50c Prooflike; 1957 Dollar Unc.** **($30-Up)**

RARE 1951 SPECIMEN SET

846 **1951. Specimen set of six coins: from 1 cent through $1.** H. 13, Charlton p. 99. **(Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**

George VI portraits. The four silver coins are beautifully toned. **Mintage only 12.** In original vinyl black and deep maroon plush presentation case. Very seldom offered.

847 **1952-3. 2 sets.** **($60-Up)**

(1) **1952. Mint set of 6 coins, 1 cent through 1 Dollar.** George VI. Y. 35, 36a, 38-41. The silver pcs. have iridescent toning. (2) **1953. Unc. set of 6 coins, 1 cent through 1 Dollar.** Elizabeth II. Y. 43, 44, 46-49. In blue plastic holder.

848 **1953. Prooflike Set. 1 Cent through 1 Dollar** Y. 43, 44, 46-49. **($80-Up)**

Elizabeth II. Nice toning on the silver coins. Scattered minor bagmarks on the dollar. 6 pcs.

849 **1967. Proof Set of 7 coins, from 1 cent through the $20 gold.** Y. 59-65. **($150-Up)**

850 **1967. Proof set of 7 coins, from 1 cent through the $20 gold.** Y. 59-65. **($150-Up)**

NEW BRUNSWICK

851 **1843. Halfpenny.** Y. 1, Breton 910. **Proof. (Photo)** **(200-Up)**

Victoria, young, diademed bust/ship. Red and blue-brown toning. Some spots, about perfect otherwise; many would accept this as an average-quality Proof, on balance. Remick $135 (1970).

NEWFOUNDLAND

852 **1888. $2 Gold.** Y. 6. **VF,** obv. slight planchet defect. **($125-Up)**

853 **1898. 50 Cents.** Y. 5. **VF+,** rich iridescent toning. **($25-Up)**

854 **1904-H.50 Cents.** Y. 11. **XF,** **($25-Up)**

855 **1917-C. 50 Cents.** Y. 17. **AU** a few bagmarks, golden toning. **($65-Up)**

856 **1919-C. 5 Cents/Silver.** Y. 13. **Unc.** **($50-Up)**

857 **1919-C. 10 Cents.** Y. 14. **Choice Unc.** **($75-Up)**

858 **1919-C 50Cents.** Y. 17 **Unc.,** beautiful Toning . **($75-Up)**

859 **1940-C. Lot of 5 Silver 5 cent pcs.** Y. 19. **AU.** **($25-Up)**

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

860 **1889. Penny.** Remick T1. (W5). **Nice Proof. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Victoria, young, ribboned head/distinctive Cape arms. Almost fully brilliant with some red toning (mostly on reverse). **Remick $120 in 1970.**

CATTARO

861 **1813. Siege 5 Francs.** Cr. 2. **VF.** (——)

An old copy in lead. The entire design is incuse. Quite interesting. Small edge bumps.

Lot 846

CAYMAN ISLANDS

862 **1972. 25 Dollars. Silver Proof.** Y. 9. **($70-Up)**

863 **1972. $25 Silver Proof.** Y. 9. **($75-Up)**

864 **1972. 25 Dollars Gold.** Fr. 1. **Proof.** **($80-Up)**

CELEBES ISLAND

865 **1834. (A. H. 1250). 1 Kapang.** Bronze. Fr. 2. **VF.** **($25-Up)**
Rooster and value/16-pointed star and date. Partially cleaned, with slight scratching.

CENTRAL AFRICA

866 **1971-74-A. Set of 3 Essais.** Standard metals. **($60-Up)**
(1) **Central African Republic. 1971. 100 Francs.** Y-E1. (2-3) **1974. 1 and 10 Francs.** Y-E6 and Y-E8. Very scarce. All **Proof.**

CENTRAL AMERICAN UNION

867 **1889. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Bronze. Guttag 977b. Red **Unc** **($45-Up)**

868 **1889. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Guttag 977b. Red and brown **Unc.** **($45-Up)**

869 **1889. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Guttag 977b. Red **Unc.** **($45-Up)**
Light spotting.

870 **1889. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Guttag 977b. Red **Unc.** **($45-Up)**
Two small corrosion spots on obv.

871 **1889. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Bronze. Guttag 977b. Red **Unc.** **($45-Up)**

872 **1889. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Bronze. Guttag 977a. Red **Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Some rev. spotting.

873 **1889. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Bronze. Guttag 977a. Red **Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Two small obv. spots.

CEYLON

874 **N.D. (Circa 1300-1400). Bronze Kahavanu.** Cited in Carson pp. 531-32. **VF.** **($25-Up)**
Inscriptions on both sides. Green patina. Uniform light granularity.

875 **N.D. (c. 16th Century). Silver Larin.** This double bar of silver, 37mm long. The later "Straight" variety, no longer curved like a "fish hook." **VF/XF.** **(——)**
Cited in Carson, "Coins of the World" (1962), p. 532. Has inscriptions in Arabic. The use of this type of coin (originally produced and used in the Persian Gulf area and taking its name from the town of Lar) had spread to the eastern seaboard of India and to the Maldive Islands and became one of the chief trading currencies in the Indian Ocean region.

876 **1787. 2 Stuivers.** Copper. Cr. 10. **VF+.** **($20-Up)**
Monogram of the United Netherlands Co/Value in Sinhalese.

877 **180?. (Date not complete).** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **VF+.** **($60-Up)**
Struck a little off center on very small planchet, 18mm, so that back end of elephant is off flan as well as the last digit of the date. Interesting specimen.

878 **1803. 1/12 Rupee** Copper. Cr. 24. **Fine+.** **($20-Up)**
Above 8mm thick.

879 **1803-15. Set of 3 thick copper coins.** **($60-Up)**
(1) **1803 1/12 Rupee.** Cr. 24. Value, "GOVERNMENT CEYLON" Elephant. At least a **Fine+** for this crudely struck and unusual coin. 8mm thick. (2) **1815. 1/24 Rupee.** Cr. 23. Same general type. **VF.** (3) **1803, 1/48 Rupee.** Cr. 22. Same general type as above. **Fine+.** All issued under George III of England. 3 pcs.

880 **1808. 24 Stivers.** Cr. 31. **Abt. XF.** (Krause $54 VF). **($30-Up)**

881 **1808. 48 Stivers.** Cr. 32. **XF** (Krause $100 VF). **($85-Up)**

882 **1808. 96 Stivers.** Cr. 33. Two-year type. **VF.** **($90-Up)**
Elephant and date/"CEYLON GOVERNMENT" around value. Two tiny reverse scratches, hardly worth mentioning. Krause $120 (VF). A comparable piece in Wayte Raymond 1 brought $150.

A SUPERB SELECTION OF PROOFS
Including Proof-only types and dates, silver proofs of the copper denominations and several unlisted pieces.

883 **1802. 1/192 Rix Dollar.** Cr. 25. **Gilt Proof,** Pr. 87B. Slight handling. **($60-Up)**

884 **1802. 1/96 Rix Dollar** (= ½ Stiver). Cr. 26. **A nice, gilt Proof.** Pr. 86B. **($100-Up)**

885 **1802. 1/96 Rix Dollar.** As last, but **bronzed Proof.** Pr, 86A. **Perfect mint state,** issued in a **round brass box. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**
The case is original, an amenity of the coiner, Matthew Boulton.

886 **1802. 1/48 Rix Dollar** (= 1 Stuiver). **Gilt Proof.** Pr. 83B, Cr. 27. A nice example. **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Elephant/large 48 in circle, "CEYLON GOVERNMENT" around. Krause $125.

887 **1802. 1/48 Rix Dollar.** As last. **A Proof in lead.** Pridmore 83B. **Doubtless extremely rare. (Photo)** **(——)**
The obverse has been marked into squares (eight across) with an engraver's tool (as was the piece Pridmore cites as #83B). Usually such hand-treated pieces are **unique.** Very light surface pitting, otherwise choice mint state. 12.88gms.

888 **1802. 1/48 Rix Dollar.** As last. Bronzed **Proof.** Pr. 83A, Cr. 27. Slight handling. Krause $140. **($100-Up)**

889 **1804. 1/48 Rix Dollar.** Type as above. Pr. 85. **Proof-only** date. Mint State. **($100-Up)**
Krause $180, but perhaps scarcer than this price reflects.

THE VERY RARE 1815 RIX DOLLAR

890 **1815. Rix Dollar.** Pridmore 81. Formerly Cr. 35. **Nice Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Bust of George III/elephant in wreath. Craig now terms this an **"extremely rare pattern".** Pridmore, however, unequivocally states the piece is a **proof, not a pattern,** of a type not struck for circulation only due to production problems. The piece is in brilliant iridescent colors, mostly blue, red and gold. Our estimate is based on Krause's price. Krause prices a number of late 19th-early 20th century proofs at $300-400; we feel this historic George III coinage is severely underrated in comparison

891 **1815. 2 Stivers.** Cr. 30, Pr. 90. **BU!** **($65-Up)**
Draped, laureate George III bust/elephant. **Full mint red.** A small patch of darker tone on the chin, and two other tiny spots. **Amazing in this condition.**

892 **1821. Rix Dollar.** Pr. 82A, Cr. 38. **Proof. (Photo) ($200-Up)**
Similar to the 1815 Rix Dollar, but with George IV obverse by Pistrucci.

893 **1828. Half Farthing.** Cr. 37, Peck 1449, EMC 1278 (Rare). Brown **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Laureate head of George IV, 1820-30/Brittania. Variety with Brittania's head below legend. **Scarcer.** Krause $80.

894 **1844. ½ Farthing.** Y.2. Scarce "E over N" error. Very choice **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Victoria, young head/crown over value, date, and floral ornament. Corrected error "RNGINA". Krause $55 Unc.

895 **1870. ¼ Cent.** Y.4. **Proof.** **($50-Up)**

896 **1870. Half Cent.** Y.5. **Struck in silver.** Pr. 226B. 2.71gms. **Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

UNLISTED PROOF COINS IN SILVER

897 **1890. 5, 1, ½, ¼ Cents.** Regular types **STRUCK IN SILVER.** None of these silver strikes are in Remick, Krause or Pridmore. **Choice Proofs, 4 Pcs. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**
Krause prices the **1891** Proofs (in silver) at $300, $225, $225, and $225.

898 **1890. Proof set as last, struck in the usual copper.** Nice, Red **Proofs.** **($300-Up)**
An Unc. 5 Cent of this date brought $70 in WR1, by which measure our estimate is very cautious.

PROOF-ONLY DATE

899 **1891. ¼ Cent.** Y.4. **Not issued for circulation.** Mint-red Proof. Krause $150. **(Photo)** **($125-Up)**

900 **1891. ¼ Cent.** Y.4. **Struck in Silver. Proof.** **($225-Up)**
Proof-only date. Krause prices $150 in copper, only $225 in silver. Obverse with mottled toning.

901 **1891. ½ Cent.** Y.5. **Struck in silver.** Nice **Proof.** Krause $225. **($150-Up)**

902 **1891. 1 Cent.** Y.6. **Struck in Silver. Proof.** Krause $225. **($150-Up)**

1891 PROOF SET IN SILVER

903 **1891. 5, 1, ½, ¼ Cents. Struck in silver.** Set of Choice **Proofs. 4 Pcs.** **($750-Up)**
The 5 Cents and ¼ Cent are **proof-only dates.** Krause $300, $225, $225, $225, respectively.

ANOTHER "CROWN" OF CEYLON

904 **1892. 5 Cents.** Regular type **struck in silver.** Nicely toned, virtually perfect **Proof. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
These large silver pieces, if thought of as crowns, are the only such pieces of British Ceylon, and among the rarest crowns of all nations. Of course, the piece is not strictly a crown, but a perfect substitute for one and as such we feel that Krause valuation is too low. 22.21gms.

ANOTHER SILVER PROOF

905 **1895. ½ Cent.** Regular type, **struck in silver. Choice Proof.** **($200-Up)**
3.31 gms.

906 **1908. ½ Cent.** Y.12. Edward VII, **Proof. Mostly Brilliant.** **($50-Up)**

907 **1908. 1 Cent.** Y. 13. **Proof.** **($50-Up)**
Edward VII. Bust/as Victoria types (tree). Mostly brilliant

ONE OF SIX KNOWN PIECES

908 **1943. 50 Cents.** Y. 33 (silver). Struck in nickel-brass with a security edge. One of six of this date and type. **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**

Crowned head of George VI/"CEYLON" on banner, tree divides "5-0", Tamil and Sinhalese legends at sides. Red and brown toning. The listing in Krause is erroneous; the regular issue in nickel-brass is of a different type. Remick $150 (1970). Surely worth at least twice as much today, as proof-only dates in other Ceylon series are bringing $200-400.

909 **1945. 1 Cent.** Y. 26. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** **($25-Up)**

910 **1951. 2, 10, 25, 50 Cents.** Y. 34, 36-38. **Choice Brilliant Proofs,** probably restrikes. **4 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

CHILE

RARE ISSUE

911 **1784-So/DA. 8 Reales.** Cr. 24. **Rare!-VG. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Carlos III. But/arms. CC 13,300 (49,000 Pesetas), Vicenti 1022 ($60,000 Pesetas). Craig prices at $600 in F-VF. This piece shows faint filing on the rims, indicating the coin was in a jewelry holder. Cleaned, now retoned. It remains a decent piece (the consignor marked his envelope "Fine") and a rare opportunity for the collector of less-than-unlimited wealth.

912 **1796-So/DA. 2 Reales.** Cr. 59. **VF.** **($45-Up)**

Carlos IIII. Quite a nice 19th Century Chilean coin.

913 **1808-So/FJ.** ("J" inverted). **4 Reales,** Cr. 68, CC 16,577 (17,600 Pesetas), Vicenti 906. **VG-F.** **($90-Up)**

Ferdinand VII.

914 **1809-FJ. 2 Reales.** Cr. 67. **VG-F.** nicely toned. **($25-Up)**

Ferdinand VII. Santiago Mint.

915 **1810-FJ. 2 Reales.** Cr. 78. **VF+.** Beautifully toned. **($30-Up)**

Ferdinand VII. Very strong obverse strike.

916 **1816-FJ. ½ Real.** Cr. 65. **XF+-AU.** **($25-Up)**

Charles Iv. Very scarce in this high grade.

917 **1816-So/FJ. Real.** Cr. 66. **VF.** **($20-Up)**

Ferdinand VII. Cleaned and retoned.

918 **1817-So. ¼ Real.** Cr. 64. **Abt. XF.** **($20-Up)**

AN UNUSUAL ERROR OVERDATE

919 **1817 over 1818. Gold 8 Escudos.** Fr. 29, Cr. 72. **Unpublished. Possibly Extremely Rare. VF-XF. (Photo)** **(——)**

Fernando VII, 1808-17. Military bust/crowned and gartered arms. Assayer F.J. Centers weak, planchet laminations on reverse.

The Chilean republic was established before the end of 1817, and three varieties of 1817 Pesos were struck with republican dies. A silver quartilla of colonial type was struck with the date 1818, by the Republican government. The dies for this coin may have been prepared in 1817 by a careless colonial engraver, or, perhaps, in 1818 by a Republican engraver, who then felt a colonial type should not bear a post-independence date and proceeded to back-date the die. As 8 Escudos of republican type were first coined in 1818, it seems certain that this coin must have been struck in 1817 or 1818.

The overdate is very obvious. The fact that it has not been published before now makes us suspect it is very rare. Perhaps these dies were in use only briefly, and discarded as soon as republican dies were finished.

Lot 919

920 **1812-1905. Lot of 5 One Peso coins,** **($60-Up)**

(1) Cast copy in copper of the **1817 Silver Peso.** Type of Cr. 86. **XF.** Was used in jewelry—an interesting piece. (The balance of the pesos are silver.) (2) **1975.** W. Raymond 15, Y. 48. **VF.** (3) **1895.** W. Raymond 16, Y. 69. **VF,** (4-5) **1905.** Two One Peso pieces (.700 Silver), Y. 77. Both **Fine.** 5 Pcs.

921 **1833-So/I. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 33 ($750), Cr. 92. **VF+.(Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Two very large planchet flaws on reverse, mostly in the fields. Tiny edge scrape.

922 **1834-So/IJ. 2 Reales.** Cr. 85. **VF-XF.** **($45-Up)**

923 **1845-So/IJ. ½ Real.** Cr. 19a. **XF+.** **($35-Up)**

924 **1849-So/ML. 2 Reales.** Y. 21a. **Rare date, unpriced in Krause. F-VF,** Also, **1892 20 Centavos,** Y. 51, **XF. 2 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

925 **1854. Peso.** Y. A38. **F+-VF.** **($30-Up)**

926 **1860. 1 Peso. Gold.** Fr. 48, Harris 47. **BU,** very rare in this grade. **($125-Up)**

927 **1860. Gold Peso.** Fr. 48, Y. 60. **Fine.** **($35-Up)**

928 **1864. Gold Peso.** Fr. 48, Harris 47. **XF-AU.** **($100-Up)**

Mintage only 28,771.

929 **1873. Gold Peso.** Fr. 48, Harris 47. **AU+.** **($125-Up)**

Mintage only 16,059, few survivors this nice.

930 **1947. Gold 100 Pesos.** Fr. 54. **BU.** **($150-Up)**

Liberty head with coiled hair/Arms.

931 **1961. Gold 100 Pesos.** Fr. 54. **Choice Unc.** **($150-Up)**

Young woman's bust/Arms supported by llama and condor.

ASHTRAY

932 **1925. 20 Centavos.** Y. 90, **Inset in copper ashtray, 3 inches square. The coin is VF** and the ashtray is nearly **AU.** **($50-Up)**

An interesting specimen since Chile has 25 percent of the world's copper reserves. A nice item for the numismatist to have in his den, or for the dealer to display in his coin shop.

933 **1941. 20 Centavos.** Y. 90, **Inset in copper ashtray, 3 inches square. The coin is VF,** and the ashtray is about **XF,** save for some spotting inside. **($50-Up)**

COPPER BOX

934 **1925. 20 Centavos, C/N, Y. 90 inset on cover of copper box.** **($50-Up)**

The box is rectangular, approx. 5 x 3½ inches, 1¾ inches deep. The box's inside is inlaid with a nicely stained mahogany. A perfect container for a numismatist's favorite coins. The box is AU, and the coin about VF.

CHINA

935 **N.D. (1174-1189). Hjoa Tsung. SUNG DYNASTY Bronze cash coin, 23mm. G-VG.** **($25-Up)**
Chinese characters on obv. indicate the piece was executed in 1182. Partial green encrustation. Square center hole. Very scarce and historic specimen.

936 **N.D. (Circa 1900-10). Bronze medal 27mm. AU.** **($25-Up)**
"GOOD FOR 50 CASH" in English and Chinese inscriptions/ "MUSTARD & CO., SHANGHAI" all incuse.

937 **Choice pair of 10 Cash coins. Unc.** **($30-Up)**
1) Empire. Y.27.1. **Choice Unc.**, reddish-brown to red. Scarce type (Krause $10 XF) 2) Kwang-tung. Y.192. Red to Brilliant **Unc.**, minor spotting.

938 **N.D. Gold souvenir medal-19.5m, 3.59gms. Unc. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Facing military bust of a republican general/three flags, ribbons, stars and some legend. Reeded edge. Rather grainy surfaces. **Probably rare.**

939 **(1837). "Old Man Dollar".** Cr. 25-3. Fantasy **AU.** **(——)**
Pictured in Kann, pl. 197, third piece down. Some very light wear and tiny scratches. Edge appears to be hand-cut. Struck.

940 **(1931) Hunan. 1 Yuan Silver.** Issue of the Communist Army. Y. 502. **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Bust of Lenin/Value above hammer and sickle. A controversial issue.

941 **1928. Kansu Province. Dollar.** Y.410, Kann 610. Old forgery. **Unc.**, lovely toning. **(——)**

942 **Circa 1932. Kiangsi.** Communist Army Issue. Y. 507. **VF+.** **($25-Up)**
Sickle and hammer/Chinese characters. Scarce.

943 **(1882) Kirin. Tael.** Kann 914. **Unc.** Copy. **(——)**
Struck from forged dies in silver. 39mm, 37.78gms, plain edge. The original is a pattern which Kann states is unknown. Even bronze strikes are very rare, unpriced in Kann (1966 edition). The design, consisting of inscription and geometric ornamentation, is captivating and this wrong-edge copy is very collectible.

944 **1928. Kweichow. Dollar,** Y.428. **Choice XF+. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
The famous "Automobile Dollar." Far better strike than any we have seen or handled before, virtually all of even the highest parts fully struck up - most unusual for this issue. Dark toning and a few bagmarks on both sides, but no particular problems. Rim bruise at 11:00 reverse, and a thin planchet flaw line from rim to rear wheel. One of the most popular of the entire series of Chinese dollars. One in XF-40 realized $400 in 1977.

945 **(1934). Szechuan-Shensi. 1 Yuan Silver.** Soviet Issue. Y. 513. **AU.** **($100-Up)**
Value, two large stars, etc./Hammer and sickle on globe within circle of Chinese characters. Very scarce. Exceptionally strong strike.

946 **(1908) Empire Dollar.** Y.14. **Fine** or better. **($20-Up)**
TAI-CHING-TI-KUO type.

947 **(1918) Turkestan-Sinkiang. Sar (Tael) Silver.** Y. 45a. **VF+-XF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Arabic inscriptions within wreath/Chinese characters. Soft iridescent toning. Very scarce.

948 **(1908). Yunnan. Dollar.** Y.258. **XF.** **($20-Up)**

949 **N.D. Yunnan-Burma. (WW2). Tael.** Y.496. **XF.** **($20-Up)**

950 **Pair of Dollars. Peiyang,** Y.73. **VF-XF,** tiny chopmark. 1912. **Szechuan. VF+. 2 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

951 **1912-36. Lot of 3 pcs.** **($30-Up)**
(1) **C. 912. Yunnan. 50 Cents.** Silver. Y. 479. Bust of General T'ang Chi-yao/Crossed flags. **XF,** toned. (2) **C. 1936. 10 Fen.** Nickel. Y. 349.1. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. **AU.** (3) **1927. Yuan.** Reissue of the 1912 Silver Sun Yat-sen Crown. Y. 318a. **XF+.**

952 **(1912). Memento Dollar.** Y.318, Kann 600. **Rare. AU.** **($100-Up)**
Bust of Sun Yat Sen/characters and flowers in circle, legend: "*MEMENTO*BIRTH OF REPUBLIC OF CHINA" (in English). Not to be confused with the common restrike.

953 **Pair of Republic Dollars.** Y.329 **(1914) Fine,** and Y.345 **(1934) Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

954 **(1914) Dollar (Yuan).** Y. 329. **XF+.** reeded edge. **($25-Up)**
Yuan-Shi-Kai portrait/Chinese characters, wreath.

955 **(1916). Silver Dollar (Yuan).** Y. 332. **VF.** **($150-Up)**
Facing bust of Hung Hsien/Dragon. Very scarce, one of China's most attractive portrait crowns.

956 **(1923). Silver Dollar.** Kann 677. **VF+.** **($150-Up)**
Facing bust of President Tsao Kun in civilian dress/Two crossed flags. Issued as a memorial piece. Very scarce.

957 **(1932) Yr.21 of the Republic. 1 Yuan Silver.** Y. 344. **AU.** **($100-Up)**
Bust of Sun Yat-sen in military uniform/Chinese junk, birds and rising sun above. The birds over the junk and sun were omitted after the first year of issue because of hostilities with Japan. The birds apparently looked like warplanes.

ASHTRAY

958 **Silver bowl (shallow) or ashtray, 83mm. China Junk Dollar,** Y.345, 1933. Coin and piece **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Hallmarked "90" and in Chinese. Junk side up.

ASHTRAY

959 **Silver Ashtray. 88mm. China Dollar, 1914, Y.329.** Coin **Fine,** piece slightly better. **($100-Up)**
Hallmarked "90", "HM" and in Chinese. Three cigarette lips (not measured in diameter). Bust side up.

ASHTRAY

960 **(1912). Chinese Dollar (Yuan), Y. 318 (Sun Yat-sen portrait) embedded in silver ash tray (or candy dish), 3¼ inches in diameter.** This scarce coin is a nice **VF+,** and the silver in the ashtray is polished to a gleam. **($100-Up)**

ASHTRAY

961 **(1914). Chinese Dollar (Yuan). Y. 329 (Yuan-Kai portrait), embedded in silver ash tray (or candy dish), 3¼ inches in diameter.** The coin is **VF,** and the silver in the ash tray gleams. **($100-Up)**

ASHTRAY

962 **(1933. Chinese Dollar (Yuan), Y. 345 (Sun Yat-sen portrait) embedded in silver ash tray (or candy dish), 3¼ inches in diameter.** The coin is **VF,** and the silver in the ash tray gleams. This is the "no birds over junk" dollar. **($100-Up)**

MIXED LOT

963 **Circa 1700-1920. Lot of 45 coins, mostly** China. **($70-Up)**
3 or 4 Hong Kong pcs, and one Japanese oval "Tempo Tsuho" brass, c. 1850. There are some vintage Chinese brass coins in a variety of shapes, from round to rectangular, with and without center holes, etc. There are 6 silver dollar size coins, including two Yuan-Kai dollars of 1914-21, Y. 329. Grades range from **Fair to AU.** Nice lot for the student of Chinese numismatics.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

CHINESE DIES

964 **(1903). Steel die for the obverse of the Silver Dollar of Chihli Province, Pei Yang Arsenal, Kann 205. Y. 73.** In about **VF** condition, with some tarnish. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Chinese characters and value. An item of unusual interest, especially for specialists in classic Asian crowns. A specimen appropriate for a numismatic museum. Could be joined with another die to make a unique personal storecard.

965 **(1912) Steel die for the obverse of the Silver Dollar (Yuan), Y. 318.** Defaced, probably at the Chinese Mints; also an edge nick. **(Photo)** **(——)**
The Sun Yat-Sen portrait; the Chinese characters around the rim, however, are clearly readable. A rare and interesting item because it is the die for a very famous Asian crown. A specimen appropriate for a numismatic museum.

COLOMBIA

966 **1772-NR/VJ. Real.** Cr. 15 ($75). **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. All early Columbian silver is rare. Not sharply struck but good color. Obverse scratches.

967 **1773-NR/VI. 2 Reales.** Cr. 16 ($150). **Abt VF.** **($140-Up)**
Bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. A few very light obverse scratches.

968 **1801-NR/JJ. Real.** Cr. 43. **VG.** **($20-Up)**

969 **1810-P/JF. ½ Real.** Cr. 62a ($40). Popayan. (Very scarce mint.) **G/VG+,** holed. **($20-Up)**

970 **1812-NR/JF. Real.** Cr. 63. CC 16,1944, not in Vicenti. **Abt. Fine. 1818-NR/JF. 2 Reales.** Cr. 64. **VG. 2 Pcs. ($35-Up)**

971 **1813. Popayan. Emergency copper 2 and 8 Reales.** Cr. 76-77. **Rare.** Choice **AU** and **AU. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
"NUEVO REYNO DE GRANADA (rosette)"/"PROVINCIA DE POPAYAN (rosette)" around "2 (8) REALES". In all probability these are actually uncirculated but slightly handled.

UNLISTED

972 **1821-JF. Gold 1 Peso. Unlisted** but similar to Fr. 73, Unlisted in Harris. **Assayer JF. VF-XF,** extremely rare. **(Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Liberty head/Fasces within a double cornucopia, and "Bogota." This must have been a prototype or pattern for the first series of Republic of Colombia gold pesos

973 **1827-RR. Gold Peso.** Fr. 73, Harris 52. Assayer RR. **Choice Unc.,** Rare. **($150-Up)**

974 **1836-BaRS. 8 Reales.** Cr. 126. **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**
Fasces, bow and arrows between crossed cornucopiae/inscription in wreath. Nicely struck. A very small edge clip (as struck).

975 **1837-RS. Gold 1 Peso.** Fr. 77, Harris 50. Assayer RS. **Unc.,** rare. **($100-Up)**

976 **1842-RS. Gold 1 Peso.** Fr. 77, Harris 59. **VF+-XF. ($90-Up)**

977 **1844-RS. Gold 1 Peso.** Fr. 77, date not listed in Harris. Assayer RS. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

978 **1847-1853. Two Silver 1 Real pcs.** struck for "REPUBLICA DE NUEVA GRANADA." **($25-Up)**
(1). **1847.** Pomegranate/Value. Cr. 155. **VG-F,** extensive rev. planchet defect. (2). **1853.** Sim. design. Cr. 155a. **Good/AG.**

979 **1873-B. Gold 1 Peso.** Fr. 109. Harris 83. **Mintage, a very low 3374. Unc.** and seldom seen in this high a grade. **($150-Up)**
Weakly struck.

980 **1875-B. Gold 1 Peso.** Fr. 109, Harris 83. Mintage, 7002. **BU,** and scarce in this top grade. **($70-Up)**

981 **1881. Pattern 2½ Centaros. Struck in silver.** Guttag 1347. Choice **Proof. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Similar to the regular issue of 1881 (Y. 20), but vertical lines and no LIBERTAD on cap, other minor differences. Tiny imperfections as made; see Jess Peters list, Aug. 1971, where a nickel piece (Guttag 1348) was called RR and offered at $90. This silver piece may be extremely rare. 2.75gms.

982 **1919. 10 Pesos. Gold.** Fr. 112. **XF+.** **($100-Up)**

983 **1919. 2½ Pesos. Gold.** Fr. 114. **XF+-AU.** **($50-Up)**

984 **1920. 2½ Pesos. Gold.** Fr. 114. **VF+/XF.** **($45-Up)**
Same type as above, but small "A" below arms.

985 **1927. 2½ Pesos. Gold.** Fr. 116. **XF+.** **($50-Up)**

986 **1948-B. 50 Centavos.** Silver. Y. 66. **XF.** **($25-Up)**

987 **1956. Peso.** "Mint Door" Commemorative. Y. 72. **Unc.** **($15-Up)**

988 **1973. Set of 2 1500 Pesos Proof Gold pieces 1BU, 1 Proof.** **($200-Up)**
Bust of Guilermo Valencia/Shield, inscri. on the 70th anniv. of his birth.

COMORO ISLANDS

SUPERB COMORO 5 FRANCS
THE WAYTE RAYMOND PLATE COIN

989 **AH 1308 (1890). 5 Fr.** Y. 3. **Rare. Choice Prooflike Unc.** **($750-Up)**
Weapons encircled by Arabic legend/crossed French and Comoro flags, additional Arabic legend, all within wreath, Paris mint symbols at bottom. Mintage only 2050, few are even nearly as nice as this. Lovely toning. **Wayte Raymond plate coin.** One of the most popular of all world coins.

990 **AH 1308-(1890) 5 Fr.** Y. 3. **AU. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
As above and equally rare.

COOK ISLANDS

991 **1970. 1 Dollar C/N.** James Cook. Y. 46. **Proof.** **($55-Up)**

992 **1972. Proof set of 7 values, 1 cent thru 1 Dollar.** Y. 1-7. **($25-Up)**

993 **1973. Proof set of 9 values, from 1 Cent thru 7½ Dollars.** Y. 1-7, 9, 10. Mounted in bookshelf album handcrafted from genuine leather. **($70-Up)**

994 **1974. Proof set of 9 values, from 1 Cent thru 7½ Dollars.** Y. 1-7, 9-10. Mounted in bookshelf album handcrafted from genuine leather. **($75-Up)**

995 **1974. $50 Gilt.** Churchill Centenary. Y. 11. **Proof. ($150-Up)**

996 **1974. $100 Gold.** Churchill birthday centennial. Fr. 1. **Proof.** **($200-Up)**

997 **1974. 1976. Lot of 2 Proof Sets.** **($80-Up)**
(1) **1974. 2½ and 7½ dollars.** Y. 9-10. In original Australian Mint presentation case. (2) **1976. Set of 8 values, From 1 cent thru 5 Dollars.** Y. 1-4, 6, 7, 15, 16. In Franklin Mint presentation case.

998 **1975. $100. Gold.** Captain Cook. Fr. 2. **Proof.** **($150-Up)**

COSTA RICA

999 **1846. 2 Reales (cst pd. Cob).** Cr. 13. **Fine** (stamp). Krause $35, Craig $20 (VG). **($15-Up)**

1000 **1846-. Lot of three cstpd coins,** Cr. 12, 18, 18a. **($40-Up)**
1) **1846-type cstp on 1 Real cob. VG/Fair;** (2) **Later cstp on 1831-Cr/E 1 Real.** Cr. 18. **Coin VG. Stamp F** or better; 3) **Cstp as on #2, on English 1850 Sixpence.** Cr. 18a. **Coin VF, stamp XF,** 85% struck. Craig prices $15, $20, $15, respectively. Comparable coins brought $30 each in the WR1.

1001 **1847-B. Gold ½ Excudo.** Fr. 5, Harris 2. Sun and Volcanos/Tree with **counterstamped lion.** Assayer JB. Mintage, 22507. **AU. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**

1002 **1864-JB. Gold ½ Escudo.** Fr. 10, Y. 22. **Rare. Fine. ($100-Up)**
Indian leaning on column/shield of arms on cartouche, half-wreath around bottom. Assayer "JB" retired in 1855; no ½ Escudos were struck from 1856 to 1864, in which year the denomination was replaced by the Peso. This piece is actually a mule of the ½ Escudo obverse and 1 Peso obverse, although not distinguisable from the regular ½ Escudo pieces. Weak centers.

1003 **(1889). 50 Centavos.** Y. 20a. **A cstp on a Colombia 50 Centavos.** Coin **VF,** stamp **XF.** **($50-Up)**
The host coin is Y. 17, 1880-Ba. Krause $50 "VF". Cstpd on obverse with nat'l arms, on reverse with walking lion, the stamps are 7mm and have inscriptions.

1004 **(1889). Counterstamped 1880-Ba. 50 Centavos** (Y. 17). Y. 20a. Coin **Abt. VF,** stamp **Abt. XF.** **($50-Up)**

1005 **(1889). Counterstamped 1881-BA 50 Centavos** (Y. 17). Y. 20a. Coin Nice **VF,** stamp bold **XF.** **($65-Up)**

1006 **1889-90. Set of 2 Silver 25 Centavos pcs.** Y. 19. **($25-Up)**
(1) **1889. XF,** traces of cleaning. (2) **1890. VF.** Both struck at Heaton's Mint, Birmingham.

1007 **1928. 2 Colones.** Fr. 22, Harris 24. Mintage 25,000. **Choice Unc.** **($75-Up)**

1008 **(1944). Leprosarium 5, 25, 50 Centimos, 1 Colon.** Robinson p. 64-65. **4 Pcs.** **($90-Up)**
By act of July 1, 1944, certain coins were withdrawn from circulation and re-issued as a holed coinage for those in leper colonies and tuberculosis. The coins are 25 and 50 Centimos and 1 Colon 1935, and 5 Centimos 1942. They are holed at top obverse (5c-4mm hole; 25c-6mm, 50c-7mm, Colon-9mm). **Coins grade better than VF.**
These are obviously rare, and we have not seen any other pieces offered. With Panama Leprosarium tokens bringing better than $50 each, we feel our estimate is reasonable.

CRETE

1009 **N. D. (c. 1624-30). Copper 60 Tornesi** (=4 Soldi). **F-VF.** **($20-Up)**
Slight spotting. Venetian Colonial coinage for the City of Candia. Eklund 647.

1010 **1900. 1 and 2 Lepta.** Y. 1-2. Red **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**
Slight fingermark spotting.

1011 **1900. 1 and 2 Lepta.** Y. 1-2. Red and Brown **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

CUBA

1012 **N.D. "Sun and Lattice" cstp on 1832-SvJB 2 Reales.** Coin **Abt. Fine.** **($20-Up)**
Sometimes attributed to Trinidad de Cuba. Interesting for the late date.

1013 **(ca. 1872-77). Peso. "Key" cstp on 1873-Zs/H Mexican Peso.** Byrne 90. Coin **VF,** minor nicks; stamp better than **XF.** **($50-Up)**
Many numismatists believe this is the mark of a Mexican hacienda.

1014 **1897. Souvenir Silver Peso.** Y. 1b. **XF.** **($40-Up)**

1015 **1915. 1 Peso. Gold.** Fr. 7, Harris 1. **Choice BU.** **($225-Up)**
Jose Marti/Shield within wreath. Struck at Philadelphia, mintage, 6,685, **and seldom found in this high a grade.**

1016 **1934. Lot of 2 Silver 1 Peso pcs.** W. Raymond 3, Y. 9. One **VF+.** the other **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

1017 **1934-53. Lot of 2 Silver Peso pcs.** **($30-Up)**
(1) **1934.** Y. 9. Shield/Star **VF+.** (2) **1953.** Y. 23. Jose Marti/Rayed sun. **AU.** Light obv. spotting.

CURACAO

1018 **(1818). 3 Stuivers.** Dutch administration. **1/5 segment of a Carlos IIII. 8 Reales.** Cr. 5, Prid. p. 252 fig. 27. Coin **VG,** stamp **Fine. (Photo)** **($50-Up)**
The segment shows the King's ordinal, the cstp is a "3" within a raised circle. Mintage 77,560 pieces. Much scarcer than the unofficial pieces with "3 in serrated circle," Cr. 5a

1019 **1821. Reaal** Cr. 9. **Unc. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Crossed caduceus and plant, "CURACAO" above and date below/value in wreath. Obverse has even, multicolored toning, the reverse is lustrous with light gold and turquoise toning. Krause $300 in XF, a price by now outdated. Byrne sale had six examples, the best only XF+. **This choice example could set a record.**

1020 **1822. Stuiver.** Cr. 8. Choice **Unc. (Photo)** **($275-Up)**
"CURACAO" over date/value. Slight greenish cast from the quality of silver used, otherwise the obverse is fully brilliant and the reverse nearly so. Byrne sale had four examples, the best XF+. We know of private sales of well over $200, and have seen an XF offered for $195. This, too, could set a record, because it is a premium uncirculated coin. .65gms.

1021 **(1838). 25 Cents.** Cr. 7. Rare. **XF. (Photo)** **(——)**
Script "C" (in depressed oval) cstp on ¼-cut of an 1829 Dutch Gulden. Mintage 24,000 (6000 Gulden). **Craig $400 Fine; Krause $700 VG, $1500 Fine, $2250 VF.** This example is an XF stamp on VG-F segment. Certainly worth a premium for being the quarter-segment with the date.

1022 **(1838) As last.** Cut segment **Good** or better, stamp sharp but encrusted. Upper left obverse section. **(Photo) ($500-Up)**

CYPRUS

1023 **Ca. 1300.** Cyprus. Henry II. Silver **Gros. VF.** **($35-Up)**
King seated on throne, holding sceptre and globe/large cross surrounded by four small crosses. Some verdigris, double-struck on reverse. Rare.

A Remarkable Group of Victoria Copper Coins

(All have diademed Queen's bust/value in beaded circle)

1024 **1879. ¼ Piastre.** Y. 1. **Magnificent Proof. (Photo) ($200-Up)**
Red to fully brilliant. The portrait is a deeper red color and has a matte appearance, giving it a dimension apart from the brilliant field. Minutest spotting, but the coin is still in the connoisseur's class.

1025 **1879. ½ Piastre.** Y. 2. **Beautiful Proof.** **($200-Up)**
Obverse in nearly full brilliance. Reverse multicolored. Minutest spotting, otherwise the coin approaches perfection.

1026 **1879. 1 Piastre.** Y. 3.1 (thin "1" variety). Reddish-Brown **Proof.** **($200-Up)**
Unmarked but slightly dull surfaces. Tiny, almost unnoticeable spot in hair.

1027 **1881. ¼ Piastre.** Y. 1. **Nice Proof.** **($175-Up)**
At least half original brilliance, with even red-blue-tan toning. No hairlines or tiny nicks or scratches. Minutest spotting.

PROOF-ONLY DATE

1028 **1881. 1 Piastre.** Y. 3.2 (thick "1" rariety). **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
This subtype with thick "1" on reverse was introduced this year, but no such Royal Mint strikings were issued for currency. A proof in WR1 brought $525. Obverse is golden reddish-brown, reverse is a lovely bronze color.

1029 **1882-H. 1 Piastre.** Y. 3.2. **Rare date. Choice BU. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Full, original mint color, the **reverse prooflike.** No need to estimate this one.

1030 **1900. ¼ Piastre.** Y. 1. **Proof.** **($175-Up)**
Original brilliance mixed with an equal amount of purple toning. Light spotting. Traces of loose white powder hidden in the devices.

1031 **1900. ½** Piastre. Y. 2. **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Some slight imperfections (as struck) on reverse, a small spot on obverse. Still, mostly brilliant, no hairlines or nicks, and overall quite lovely.

1032 **1900. 1 Piastre.** Y. 3.2. **Choice Proof.** **($250-Up)**
Golden mint color streaming through iridescent toning.

1032A **1902. ¼ Piastre.** Y. 8. Full red **Unc.** **($55-Up)**
Edward VII. Bust/value. Full mint color, but rather dull in appearance. Krause $45, but an Unc. brought $80 in WR1.

1032B As last. **Unc.**, purple and green toning, some original mint color. **($55-Up)**

1032C **1907. 9 Piastres (= 1Shilling).** Y. 11. **XF.** **($75-Up)**
Edward VII, bust/lion on shield, above which CYPRUS on banner, and a crown at top. Some lustre and some nice rainbow toning. Krause $55, but a VF-XF in WR1 brought $80.

1032D As last. **VF.** **($50-Up)**

1033 **1928-70. Lot of 3 Crown-sized pcs.** **($40-Up)**
(1-2) **1928. Two 45 piastres values.** 50th anniv. of British rule. Y. 21. Crowned bust of George V. One **VF**, the other **XF.** (3) **1970. 500 Mils, C/N.** Y. 46. F.A.O. **BU 3 pcs.**

Lot 1034

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

JUDAICA

1034 **ND (Early 17th Cent.) Judenmedaille from Prague. 52mm. Gold, 21.96 grams.** Cast and chased. **F-VF. (Photo) (——)**
Crowned and draped bust left of Elizabeth of Hungary who died in 1232/twin-spired church. **These medals, produced by the great Jewish goldsmiths of** Prague, were cast and chased (that is, sharpened up and polished) to seem far older than their actual date of manufacture. All are rather rare; this is perhaps the only type in gold encountered in normal sales. There is evidence that a loop was removed at 12:00, as so often happens. (See Photo on previous page.)

JUDAICA

1035 **ND (Early 17th Cent.) Judenmedaille from Prague. 55mm. Silver.** Cast and chased. **VF. (Photo) (——)**
Large bust right of Philip VI of France, crowned and wearing elaborate robes/bust left of his wife, Blanca, daughter of Philip of Navarre. A very interesting and unusual piece for this series, commemorating a western ruler rather than, as was more normal, one of the earlier rulers of Hungary, Poland or similar areas more local to Prague. The workmanship on the bust and robes of Philip is particularly well done.

1928-1929 COMMEMORATIVES

The following three pieces, long regarded in this country as either limited editions or patterns for gold coins, are here properly catalogued for perhaps the first time in any American auction. In addition to information available in Kurt Jaeger/ Albert Pick's "Mitteleuropäische Münzkataloge, Vol. 14 (Tschechoslowakei)," where these pieces are listed (p.17) as "Medaillen, in Silber und Gold," a further reference was uncovered in late 1977 after years of inattention: a brief, but illustrated, notice in the March, 1930, issue of The Numismatist, page 158, which supplies about as much information as one would need to establish the background of these pieces. The following comments refer to Friedberg #6, 6a, 7, 8, 9, and 10 as well as the other two pieces included here.

All the 1929 issues, standing figure with banner/St. Wenzeslaus on horse (or arms, on smallest size), were private issues by the Gold Mining Company of Roudny, near Prague, struck from the Company's own gold and silver at the Kremnica Mint. They were designed by Prof. O. Spaniel. All of these have the fineness and the "K" of the Mint stamped in, not part of the die design. None carry any denomination. The 1928 issues, known in 2 and 4 Ducat size in gold as well as the silver type here (5-Ducat size), are listed in the same category of medals by Jaeger; they also show lack of denomination, and have the fineness and "K" punched in; and they were also designed by O. Spaniel. The sizes known are: for 1928: 5-Ducat in silver, 4-Ducat and 2-Ducat in gold; for 1929: 5-Ducat, 3-Ducat, and 1-Ducat in gold, 10-Ducat and 4-Ducat in silver. All pieces were struck in the weight they would have had if they had been gold on the ducat standard - the silver pieces are noticeably thicker than the gold in order to reach the proper weight.

1036 **1928. 5-Ducat Size, in silver. Rare. Unc. (Photo) ($200-Up)**
Medallic issue on the 10th Anniversary of Independence. Design similar to Fr. 7, 4 Ducats: Christ plowing a field, Devil hitched to the plow. Ex-Lewis Coll. (Paramount, 7/9/77) ($200.) By O. Spaniel, probably produced for the Gold Mining Company of Roudny. Ex Webb Auction 8/9/41.

1037 **1929. 4-Ducat Size, in Silver. Rare. Unc. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
Medallic issue on the 1000th Anniversary of the death of St. Wenzeslaus. Design similar to the 5, 3, and 1 Ducat gold issues, Fr. 8-10: the Saint standing with a banner/the Saint on horseback, flanked by two angels. By O. Spaniel, produced for the Gold Mining Company of Roudny by the Kremnica Mint. Ex-Lewis Coll. (Paramount 7/9/77) ($250.); Ex Webb Auction 8/9/41.

1038 **1929. 10-Ducat Size, in Silver. Rare. Unc. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
Medallic issue, on same event as the last. Design similar to Fr. 8-10, as last. By O. Spaniel, produced for the Gold Mining Company of Roudny by the Kremnica Mint. Crown - size (40mm.), one of the loveliest designs of the Century. Like the preceding two lots, this piece shows exceptional toning. Ex Bauer Auction 3/1/41.

1039 **1968. 50 Korun Silver Crown.** Y. 78. **BU.** **($30-Up)**

1040 **1968. 50 Korun Silver.** Y. 78. **Proof.** **($50-Up)**

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

DANISH WEST INDIES

THE RARE DANISH WEST INDIES CROWN

1041 **1849-59. Crowned FR7 monogram on Peru 1837-La/TM 8 Reales.** Cr. 26 ($750). Coin **Fine,** stamp **Good/VF** or better. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**
We are not aware that this countermark has previously been reported on a Peruvian crown. Very much underrated, as the prices in the Byrne sale were lackluster. Most of the available **genuine** examples of this series appear to have been in Mr. Byrne's hands, which may have prevented the development of an active market for these rare coins.

1042 **1878. 1879. Two 10 Cents Silver. 2 Pcs.** **($70-Up)**
The 1878 is a choice gold and violet toned AU; the 1879 is Unc. with light golden tan toning.

1043 **1879. Two 5 Cents. Siver.** Y. 2. **2 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**
One VG, the other About Fine. Christian IX/Sailing ship.

DANZIG

1044 **1923. 5 Gulden.** Y. 10. **Nice XF.** **($100-Up)**
Low mintage and very scarce in higher grades. Minor nicks in both fields.

DENMARK

JUDAICA

1045 **1644. 2 Marks. F-VF.** **($75-Up)**
Crowned C4 monogram/"IUSTUS JEHOVA IUDEX". Slightly weak strike on reverse.

1046 **1644. 4 Skillings.** Silver. Hobson 89. **F-VF.** **($75-Up)**
Crowned monogram of Christian IV and value/Inscription in Hebrew, "JUSTUS JEHOVA JUDEX" (The Lord is a Righteous Judge). Historic coin with Judiac interest.

1047 **1654. 16 Skillings** (or 2 Marks). Silver. Hobson 125. **VF.** **($35-Up)**
Crowned royal monogram of Frederick III/Lion emblem, "DOMINUS PROVIDEBIT" (The Lord Will Provide.) Scarce coin in any grade. Trace of mount.

1048 **1675. 2 Krone. (8 Marks.)** Dav. 3634. **VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Christian V on horseback/Crowned arms. Extremely scarce double krone piece. Over 3mm thick.

1049 **1681. 4 Marks.** Dav 3637. Bold **VF.** **($150-Up)**
Crowned C5 monogram/crowned arms. Light adjustment marks on reverse, uneven toning. 37mm.

1050 **1723. IIII Mark (=Krone).** Dav. 1290. **Fine.** **($35-Up)**
Frederick IIII, 1699-1730. Scarce, mintage (1711-23) under 40,000 coins.

1051 **1723. Thaler (Krone).** Dav. 1290. **XF.** **($125-Up)**
Helmeted knight on horseback/Crowned arms in double chain. Crossed hammers mintmark of Konigsberg. Mintage 30,000. Very scarce.

1052 **1842. 1 Rigsbank Skilling.** Copper. Cr. 120. Toned **VF+.** **($25-Up)**
Edge bruise at 3 o'clock.

1053 **1847-VS. Rigsbankdaler.** Cr. 127. **F+-VF.** **($40-Up)**
Christian VIII, 1839-48. Krause $85.

1054 **1847. Species Daler.** Cr. 128, Dav. 74. Fine **($50-Up)**
Copenhagen Mint. All Christian VIII Crowns are scarce.

1055 **1854-FF. 2 Rigsdaler.** Dav. 77, Cr. 143. **VF+-XF.** **($200-Up)**
Frederick VII, 1848-63. Dull grey tone.

1056 **1855-FF. Rigsdaler.** Cr. 140. **VF.** **($40-Up)**
A thin, 5mm tarnish streak across the cheek.

1057 **1855-FF. Rigsdaler.** Cr. 140. Nice **VF.** **($35-Up)**
Frederick VII, 1848-63. Two-year type. Krause $60.

1058 **1855-FF. 2 Rigsdaler.** Dav. 77, Cr. 143. **XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Bearded portrait of Frederick VII/Value within wreath. Extremely scarce.

1059 **1855-FF. 2 Rigsdaler.** Dav. 77, Cr. 143. **VF.** **($125-Up)**

1060 **1856-VS. 16 Skilling.** Cr. 137. **VF+.** **($20-Up)**

1061 **1872. 4 Shilling.** Y.4. **XF+,** very lustrous. **($40-Up)**

1062 **1892. Krone.** Y.13. **AU.** **($40-Up)**
Christian IX, 1863-1906.

DOMINICA

1063 **(1761-64). 1 Bit. Heart-shaped piercing in Spanish Real of Philip V.** Cr. 2 ("rare"). Pridmore 4, Not in Byrne. Coin **AG,** dateless; piercing is very neat. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
V. Guilloteau and others attribute this to Martinique; Pridmore's research is more recent and based on documentation, not past attributions. Craig prices the commonest of these heart-shaped pierced coins at $100, following the results in the Bryne sale. This rarer denomination should sell much higher.

1064 **(1798). "Moco" or 1½ Bits. Cstpd center plug from a 8 Reales.** Cr. 21, Prid. 22. **VF+. (Photo)** **($——)**
The plug has 15 edge crenations. The stamp is a script "D" with a star inside, surrounded by 16 droplets. A different die from Pridmore's plate, but of the same style and believed to be genuine.

1065 **(1813). 6 Bits. "Crowned 6" cstp on 22mm center plug of an 8 Reales.** Cr. 28, Pr. 27. Plug **VF,** stamp **XF.** **($75-Up)**
One of several genuine dies (all made with the identical "6" punch). The plug has light scratches from its manufacture, the stamp is weak at top. Craig $50. Christensen, 4/7/78, estimates a poorer piece at ($75-100).

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1066 **1878. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Guttag 1691. Choice, mostly red **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

1067 **1891-A. 5 Francs.** Y. 10, Wayte Raymond 1. **VF/VF+.** **($60-Up)**

1068 **1897-A. Peso.** Y.14. **VF+.** **($60-Up)**

1069 **1937. Silver ½ Peso.** Y. 19. **VF.** **($15-Up)**

EAST AFRICA

A GROUP OF RARE PROOFS MOSTLY UNPUBLISHED

1070 **1897. 1 Pice.** Y.1. **Proof.** **($75-Up)**
Victoria, young diademed bust/value in arabesque. Mostly brown, attractive. Two tiny scratches under ear, a small edge nick.

UNPUBLISHED COUNTERSTAMPED PROOF

1071 **1899. 1 Pice.** Y.1. **Proof.** Neatly **counterstamped "A"** behind bust. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Nice red, brown and iridescent toning. The counterstamp is not mentioned in Remick. No distortion on the reverse, but we are not sure the counterstamp was applied while the piece was in the die.

1072 **1949. Shilling.** Y.36. **Choice Brilliant Proof. Unpublished. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
George VI, bust/lion walking, mountains in background. About perfect, except for some tiny spotting. Raymond priced this at $45 (25 years ago).

1073 **1951. 10 Cents.** Y.34. **Choice Brilliant Proof. Unpublished. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

1074 **1952. Shilling.** Y.36. **Nice Proof. Unpublished. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Type as 1949 Shilling.

1075 **1955. 5 Cents.** Y.38. **Brilliant Proof,** virtually perfect. **($75-Up)**
Krause $70. Wayte Raymond's envelope notation: **"Less than ten specimens struck."**

1076 **1956. 10 Cents.** Y.39. **Choice Brilliant Proof. Unpublished. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
One-year type. Three other denominations were issued under Elizabeth II, and all three were struck in Proof in the first year of issue (1c, 1954, 5c 1955, and 25c 1954.) This Proof is probably **excessively rare,** to have escaped notice for so long. Wayte Raymond priced this at $20 even though it was (then) newly struck.

ECUADOR

1077 **1948. ½ Real.** Y.9. **Unc.,** lustrous. **($55-Up)**

1078 **1862. 4 Reales.** Y.15. **Rare. VG.** **($60-Up)**

1079 **1890-1812. Set of four Silver 1 Decimo pcs.** All Y. 28. All toned **VF.** 4 Pcs. **($25-Up)**

1080 **1897. Sucre.** W. Raymond 3, Y. 31. **XF+.** **($25-Up)**

1081 **1928-44. Bracelet made up 12 Ecuadorian Silver 2 sucres pieces. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Dated 1928, 1930 and 1944, struck at the Philadelphia and Mexico City Mints. Linked together by a silver chain—only the coin used as a clasp has been cut into. Average condition for the other 11 coins is about XF. Would make for an interesting gift for a lady numismatist.

EGYPT

1082 **AH1223 (AD1389).** Year 14? **Gold ¼ Altun.** Cr. 118. **VF.** (crude). **($20-Up)**

1083 **(1839-61) A. H. 1255. Gold 50 Piastres.** Fr. 6. **XF.** **($55-Up)**
Toughra and value in plain field/Legend and date.

1084 **AH1255+14 (AD 1853). Gold 100 Piastres.** Fr. 5, Cr. 215. **VF.** **($55-Up)**
Toguhra/inscription in center of plain field. Some porosity on obverse. Some edge nicks.

SUEZ CANAL

1085 **1865. 20 Centimes.** KM5. **VF+.** **($75-Up)**
Borel Lavalley et Compagnie, Suez Canal, Ship/inscr. For use by native laborers in the company store. A bit of black, tarry discoloration, not too bad. 20-sided, brass.

1086 **(1909) AH. 1327/Yr. 6. 5 Guerche.** Y. 31. Gem Unc. **($55-Up)**
Lovely gold, green and violet toning. Heaton mint.

1087 **1938. Gold 20 Piastres.** Fr. 38 ($125), Y.88. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Some repair at top obverse.

1088 **1939-64. Lot of 8 Silver Coins.** **($60-Up)**
(1) **1939. 10 Piastres.** Farouk I. Y. 85. **XF.** (2) **1956. 20 Piastres.** Sphinx. Y. 97. **XF. 50 Piastres.** Evacuation of the British. Y. 99. **XF+.** (5-8). **1964. 50 Piastres.** Diversion of the Nile. **4 pcs., 3 BU,** the other **AU.** Y.120.

1089 **1970. Nasser Memorial Set of three: 25 and 50 piastres and 1 Pound.** **($25-Up)**
Y. 134-36. BU. Mounted in inscribed plastic holder.

1090 **1970/72 (1359/1361 A.H), error overdate. Silver Pound.** Y. 130. **Unc.** **($20-Up)**
1000th anniv. of the Al-Azhar Mosque.

MIXED LOTS

1091 **Circa 1850-1930. Lot of 36 coins:** Silver, bronze and C/N. **($75-Up)**
From the low denomination bronze pcs. to the crown-sized 20 Guerche. Nice array of portrait coins of Fuad I in both bronze and silver. Conditions average out to **VF+.** The crown is **AU,** nicely toned. Worth a careful look by the Middle East specialist.

1092 **Circa 1850-1930. Lot of 38 coins:** silver, bronze and C/N. **($75-Up)**
From the low denomination bronze coins to the crown-sized 20 piastres. Similar to the above lot, except that there are three silver 10 piastres of 1916-17. Average condition for these and the crown is **XF.** An array of Fuad I portrait pcs. Worthy of a close look by the Egypt specialist.

EQUATORIAL AFRICAN STATES

1093 **1966-69-A. Set of 2 Essais.** Standard metals. **($30-Up)**
(1) 1966, 100 Francs. Y-E5. (2) 1969. 1 Franc. Y-E1. Very scarce.

ERITREA

1094 **1890-M. 50 Centesimi.** Y.1. Extremely Choice Prooflike **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Umberto I (of Italy). Scarcer than the 1 and 2 lire. Perfectly struck.

1095 **1890. 2 Lire.** Y.3. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Umbert I of Italy, 1878-00. Crowned bust/wreath, value, etc. in Italian and Ethiopian. Very sharp strike, somewhat prooflike. Lovely iridescent toning.

1096 **1891-R. Lire.** Y.2. **Choice Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Similar to the 50 Centesimi. Partly bright, with green gold and rose toning. Sharply struck. Much nicer than a photo is likely to convey.

1097 **1891. 5 Lire.** Y. 4. **XF,** bluish iridescent toning. **($150-Up)**
Crowned bust of Umberto I of Italy/Crowned eagle with shield on breast. Extremely scarce.

1098 **1918-R. Tallero.** Y. 5. **F-VF.** **($25-Up)**

ETHIOPIA

A CHOICE, ORIGINAL PROOF SET

1099 **EE1887** (AD1894). **Proof Set, ⅛, ¼, ½, 1 Talari.** Y.6-9. Plus **Choice BU** 1/100 Talari (copper), Y.1., dated EE1889. All with Paris mintmark. **Choice condition. (Photo) ($1,000-Up)**

The four piece silver proof set is listed in Krause (unpriced). The silver pieces all portray Menelik II, 1889-1913, on obverse, wearing his stunning crown. The reverses show the lion of Judah with banner. Design by LaGrange. Iridescent, matched toning. The copper has a similar obverse, with a reverse inscription. It has a few tiny spots.

We have seldom noted proofs being offered, and never a complete set. An inspection makes it obvious that this is an original, not pieced-together, set. The Talari alone should be worth our estimate.

1100 **EE1889 (A.D. 1897). 1/16 Talari.** Y.18. **Rarest type of the Country. F-VF. ($75-Up)**

Krause $90 in Fine. Actually rarer than the catalog suggests.

1101 **EE1889 (A.D.). ¼ Talari (= Rub).** Y.19. Scarce. **AVF** (3), **VF+** (1). **4 Pcs. ($100-Up)**

Bust of Menelik II/lion with right foreleg raised. Krause $35 VF.

1102 **EE1889A. Talari (=Bir).** Y.9. **VF. ($30-Up)**

Menelik II, AD1889-1913.

1103 **1889-A. (1997). Talari.** Y.9. **F-VF. ($30-Up)**

1104 **EE1895 (A.D. 1903). Talari (or Bir).** Y.10. **BU. ($150-Up)**

Menelik II, 1889-1913. Design by J. C. Chaplain. Somewhat bagmarked. Scarce in Unc.

GOLD MEDAL OF ETHIOPIA

1105 **EE1917 (=AD1925). Gold medal.** 31mm, 17.13gms. Doubtless **quite rare. Fine+. (Photo) ($300-Up)**

Facing, unidentified royal bust, date (in Ethiopian Era) over left shoulder/Ethiopian inscription. Slightly crude, no doubt made in Ethiopia. We canot decipher the legend. Any medal of this nature must be quite rare. A prize for the African specialist.

RARE GOLD CORONATION MEDAL

1106 **1930. Hailie Salassie Coronation Medal. 40mm Gold, 44.37 grams. Unc. (Photo) ($500-Up)**

Magnificent half-length bust three-quarters left of Hailie Selassie in full robes and the Ethiopian crown/mantled arms of Ethiopia (two angels flanking altar with Star of David, Lion of Judah below). The only significant mark on this lovely piece is a shallow gouge in the reverse field to the left of the crown. Greenish-gold toning on both sides, very attractive. The portrait is triple-struck, as are some of the letters in obverse and reverse inscriptions. A very rare coronation piece, of interest and importance.

RARE PROOF SET OF 5 HAILE SELASSIE GOLD COINS

1107 **1966. Proof set of 5 gold coins marking the 75th birthday of Emperor Haile Selassie: 10, 20, 50, 100 and 200 Ethiopian dollars** . . . weight in grams, 4, 8, 20, 40 and 80, respectively. (.900 fine gold) **Approximately 5 ounces of bullion. ($1,000-Up)**

Bust of Hailie Selassie, inscriptions/Crowned Lion of Judah, value of coin in Amharic characters, etc. Issue limited to 12,000 complete sets. In original green leatherette and green plush inscribed presentation case. Also included is descriptive literature. A very handsome set. Lists at $2200 in Krause.

FIJI ISLANDS

1108 **1937. Silver Sixpence.** Y.11 (one-year variety). **Choice Proof.** Very Rare. **($100-Up)**

George VI, bust/turtle. Ticket notation: "? 12 Known-RRRR". Krause $100, which is only about double the Unc. price. Should sell well over estimate, perhaps $200-300. Ex-Seaby, 1959, £8½.

UNPUBLISHED PROOF

1109 **1955. Penny.** Y.22. **Choice Brilliant Proof. Unpublished. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Raymond made a notation on the envelope **"Less than 10 specimens struck. $35".** Since this date is not the first year of a type, it is probably extremely rare.

1110 **1955. 3 Pence.** Y.23. **Nice Brilliant Proof. (Photo) ($150-Up)**
Elizabeth II, bust/grass hut, palm trees. **Raymond believed less than 10 were struck.**

1111 **1956. 3 Pence.** Y.23. **Proof. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Type as last. Ex-Seaby, 1959 (8½ Pounds). Ticket notation: "? **12Known-RRRR".** Krause's price of $75 may be much too low.

UNPUBLISHED PROOF

1112 **1957. Penny.** Y.22. **Proof,** about perfect. **Unpublished. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Ex-Seaby, 1959, £10½. Ticket marked "? 12 Known-RRRR".

1113 **1974. 25 Dollars.** Silver **Proof.** Y. 34. **($40-Up)**

FINLAND

1114 **1865. 2 Markka.** Y. 7. **VF.** **($25-Up)**

1115 **1871. 25 Pennia.** Y.4. Rare date. **VG.** **($35-Up)**

1116 **1889. 5 Pennia.** Y. 11. **VF+,** scarce. **($20-Up)**

1117 **1891. 1 Penni.** Y. 10. **XF+.** **($15-Up)**

RARE PROOF

1118 **1892. Markka.** Y.6. **A very rare Proof,** and extremely choice. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Russian eagle/value in wreath. Some numismatists dispute the existence of Finnish proofs, but we cannot describe this piece otherwise. Full proof fields with contrasting relief. No contact marks. Magnificent toning. **The obverse is perfect in every respect;** the reverse shows a few tiny surface imperfections in the planchet, faintly observable in the struck product. **Obviously one of the finest Finnish coins in existence; what this piece might realize is any one's guess.**

1119 **1913. Gold 10 Markkaa.** Fr. 6. **AU.** **($100-Up)**
Crowned eagle/Value. Struck under Nicholas II, Czar of Russia.

1120 **1952. 500 Markkaa.** Olympics. **AU.** **($25-Up)**

FRANCE

1121 **N.D. (Circa 1300). Gros Tournois** of Philip IV (1285-1314). Ciani 201. **Nice XF.** **($55-Up)**

1122 **1380-1422.** Charles VI. **Blanc Guenar,** Romans Mint. **F-VF. (Photo)** **($50-Up)**
Shield in circle, legend around, point secret under 2nd letter/cross with lis and crowns in angles, legend around. Reverse double struck. Generally better centered and better struck than usual.

1123 **N.D. (1498-1515.) Gold Ecu d'or.** Fr. 71 ($600), L.592. **F-VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Louis XII, 1498-1515. Crowned arms in shield/cross fleury. A few weak spots, ¾ of legend legible.

1124 **N.D. (1498-1515.) As last.** King's name bold, most other letters missing tops. **VF+. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

1125 **N.D. (1515-47.) Ecu d'or.** Fr. 93, L.639. **VF. (Photo) ($200-Up)**
Francis I, 1515-47. Crowned arms on shield/cross fleury "F's" and lis in angles. Some weak spots. Most of the legend is bold and nearly all is decipherable.

1126 **N.D. (1515-47.) as last. VF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Crude and with little legend on the flan. Obverse legend ends. "...VM. REX REX". Reverse has legend errors "PX INSIT", etc. 24mm, 3.42 gms.

1127 **N.D. As last. VF** or better, crude. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
A variant with an annulet below the shield, and another in reverse field by "V". Obverse legend ends "GRACIA:FRANCOR:RX:". Reverse with full, rather clear legends.

1128 **N.D. (c. 1545-1608). Lorraine. Silver Teston. Fine. ($45-Up)**
Bust of Charles III, Duke of Lorraine/Crowned shield. Sim. piece illus. p. 165 "Illustrated Encyclopeida of World Coins" Unusual uneven planchet. Fine example of French Feudal Coinage.

1129 **1567-M. Silver Teston.** Type of Ci. 1356. **Nearly Fine.** Uneven planchet, several edge nicks. **($35-Up)**
Third-length laureate bust of Charles IX/Crowned fleur-de-lis shield. Scarce. Toulouse Mint.

1130 **1583 or 1585? Henry III. Quarter Ecu,** Rennes Mint. **Fine.** **($65-Up)**
Cross tipped with fleurs-de-lis, "Henricus III D.G. Franc. et Pol.Rex 1583"/crowned shield, "II" on each side, "Sit Nomen Domini Benedictum 9." Rare type.

1131 **1607. Double Tournois. Piefort.** Ciani 1578. Nice **Fine.** **($45-Up)**
Bust of Henry IV/Fleur-de-lis. Very scarce, nice clear date.

1132 **1614. Silver jetton,** 28mm. **VF+.** **($35-Up)**
Counting houses of Lorraine and Bar. Galleon, lighthouse/crowned arms. Well-struck. Scarcer than later silver jettons.

1133 **1615. Bouillon & Sedan. Copper denier tournois. Nearly VF.** **($25-Up)**
Bust of Duke Henry De La Tour in high ruffed collar/Crowned shield.

1134 **1644-A. 1/20 Ecu. XF.** **($35-Up)**
Draped and laureate childish bust of Louis XIV/crowned shield of arms. Excellent Portrait.

1135 **1650-1828. Lot of 3 Silver pcs.** **($60-Up)**
(1) **1650. ½ Ecu.** Boy's head of Louis XIV. Type of Dav. 3799. **VF,** scarce. (2) **1766. 1 Ecu.** Vau Mint. Louis XIV. Dav. 1331. **F+,** very scarce. (3) **1828-K. 5 Francs.** Plain head of Charles X. Dav. 88. Bordeaux Mint. **F.**

1136 **1652-A. Silver Ecu.** Dav. 3799. **Fine.** **($150-Up)**
Laureate boy's head of Louis XIV/Crowned fleur-de-lis shield. Louis XIV was 14 at the time the coin was struck. Paris Mint. Very scarce.

1137 **1671-1750. Set of 5 brass jetons.** **($70-Up)**
Four portray Louis XIV, and one portrays Louis XV. Two of the Louis XIV pieces have visible dates. 1671 and 1673. All diff. These are the types that were also used in French Canada to facilitate calculation of accounts. Average condition **VG-F.**

1137A **1684. Silver Medal.** 28mm. Restrike. Choice lightly toned **AU.** **($50-Up)**
City view, "DAT VIRES LVSTRANDO NOVAS"/HELMETED shield supported by two griffins, "4 PREVOSTE DE M^{R} DE POMEREV CON^{LR} DE STAT ORD^{RE}."

1138 **1690-I. Ecu "with 8 L's".** Dav. 384, Sobin type 9. (R3 date). Overstruck (reformation). **Fine+,** small reverse spot. **($80-Up)**
Louis XIV, 1-43-1714. Bust/cross of crowned double-L's. Has a rather flat appearance, particularly the bust. Little undertype visible.

1139 **1693-V. ½ Ecu. VF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Louis XIV. Bust/round arms, crowned and between palms (design same as the Ecu). Nicely toned, the "8L's" undertype unobtrusively present. For a better idea just how nice this piece is, see Sobin lot 954-55.

1139A **ND (ca. 1700). Set of two brass coin weights,** Lille Mint. Both **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**
(1) Cross with floral ornaments in angles / "½ Moidore." (2) Bust of Louis XIV / three Lis, "1 Pistol."

1140 **(1704-09). ½ Ecu.** Ciani 1925. **F,** very **crudely overstruck (on 1701 peice),** date not visible. Also an undated stampee for the Colonies. Cr. 10. **VF. 2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

RARE TROYES MINT ½ ECU

1141 **1713/2-V. ½ Ecu.** Rare year and mint. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Louis XIIII, aged bust/three crowns around mintmark. V-Troyes. Fairly considerable obverse porousity.
With the exception of a few late coppers, all coins of Troyes are very scarce. Coins of the later years of this type (1709-15) are rare (excepting certain Paris mint issues.) Sobin could only trace one Ecu of this mint after 1710 (it brought $450 in VF in the sale of his collection). No 1712-V Ecu has been reported; 1713-V is unconfirmed. Date mint studies of French silver fractional Ecu's are in their infancy, this type was overstruck in 1716-18. Indeed, without extensive research, it would be difficult to disprove the uniqueness of this coin.

1142 **1721. Silver jetton.** 31mm. **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Facing busts of the royal couple (still only children in 1721)/Vine growing around a tree, "IN PUBLICA COMMODA CRESCENT." Light, thin scratch in reverse field. By I.B. (Jean Bernard?).

1143 **1732. Louis XV portrait. Medal.** 32mm. hexagonal. Silver. **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**
Similar to jetons used in the French American colonies. Rev. seated figure of Justice, "COMMISS CONTROL DES BOIS A BATIR"

1144 **1733-L. Ecu.** Sobin type 21, R3 Date. **VG-F.** **($25-Up)**
Young bust of Louis XV/crowned arms in laurel wreath. Very light obverse scratch. Hardly any planchet adjustments.

1145 **1738-A. Ecu.** Cr. 42, Sobin type 21. **Fine.** **($75-Up)**
Childish bust of Louis XV/crowned arms in laurel wreath. A small edge nick at 8:30 reverse, with a few other tiny edge nicks.
Sobin R3 as a date. However, this piece has the "fox and lozenge" different of Matthieu Renard de Petiton, who became Mint Director in this year. Sobin did not have this year with the new different. First semestre, probably extremely rare. No adjustment marks.

1146 **1741-H. Ecu.** Cr. 47, Sobin 22. Very Rare date. **VG-F.** **($60-Up)**
The "Ecu au Bandeau". Mature bust of Louis XV/crowned arms in laurel wreath. This date was lacking in the Sobin collection. Sobin knew only one example of this; we do not know if this is the same piece or not. Only the faintest adjustment, but very weak in reverse center.

1147 **ND (circa 1750.)** Laureate bust of Louis XV (1715-74). **Medal.** 32mm. Bronze. **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**
Rev. Elaborate shield. "COMITIA ARTESIA."

1148 **1763-W. Ecu(aux Bandeau).** Cr. 47, Sobin Type 22 **(R4 date). F-VF. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Not in the Sobin collection! (Only 2 pcs. known to Sobin). Light adjustments. Somewhat softly struck. Lovely, even gray color with bluish-gray fields. Very nice surfaces.

1149 **1769-L (Bayonne mint). Ecu au bandeaux.** Cr. 47, Sobin 22, Dav. 1331. **XF+. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Louis XV, mature head/crowned, oval arms in wreath. Light adjustment marks. Nicely toned, but with a small spot on both obverse and reverse. The Sobin sale had only a Fine of this date. The "B" is cut over a smaller "B"

1150 **1774-L. Silver Ecu.** Dav. 1332, Cr. 47a. **F-VF.** **($45-Up)**

1151 **1778-A. 12 Sols.** Cr. 7. **VF+.** **($35-Up)**

1152 **1780. Ecu.** Dav. 1334. **F.** Vau Mint. **($50-Up)**

1153 **1785-Q. Silver Ecu.** Dav. 1333. **F-VF.** Deep iridescent toning. **($125-Up)**
Third-length bust of Louis XVI/Crowned fleur-de-lis. Engraved by DuVivier. "Nomen Domini" scratched out by some Jacobin.

1154 **1786-1933. Lot of 11 crowns, plus two French Indo China Piastres. 13 Pcs. VG to Unc.** **($100-Up)**
1) **1786-M.** Cr. 78. **VG.** 2) **L'AN 13A.** Cr. 155a. **Fine,** holed; 3) **1811A.** Cr. 165. **Fine,** private cstp; 4) **1835-BB.** Cr. 204a. **VG,** cstpd with an anulet; 5) **1841-K.** Cr. 204a **Fine;** 6-10) **1873a.** Y. 52. **Fine to VF,** one **Unc.**; 11) **1933.** Y. 87. **Unc.** 12) (FIC) **1895.** Y. 9. **VF.**

1155 **1788-L. Ecu.** Cr. 78. **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Louis XVI, 1774-93. Bust/oval arms, crowned and wreathed. **No adjustment marks.** Bust weakly struck; the coin should be valued as Fine or better/XF (but without adjustments!).

1156 **1788-M. Ecu.** Cr. 78. Sobin type 24. **F-VF.** **($35-Up)**
Bust of Louis XVI, 1774-93. M=Toulouse mintmark. Moderate adjustments on obv. and light adjustments on rev.

1157 **1790-L. Royal Ecu.** Cr. 78. **VF+.** **($35-Up)**
Louis XVI; 1774-93. Uniformed bust/crowned arms in laurel wreath. Numerous light adjustment marks on reverse, plus a few small scratches in obverse and reverse fields.

1158 **1790-1894. Lot of 3 French medals.** **($45-Up)**
(1) **1790. Revolutionary Token.** 40mm. Bronze. Good for the Assignats. Obv. inscr. "VIVRE LIBRES," etc. **VF** (2) **1830. Compagnie Royale D'Assurances,** date **1818** in Roman numerals below. 36mm., hexagonal. Silver. Obv. has two female figures. Engraved by Barre. XF (3) **1894. Caisse D'Epargne et de Prevoyance de Paris. . . Reclining female figure/Pastoral scene. 32mm. Silver. VF. 3 pcs.**

1159 **1791. Bronze medal,** 32mm. **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**
Seated figure of Liberty with Liberty Cap and tablet inscribed "DROITS DE L'HOMME ARTIS/Inscription, "MEDAILLE CONFIANCE DE DEUX SOLS," etc. Interesting piece of the Revolutionary period.

1160 **1792. 5 Sols.** Monneron. **XF. 1827-H. 10 Centimes.** Brass. For Colonies. Cr. 12. **XF, cleaned. 2 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

1161 **1792. Token 5 Sols.** Moneron Freres. VG293. **F-VF.** **($20-Up)**

1162 **1792-I (with dot). 12 Deniers.** Cr. 88. **VG.** **($20-Up)**
Scarce emergency mint.

1163 **1792-R (First Semestre). Ecu.** Cr. 93. **VF.** **($100-Up)**

1164 **1793-AA (Metz). 2 Sols.** Bronze. Cr. 123. **F-VF.** **($40-Up)**
Far finer strike than usually encountered.

1165 **(1800) AN 8-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 81. **VF,** nicely toned. **($100-Up)**
Designed by Dupre. Edge, "GARANTIE NATIONALE." Very scarce in the higher grades.

1166 **(1804) AN 12-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 82. **VF+-XF.** beautifully toned. **($90-Up)**
Plain head of Napoleon as Premier Consul/Value within wreath. Designed by Tiolier.

1167 **1805)-A. AN 13. 5 Francs.** Dav. 83, Sobin 55. **VF,** light rainbow toning. **($75-Up)**

1168 **1806-I. 5 Francs.** Cr. 155a. **Fine.** **($25-Up)**

1169 **1810. Gold medal,** Napoleon marries Marie Louise. 14mm. By Andrieu/Galle. Bramsen. **VF.** **($40-Up)**
His laureate and her diademed busts/couple beside altar. Edge filed, possibly a restrike. Light scratches in rev. field.

1170 **1811-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 85, Cr. 165. **XF,** nicely toned. **($80-Up)**
Laureate head of Napoleon as Emperor/Value/within wreath. Paris Mint.

1171 **1811-M.** Napoleon. 5 Francs. Cr. 165. **VF.** **($40-Up)**
Laureate head/value in wreath. Light scratches in the centers. Cleaned, not too badly.

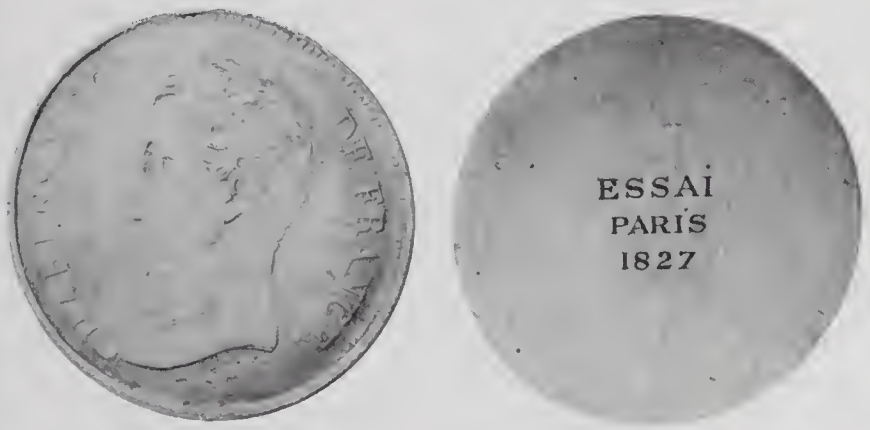
1172 **1812-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 83. **XF,** Rich iridescent toning. **($30-Up)**

1173 **1812-A. Gold 20 Francs.** Napoleon. Cr. 166 ($75). **Abt. Fine.** **($50-Up)**

1174 **1816-A. 5 Francs.** Cr. 181. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Louis XVIII, 1814-24. Aged bust/arms divide "5-F" within wreath. A couple diamonds in the crown and the bands of the list are weak. A few very tiny edge imperfections as struck. Krause $260; our estimate should give an indication how choice this coin is.

1175 **1820. Bronze medal on assassination of Bourbons.** 56m. By Gayrard. **VF+.** **($50-Up)**
On assassination of Duc du Berry, referring back to Louis XVI, XVII, et al. Weeping female with urn/saint with cross, mailed angel putting sword to a troll's head.

EXTREMELY RARE GOLD TRIAL



1176 **(1827). 5 Francs** of Charels X. **Gold striking from the regular obverse die.** Not in VG. Likely **unique. (Photo)** **($2,000-Up)**
The reverse is blank, engraved "ESSAI/PARIS/1827" in the center. Plain edge. The piece has been flattened out to 39mm (before reverse engraving), distorting the obverse considerably. 29.30gms.
The practice of striking 5 Francs in gold was extremely limited. In 1827, France had not yet issued gold coins above the 40 Franc value. In 1830 gold 100 Franc patterns were struck. Whether this is simply a gold off-metal striking, or related to later experiments with large denomination gold coinage, is a question that should tickle the specialists.

1177 **1828-B. 5 Francs.** Cr. 189. **VF.** **($25-Up)**

1178 **1831-A. 5 Francs.** Cr. 203. **VF+.** **($25-Up)**
Louis Philippe I. By Tiolier, type used 1830-31 only, thus scarcer.

1179 **1839BB. 5 Francs.** Cr. 204. **XF.** **($25-Up)**

1180 **1848A. 50 Centimes.** Cr. 199. Scarce date. **VF.** **($30-Up)**

1181 **1848-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 92. **XF,** toned. **($35-Up)**

1182 **1848-1933. Lot of Six Silver 5 Franc pcs. and one 20 Francs.** **($70-Up)**
(1) **1848-A.** Hercules Group. Dav. 92. **VF.** (2) **1868-BB.** Napoleon III. Dav. 96. **VF.** (3) **1869-A.** Napoleon III. Dav. 96. **VF.** (4-5) **1873-A.** Hercules Group. 3rd Republic. Dav. 92. One **XF,** the other **AU.** (6) **1876-A.** Hercules Group. Dav. 92. **Unc.,** scarce. (7) **1933. 20 Francs.** Capped head of the Republic. 98. **VF. 7 pcs.**

1183 **1848.** Pair of lead revolutionary medals. 38mm, 43mm. Cast. Not in DeSaulcy. **AU. 2 Pcs.** **($300-Up)**
1) Fly over date/"France, beware of this fly." (Hans Schulman explains "fly"=secret police); 2) Liberty cap on sextant, "Liberty retaken in Paris, 1848"/small wreath, "All by the People all for the People." 38 and 43mm, respectively, designs crudely engraved, almost scratched into molds. Both thick.

1184 **1850-A. Franc.** Y. 4. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Ceres head/value and date in wreath. Brilliant fields, frosted devices and lettering. Mostly bright with some attractive toning. Krause $330; this superb piece should sell much higher.

1185 **1850-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 93, Y. 6. Nicely toned **VF.** **($40-Up)**
Gold and violet fields, with deep violet on the head and wreath. Numerous scratches across both sides.

1186 **1850BB. 5 Francs.** Y. 6. **VF+.** **($45-Up)**

1187 **1851. Essai 10 Centimes.** VG3288. **Unc. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Draped, laureate bust right of Napoleon I/inscription and date (no value stated). VG. 300 Francs (very high for a copper). At least half mint red, obverse lacquered.

1188 **1851-A. 1 Franc.** Y. 4. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Head of the Republic/Value, date within wreath. Signature of the engraver, E. A. Oudine under bust. Extremely scarce, especially in this superior grade.

1189 **1858-A. Gold 10 Francs.** Fr. 313, Schl. 298. **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**

1190 **1859-A. 1 Silver Franc.** Napoleon III. **VF,** nicely toned. **($30-Up)**

1191 **1859-68. Gold 10 Francs. 1859-A, 1859-BB.** Y. 34. **VG+, Fine. 1868-A.** Y. 39. **Fine. 3 Pcs.** **($80-Up)**

1192 **1859-A. Gold 10 Francs.** Fr. 313. **Fine.** **($35-Up)**

1193 **1866-BB. Gold. 5 Francs.** Fr. 326. **VF.** **($35-Up)**

A VERY RARE OFFICIAL INTERNATIONAL MONETARY PATTERN
— STRUCK IN GOLD —

1194 **1867. 5/DOLLARS/25 FRANCS.** International Monetary essay of the Paris mint. VG3703. **Quite Rare. Proof. (Photo)** **($2,500-Up)**
Bust of Napoleon III (by Barre) in plain field/inscr. Unusual in two respects: 1) The metal "gold" ("OR") is an important part of the legend; and 2) it is one of very few international monetary patterns issued by a real government.
VG prices this at 30,000 Francs (in 1942). By comparison, a pattern Louis d'Or, 1774, has the same price and a few extremely rare U.S. colonials are priced higher. The only other comparable prices are for crown-sized pieces of gold.

1195 **1867-BB. 5 Francs.** Y.32. Dav. 96. **VF+-XF.** **($30-Up)**
Napoleon III Strasbourg Mint.

VERY RARE 1868-BB 50 CENTIMES SILVER

1196 **1868-BB. 50 Centimes.** Y.29. **F/VF.** Unpriced in Krause and listed as Very Rare. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Napoleon III. Strausbourg Mint.

1197 **1870-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 96, Y.32. Nice AU, beautifully toned. **($60-Up)**

1198 **1873-A. 5 Francs.** Y.52. Nice **Unc.**, beautifully toned. **1827-A. ½ Franc.** Cr. 186. **F-VF,** small edge flaw. **($30-Up)** flaw. **($30-Up)**

1199 **1889. Medal.** Bronze; 32 mm. Lustrous toned **Choice AU.** **($30-Up)**
Commemorates the centennial of the beginning of the French Revolution and the opening of the French universal exposition at Paris, 1889. Head of the Republic/Inscriptions within and around wreath. Engraved by Barre.

1200 **1898, 1899. 10 Centimes. Essai.** Y.61. **Matte Proof;** red to brill. **Unc.,** reverse spots. **2 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**

1201 **1906-A. 100 Francs. Gold.** Fr. 327. Bagmarked, **VF+. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

1202 **1908. 10 Francs. Gold** Fr. 337. **Fine.** **($35-Up)**

1203 **N.D. (c. 1916). Bronze medal,** 27mm. F-VF. **($50-Up)**
High relief portrait of Joan of Arc, Cross at right/Cross with laurel sprays. Irregular planchet, attached loop for wearing. Supposedly made from captured German cannon during World War I and brought to U.S. by an American Soldier. Joan of Arc had only recently been canonized.

1204 **1928. 2 Francs. Silver piefort.** Type of Y.64. **Unc. ($60-Up)**

1205 **1930. Medal.** Issued for the launching of the French Line's **"M. S. Lafayette."** 68mm Bronze. **AU,** in the original circular presentation box. **($50-Up)**
High relief portrait of **General Lafayette** in military uniform/ **View of the liner,** "COMPAGNIE GENERALE TRANSATLANTIQUE . . . Mai 1930." Should be of particular interest to collectors specializing in ship medals.

FRENCH COLONIES

1206 **1824. Essai 10 and 5 Centimes.** Copper. VG2560-61. **Choice Red Unc** pair. **($150-Up)**
Louis XVIII, head right/crowned double-L, a lis within, "COLONIES FRANCIASES." Usually catalogued as proofs.

FRENCH GUIANA

1207 **1789. Cayenne. 2 Sous.** Copper. Cr. 1. **VF+.** **($30-Up)**
Crown over fleur-de-lis and inscr. of Louis XVI/Value, date. Usual uneven planchet. Quite scarce.

1208 **1846. 10 Centimes.** Cr. 5. **Trial strike in lead.** Extremely rare. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Crowned fleury "LF" monogram (Louis Philippe)/value. Normally struck in billon. **Not in VG or Byrne sale in any trial or essai form.** Some small nicks (piece is slightly bent, being very soft metal) and faint spots. No corrosion.

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

YEOMAN PLATE COIN

1209 **1895-A. Centime.** Y.2a. Rare one-year type. **Yeoman Plate Coin. Choice XF. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Design as Y.2 (1885-94) except "UN CENTIEME DE PIASTRE" replaces "REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Even brown color with purple overtones. Krause $150, but this coin is so nice and appears on so many want lists that we expect higher bidding.

1210 **"1939" 5 Centimes.** Emergency local issue. Rare. **AU.** **($100-Up)**
Type as 1939 regular issue (Y.5a) but cast in zinc (consignor describes as tin).

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

1211 **1891. ½ Rupie.** Silver. Y.3. Choice toned **AU.** **($25-Up)**
Helmeted bust of Wilhelm II/Arms. Brilliant rainbow toning.

1212 **N.D. (1890's). Pattern 2 Rupien. Uniface.** 39mm, white metal. **Not in Remick.** Ex-Ferrari, Brand. **Proof. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Same design as the regular issue obverse (Y.5), "E.W." on truncation of bust. A bit large for a 2 Rupien; possibly made at a time when a 5-Mark coin for German East Africa was being considered.
Remick lists five patterns for GEA, three being silver types dated 1890. All patterns are termed "rare" and are unpriced. Krause prices the 2 Rupien type at $625 Unc. and $1200 Proof. This piece has some marks, mostly in the fileds and on the rim. Most of these are nicks and scratches in the blank which showed through after striking. The piece is fully brilliant and unspotted. Given the rarity of this pattern and the market for regular issue GEA coins, we feel this piece is undervalued at our estimate.

1213 **1893. 2 Rupien.** Silver. Y.9. **VF/XF.** **($100-Up)**
Helmeted Kaiser Wilhelm II/Arms. Extremely Scarce.

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

1214 **1894. 1, 10 Pfennig (2).** Y.1, 3. **3 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**
1) **1 Pfennig. Unc.** Brown, some red, mostly on reverse; 2) **10 Pfennig. Unc.** Almost fully brilliant, a few tiny spots; 3) **10 Pfenning. XF.** Brown, some red, some removable dirt.

1215 **1894. 10 Pfennig.** Y.3. Red and Brown **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

1216 **1894-A. 5 Marks.** Y.7. **VF+,** rare. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Bird of Paradise type, a very popular Crown. Numerous rim nicks and bruises, one larger scratch at 10:00 reverse. Light gold and violet toning.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

BIRD OF PARADISE SET IN SUPERB PROOF

Lot 1217

1217 **1894-A. 5, 2, 1, ½ Mark in silver; 10, 2, 1, Pfennig in bronze. 7 Pcs, magnificent Proofs. (Photo)** **($2,500-Up)**

The famous "bird of paradise" coins. Among the most beautiful and most popular coins ever made. All scarce to rare, all rare as proofs. The coppers are **full red** with a very few tiny spots. The silvers all have **beautiful rainbow toning,** and have not even microscopic hairlines or contact marks. In short, this is as nice a set as anyone could want.

COINAGE OF THE GERMAN STATES

ANHALT-BERNBERG

1218 **1799. Gulden.** Cr. 55. **XF.** **($80-Up)**

Bear on wall/inscr. Yellowish tone, from the quality of silver used. Krause $90.

1219 **1861-A. Mining Thaler.** Cr. 78. **VF.** **($40-Up)**

Bear on wall/legend. **Mintage only 10,000.**

ANHALT-DESSAU

1220 **1843-A. 2 Thalers.** Dav. 508, Cr. 127. **VF+,** light iridescent toning. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Plain head of Leopold Friedrich/Crowned and mantled arms. Clausthal Mint. Mintage only 4,700. Seldom offered.

1221 **1889-1914. 3 Mark.** Wedding Anniversary. Y. S20. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

Accoladed busts of Friedrich II and Marie/standard empire type. Nice golden-tan toning.

AUGSBURG

1222 **1629. Thaler.** Dav. 5035. Choice **XF+. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Imperial eagle, name and titles of Ferdinand II (HRE)/mailed arm from clouds holding wreath of laurel and palm around the Augsburg pinecone, sun streaming from upper left, a horseshoe at bottom. Hess sale, Lucern, November '76, XF-Unc., at DM1750. This beautifully struck piece could challenge the $1000-mark. Magnificient violet centers, red and gold peripheries.

1223 **1764. Convention Thaler.** Dav. 1929, Cr. 28. **XF. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**

Laureate bust of Francis I/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Extremely scarce one year type, and especially so in this beautiful state of preservation. Soft iridescent toning. Slight center weakness.

1224 **1765. Thaler.** Dav. 1930. Bachtell 3432. **VF+,** traces of very light cleaning. **($150-Up)**

Laureate bust of Francis I/Crowned arms in sprays. A very attractive and a very scarce taler.

BADEN

UNPUBLISHED OVERDATE

1225 **1848/7. 2 Gulden.** Cr. 120. **VF+-XF.** **($100-Up)**
Leopold. Head/crowned arms supported by Griffins. The overdate quite obvious to the naked eye. Hairlined from cleaning and with some very faint scratches, but with nice grey and steel-blue toning. Two small edge nicks.

1226 **1875-G. 5 Mark.** Y. S19. **Fine+.** **($25-Up)**
Friedrich, head left/standard Imperial reverse. A pair of moderate edge nicks on reverse.

1227 **1875-G. 5 Marks.** Y-S19, Dav. 532. **F/VF.** **($25-Up)**
Bearded portrait of Friedrich/Crowned eagle. Very scarce. Karlsruhe Mint.

1228 **1876. 5 Mark.** Y. 519. **Fine,** reverse nicked up. **1856-1906. Commem. 2 Mark.** Y-S26. **VF-XF. 2 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

1229 **1891-G. 5 Mark.** Y. S21. **Rare error. VF+. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Bust of Friedrich/redesigned Empire reverse. **No crossbar in A of BADEN.** Krause $450 XF. This piece has a few tiny reverse edge nicks.

1230 **1906. 2 Mark.** Y. S26. 50th wedding anniversary. **1912. 3 Mark.** Y. S39. **XF,** nice **VF. 2 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

1231 **1914-G. 3 Mark.** Y. S39. **XF+.** **($25-Up)**

BAMBERG

1232 **1795. Contribution Thaler.** Cr. 47, Dav. 1939. **Brilliant unc.** **($100-Up)**
Coat of arms/inscription in wreath. Struck to pay the Episcopal contribution to the Napoleonic war, from the melted silver service of the Bishiop, Franz Ludwig (1779-95). Light-to moderate adjustments in the reverse center, a small air hole under "7" of date.

BAVARIA

1233 **1625. Thaler.** Dav. 6069, Bachtell 1478. **VF+** **($125-Up)**
Crowned arms in Order Chain, and inscri. of Duke Maximilian I/Madonna and Child with Child's arms raised. "ELECTO MAXIMIL" type. Scarce.

1234 **1754. Thaler.** Dav. 1952. Fully struck, **AU,** pleasing greenish golden toning. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Bust of Maximilian III Jospeh/Madonna and Child, "PATRONA BAVARIAE." This may easily be the finest known specimen of this noted thaler.

1235 **1756. Thaler.** Dav. 1952. **VG** **($25-Up)**

1236 **1758. Thaler.** Cr. 37, Dav. 1948. **VG-F.** **($25-Up)**

1237 **1767. Thaler.** Dav. 1954. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Maximilian IIII Joseph, Amberg Mint. Adjustment marks across rev. Scarce type.

1238 **1814. Thaler.** Maximilian Jospeh. Dav. 552. **VF,** beautifully toned. **($45-Up)**
Edge "BAIERISCHER KRONTHALER."

1239 **1821. Thaler.** Cr. 143. **VF+.** **($50-Up)**
Bare head/crown over crossed sword and scepter. Lovely, shimmering fields

RARE LARGE GOLD MEDAL OF LUDWIG I

1240 **N.D. Gold medal of Ludwig I, 1825-48. 41mm, 42.85gms.** Unsigned. **XF. (Photo)** **($200)**
Bust right, head bare, in royal coat/crowned cartouche, on which a shield of silver and blue with a crowned negro bust; at bottom, "LAUINGEN". Fancy loop at top (included in weight).

1241 **1828. Thaler.** Dav. 563. **XF.** Light and attractive toning. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Plain head of Ludwig I/Portrait of the Queen surrounded by her eight children. Engraved by G. Voigt. Extremely rare and unusual crown.

RARE COMMERCIAL TREATY TALER

1242 **1829. Thaler.** DAv. 564. Choice **AU,** golden toning. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Plain head of Ludwig I/Cornucopias, caduceus, and four shields. Issued for the commercial treaty drawn up between Bavaria, Prussia, Wurttemberg, an Hesse. Extremely rare and seldom offered, especially in this superior grade. Engraved by G. Voigt.

1243 **1832. Crown Thaler.** Dav. 565. **VF/XF,** pleasing peripheral toning. **($75-Up)**
Plain head of Ludwig I/Crown within wreath. Edge, "BAIERISCHER KRONTHALER."

OBVERSE DIE TRAIL IN LEAD.

1244 **N.D. (1837?). Double Thaler. Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Ludwig I, 1825-48. Bust by Voigt, as on Double Thaler beginning 1837. A galvano from a perfect, finished obverse die. A lovely piece, possibly silver-washed as it exhibits blue and gray toning. **Very rare, if not unique.**

1245 **1838. Double Thaler.** Cr. 198, Dav. 582. **Fine.** **($100-Up)**
Ludwig I. Head/wreaths and inscriptions. On the restoration of the historical divisions of Bavaria.

1246 **1845. 3½ Gulden or Double Thaler.** DAv. 592. **VF+,** iridescent toning around peripheries. **($80-Up)**
Plain head of Ludwig I/Statue erected to Chancellor Baron von Kreittmayr in Munich. Scarce commemorative double taler. Engraved by G. Voigt.

1247 **1855. 2 Gulden.** Cr. 233, Dav. **604. XF+.** **($50-Up)**

1248 **1855. 2 Gulden.** Cr. 233, Dav. 604. **VF+-XF.** **($40-Up)**

1249 **1855. 2 Gulden.** Cr. 233, Dav. 604. **VF.** **($25-Up)**

1250 **(1871). Trial strike of the new obverse Thaler die by J. Ries.** Dav. 614. Jaeger 109. Lead. Probably extremely rare. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Ludwig II. Bare head right, "J.RIES" under truncation. Design also used for the 1871 Victory Taler, Dav. 615. An XF-Unc example of Dav. 614 brought DM1750 in an Oct. '76 Bank Leu sale. Slightest spotting, more pronounced on the blank side, otherwise a perfect piece. Struck on a round, taler-sized blank.

1251 **1877-D. 5 Marks Gold.** Fr. 19, Schl. 79. **XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

1252 **1911. Commem. 2 Mark.** Y.538. **XF. 1912.** 3Mark. Y.S36. **Fine+. 2 Pcs.** **($15-Up)**

1253 **1911-D. 3 Marks.** Y. S-39. **Choice toned Au.** **($40-Up)**

1253A **1913. Patterns in bronze of 5 values: 2, 3, 5, 10 and 20 Marks.** In original red leatherette and black presentation case. **Unc. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**

Bust of Ludwig III, King of Bavaria/Eagle and crown. Very rare as a complete set.

GOETZ PATTERN 20 MARK IN GOLD

1254 **1918. Pattern 20 Mark, struck in Gold.** By Karl Goetz. Kienast 77. **Highest rarity. Matte Proof. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Ludwig III, 1913-18. Bespectacled bust in ruff collar/Atlas bearing German crown, eagle beside him, "DEUTCHES REICH 1913". **Not in Kienast in gold.** Apparently six were struck. Farouk: 718.

BERG

1255 **1802. Thaler.** Cr. 4. **Rare. F+. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Maximilian Joseph (of Bavaria), 1799-1806. Bust/inscr. in wreath. Krause S275 in Fine, and rarer than is generally known. Few sales records appear (none in German auctions for 1976). Obverse fields scratched, tiny rim nicks.

BRANDENBURG

1256 **1511. Groschen. VF.** **($20-Up)**

Shields in angles of cross/eagle. 15% legend weak. Porous.

1257 **1634. Thaler.** Dav. 6141. **Very Rare. VF. (Photo)** **($600-Up)**

George Wilhelm, 1619-40. Half-length armored bust right, sceptre over right shoulder, plumed helmet held forward/seven ornamental helmets over complex arms. Some dark coloration around obverse periphery. **Compares very favorably with Davenport's plate coin.** Should challenge or exceed the four-figure mark.

1258 **1690. ½ Thaler.** Type of Dav. 6214. **VF.** **($75-Up)**

Bewigged bust of Friedrich III/Crowned shield. Magdeburg Mint. Great Hair Style!

BRANDENBURG—ANSBACH

1259 **1619. Thaler.** Dav. 6226. **XF. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

Joachim Ernst, 1603-25. Facing, half-length mailed bust/12-part oval arms on cartouches. An edge crack, as the photo reveals. Lovely surfaces, beautifully struck, beautiful green and gold toning.

1260 **1627. Thaler.** Dav. 6237. **VF+-XF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Friedrich II, Albrecht- and Christian, 1625-34. Half-length triple portrait/three helmets over 12-part spade-shaped shield of arms. Beautifully struck with excellent surfaces.

1261 **1779. Silver ¼ Thaler.** Cr. 137. **VF/XF.** **($90-Up)**

Cf. Dav. 2022.

1262 **1790. Kreuzer.** Cr. 73. Choice, prooflike **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

An exceptional billon coin!

BRANDENBURG—BAYREUTH

1263 **1624. Thaler.** Dav. 6265. **Rare. VF+. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Christina, 1603-55. Ornate, armored bust right (half-length), helmet in right field/three fanciful helmets over complex arms. A VF brought DM1800 for a Mannheim auction (Kurpfalzische. . .), December '76. The bust and arms are very sharp.

BREMEN

1264 **1859. 36 Grote.** Cr. 21. **AU.** **($60-Up)**

Lions support crowned arms/value in wreath.

1265 **1863. Thaler.** Cr. 26, Dav. 626. **Choice AU.** **($75-Up)**

1266 **1865. Shooting Festival Thaler.** Cr. 28, Dav. 628. **Unc.** **($60-Up)**
Inscription within wreath, guns below/Crowned shield. Golden-tan with electric blue peripheries.

1267 **1865. Shooting Thaler.** Cr. 28. **AU,** prooflike. **($50-Up)**

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG

THE FAMOUS "MAN IN THE MOON THALER"

1268 **1562. Thaler.** De Mey 569. **VF,** not too strongly struck around the peripheries. **(Photo)** **($600-Up)**
City arms of Luneburg/Moon with human face to right. The "Man in the Moon" design is a pun on the city's name (The Latin word for moon is luna.) This thaler became even more popular after the U.S. landed a man on the moon in July 1969. **Very scarce and infrequently offered.**

1269 **1625. Thaler. Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** Dav. 6461. **VF+,** deep toning. **($150-Up)**
Third-length bust of Christian/Helmeted arms, "CONCORDIA." Obverse legend somewhat doublestruck.

1270 **1631. Thaler.** Dav. 6475, Bachtell 1653. **VF+,** trace of mount. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Third-length of bust of Duke Christian, also formerly the bishop of Minden/Helmeted arms. Usual wavy planchet, nicely toned. Clausthal Mint.

1271 **1639. Thaler.** Dav. 6494. **Unc. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Friedrich, 1636-48. Bust/5 helmets and Brunswick horse above 13-part arms. Highly stylized script in legends. Although all details are struck, the coin has a slightly flat general appearance. **This type seldom appears in better than VF.**

1272 **1659. Thaler.** Dav. 6528. **VF,** edge crack, deep iridescent toning. **($200-Up)**
Helmeted arms and inscription of Duke Georg Wilhelm/ **Wildman** holding tree at his right with both hands. Very scarce. Obverse gold and violet; reverse lovely pink, green and light blue.

1273 **1662. Thaler.** Dav. 6521. **VF/F.** **($100-Up)**
Christian Ludwig, 1641-48-65. Helmeted, 12-part arms/horse. One small and one moderate obverse edge nicks. Horse a bit weak.

1274 **1676. 2 Marien Groschen. VF.** **($40-Up)**
Johann Friedrich, 1665-79. Inscr./Madonna, flames in background. A better type.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

RARE TRIPLE THALER

1275 **1681. Triple Thaler.** Dav. 238, Duve. p. 180 #5A. Finer than Davenport's plate coin. **XF+-AU. (Photo)** **($2,000-Up)**
Ernst August, 1679-98. Crowned script "EA" monogram in wreath, all within a wreath on which are 15 shields of arms/arm from clouds placing wreath on springing horse, all over a mining scene. Edge knock at bottom reverse.
Commoner 2 Thalers of this reign have brought $1500 in recent auctions (Davenport's price for a triple is almost three times his price for a 2 Thaler: $125-$450.) This attractive piece, sharply and evenly struck, should bring an excellent price.

1276 **1691. ⅔ Thaler. Fine.** **($30-Up)**
Ernst August, 1679-98. Crowned, complex arms/horse, date and value in exergue. Much like Dav. 6616-18.

1277 **1701. 24 Mariengroschen.** Silver. CF. Dav. 2065. **VF.** **($30-Up)**

1278 **1706. 12 Marien Groschen (= ⅓ Thaler). VF.** **($35-Up)**
George I Ludwig, 1698-27. King of England, 1714-27. Inscr./ Wildman. Rather weak centers.

1279 **1709. Thaler.** Dav. 2058. **VF,** nicely toned. **($90-Up)**

1280 **1714. Thaler.** Dav. 2066. **VF,** uneven planchet as usual. **($80-Up)**
Centers a bit weak.

1281 **1720. ⅓ Thaler.** Remick p. 18. **VF.** **($40-Up)**
Clausthal mint. George II of England, 1714-27. Cruciform shields of arms/**Wildman.**

1282 **1727. ¼ Thaler.** Type of Dav. 2082. **VF+.** **($100-Up)**
Memorializes the death of George I, King of England. Bewigged bust/Inscription in 12 lines giving George's titles, etc. Extremely scarce and seldom offered.

1283 **1733. Thaler.** Cr. 71, Dav. 2092. **VF+.** Scarce. **($150-Up)**
George II (of England). Crowned, quarter arms/**Wildman.** Some light porosity in the slightly weak centers.

1284 **1734. Thaler.** Dav. 2092. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Crowned shield and inscription of George II (also King of England)/**Wildman.** Planchet defect at rim at 3:30. Nice touches of rainbow toning.

RARE MINING THALER

1285 **1749. Mining Thaler of the White Swan Mine.** Dav. 2097. **VF+-XF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Shield and inscription of George II/Swan swimming on lake, clouds above. Very rare thaler, esp. in this high grade. Beautifully toned. Seldom offered. **Davenport did not even attempt to price this variety in "German Thalers: 1700-1800"** (1965).

1286 **1866-B. Thaler.** Dav. 636. **Fine.** **($25-Up)**
Multitude of small bag marks on obv. and rev.

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL

1287 **1598. Truth Thaler.** De Mey 202 Bachtell/287. **Fine+. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
In name of Henry Julius, 1589-1613. Inscr./Christ arisen, surrounded by 11 shields and Brunswick horse. 1598 is much the scarcer of the dates of issue (1597 & 1598).

1288 **1610. Thaler.** Dav. 6285. **Fine.** **($100-Up)**

A CHOICE TRIPLE THALER

1289 **1612. 3 Thalers.** Dav. 31, Duve 4. **XF. (Photo)** **($2,000-Up)**
Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. Mounted ruler/arms surmounted by five helmets and Brunswick horse. A bit weak in the lower portions. The obverse fields show signs of a former light polishing, but the obverse is quite attractive and about the same color as the reverse, which is choice in every respect. Very slight obverse double-striking.
A specimen brought DM5000 in a Frankfurt auction in March, 1976 (plus 15%). We expect this piece will bring more, in today's market.

1290 **1618. Thaler.** Dav. 6303. Bachtell 1706. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
A classic Wildman coin.

1291 **1621. Wildman Thaler.** Dav. 6303. **VF+.** **($150-Up)**
Friedrich. Ulrich, 1613-34. Complex arms topped by five helmets, etc./Wildman, covered with hair. Some weakly struck spots. The obverse shows some discolor. The wildman motif is bold, except for the flowers in his hair.

1292 **1625. Thaler.** Dav. 6302, Bachtell 1711. **VF+,** dark toning. **($100-Up)**
Wildman standing with tree and three flowers/Helmeted arms and inscription of Friedrich Ulrich. Some cleaning scratches near tree.

1293 **1625. Thaler.** Type similar to last, Dav. 6303. **VF,** evenly struck. **($80-Up)**
The die with three flowers next to Wildman.

1294 **1636. Thaler.** Dav. 6336. **Nearly XF,** trace of mount loop removed. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Helmeted arms of August Junior/Standing Wildman. Extremely scarce.

Lot 1289

A RARE DOUBLE LOESERTHALER

1295 **1660. 2 Thaler.** 62mm. Dav. 72, Duve 5. **VF.** **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**

August the Younger, 1635-66. Mounted king/arms. Has been cleaned and the whole surface has extremely light scratches. It is probable that there was a tiny hole at 12:00 obverse, and that the coin has been plugged. If so, this has been done with exceptional skill; while some repair is noticeable, it is difficult to say if the coin were holed or damaged in a lesser way. 115.37gms.

The similar (but somewhat commoner) 2-Thaler of 1655 brought DM1600 (& 15%) in VF, light mountmarks, in a Hamburg auction, May '76.

1296 **1664. Thaler.** Dav. 6341. **Fine,** trace of mount. Iridescent toning. **($100-Up)**

Helmeted arms and inscription of August the Younger/Wildman holding uprooted tree. Centers a bit weak.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

QUADRUPLE THALER

1297 **1666. 4 Thalers.** 86-87mm. Dav. 84, Duve 8-A-1. **VF-XF.** **(Photo)** **($1,500-Up)**

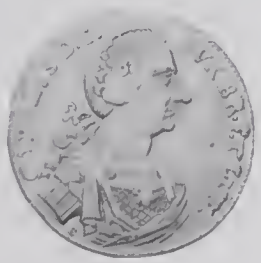
August the Younger, 1635-66. On his 88th birthday. Third-length bust being crowned and laureated by two women/horse over helmet. inscr. around, all within wreath with 14 shields; date at top, H-S (Henning Schluter) and cstpd "4" at bottom. Opposite the cstp are the letters "BR", raised. This proves that the stamp was applied while the coin lay on the obverse die; in this case, the coin rotated about 80 degrees between striking and counter-stamping.

The coin shows smoothing of the edges at top and bottom. The rims are unaffected. The reverse shows some extremely light tooling. There is also a small area of repair on obverse, possibly to remove scratches. 58.83gms. Lovely green, red, blue and gold toning. A 2-Thaler for the same occasion, in the same grade but undamaged, brought DM3700 (& 15%) at a German auction in 1976. The 4-Thaler should be worth twice as much or more

1298 **1683. 1½ Thaler.** 63mm. Dav. 108, Duve p. 122 #3. **Abt. XF/XF. (Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**
Rudolph August (alone), 1666-85. Ruler on horse/arms, five helmets and Brunswick horse above. Small scratch behind Ruler's head. A VF-XF brought DM2600 (+15%) in the May '76 Gaupties auction (Augsburg). A good opportunity for the collector seeking a multiple Loeser in an attractive, undamaged state in a moderate price range.

1299 **1696. ⅔ Thaler. VF+.** **($30-Up)**
Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. Crowned arms/horse. Clipped along 25% of edge.

1300 **1735. Broad Thaler.** Dav. 2143. **VF/Fine.** Uneven planchet as usual. **($125-Up)**
Helmeted shield and inscription of Duke Ferdinand Albert II/**Wildman** with tree, "FAVORE ALTISSIMI." Extremely scarce.



1301 **1762. Gold 5 Thalers.** Fr. 770, Cr. 107 ($450). **F+-VF. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Karl, I, 1735-80. Mailed bust/prancing horse. Auction records in Germany of well over DM2000.

1302 **1765. Thaler.** Cr. 87, Dav. 2151. **VG-F.** **($50-Up)**

1303 **1796. XVI GUTEGROSCHEN.** Cr. 149. **VF.** **($35-Up)**

1304 **1797. XXIIII Mariengroschen.** Cr. 153. **Fine+.** **($30-Up)**

COLOGNE

1305 **1766. 5 Stuber.** Bishopric issue, Cr. 50a. **VF+-XF.** **($30-Up)**

EMDEN

1306 **ND(1619-37.) Gulden of 28 Stubers. VF.** **($75-Up)**
Ferdinand II, HRE, 1619-37. Crowned Emden arms/Imperial eagle. Appears to be AU with full luster, but the centers are very porous.

1307 **ND(1637-57.) Gulden. XF+.** Scarce condition. **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Ferdinand III, HRE, 1637-57. Similar to last. Some porosity and some details flatly struck, but still a very good example of this scarce location's coinage.

1308 **ND(1637-57.) Gulden of 28 Stuber.** CF. Dav. 5248. **F-VF,** trace of mount, minor planchet defect. Very scarce type. **($80-Up)**
Crowned double eagle and inscription of Ferdinand III/Crowned shield.

FRANKFURT

1309 **1623. Thaler.** Dav. 5290, Bachtell 1807. **VF.** **($100-Up)**

1310 **1745. ¾ Ducat.** Friedberg 1023. Struck in silver. **XF. ($35-Up)**
On the coronation (in Frankfurt) of Francis of Austria as Holy Roman Emperor. Crown, sword and scepter on altar. "JEHOVA" above/crown, inscription and date.

1311 **1745. As last. XF,** weak spot reverse center. **($30-Up)**

1312 **1796. Thaler.** Dav. 2229, Bachtell 3619. **XF.** **($175-Up)**
Crowned eagle, "H.G.B.H." below/Value date. A "Contribution" thaler. Extremely scarce. Light reverse field scratches.

1313 **1839-1853. Lot of five different billon coins. XF-AU.** **($50-Up)**
1841 6 Kreuzer; (1839) **Citvview** Kreuzer, Cr. 23; and dated Kreuzers of 1841, 1851 and 1853.

1314 **1841. Double Thaler.** Dav. 640, Cr. 89. **VF+-XF. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
View of harbor and city/value and date in wreath. Two tiny edge nicks. Really uncommon as nice as this.

1315 **1843. Double Thaler.** Cr. 90, Dav. 641. **F+-VF,** nicely toned. **($55-Up)**

1316 **1844. Double Thaler,** Cr. 90, Dav. 641. **VF+.** **($140-Up)**
Harbor and city view/value in wreath.

1317 **1848. Doppelgulden.** Cr. 84, Dav. 644. **AU.** **($100-Up)**
Two-headed eagle/inscr. on election of Archduke Johann as Vicar. Rather prooflike, dipped, many small bagmarks. Some faint reverse scratches, magnified by the prooflike surface, take this nice coin out of the full Unc. class.

1318 **1861. Double Thaler.** Cr. 91. Dav. 651. **XF+-AU. ($125-Up)**
Bust of woman/eagle. Some faint evidences of mishanding, but never cleaned and scarce this nice.

1319 **1862. Shooting Thaler.** Cr. 80, Dav. 653. **VF+.** **($35-Up)**

HALBERSTADT

1320 **1618. Groschen.** Saurma 4093. Matthias, H.R.E. **VF+.** **($25-Up)**

HAMBURG

1321 **1621. Thaler (32 Schillings.)** Dav. 5365. **Rare. F+-VF. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
3-Towered castle/Imperial eagle and name of Ferdinand II (HRE 1619-37). Giessener Munzhandlung auction, March '76, DM 700 (& 15%). This specimen is not particularly sharp, nor perfectly round, but does have good color.

1322 **1763. Thaler.** Cr. 40, Dav. 2285. Rare. **F+.** **($100-Up)**
Arms, supported and helmeted/Imperial eagle and name of Francis, HRE 1740-65. Some porosity and peripheral weakness. Quite attractive by Hamburg minting standards.

1323 **1808. 32 Shillings.** Cr. 39. **VF-XF.** **($50-Up)**

RARE GOLD MASONIC

1324 **1867. Gold medal. Masonic.** 30mm, 12.52gms. By Wilhelm Kullrich. Forrer v.3, p.245. **Proof. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
50th anniversary of the St. John Lodge of Inviolate Unity. Clasped hands over altar, within circle of snake eating its tail St. John in a portal, in exergue "E.J.8 V.32" ("Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make ye free.") Some hairlines, tiny edge cut. **Exceptionally attractive,** probably rare.

HANNOVER

1325 **1667-1863. Lot of 2 pcs.** **($30-Up)**
(1) **1667. 4 Mariengroschen.** Billon. **XF,** nicely toned. (2) **1863-B. 1 Pfennig.** Copper. Cr. 85. **Unc.**

1326 **1814-C. ⅔ Thaler.** Cr. 10. **XF.** Also, **Bruns-Luneburg. 1754. 4MG.** Cr. 28. **VF. 2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**
Laureate bust of George III/large fraction. The Luneburg coin is a **wildman** type. Both listed by Remick. The ⅔ Taler is dipped and has a very small edge bump.

1327 **1822-B. 4 Pfennig.** Cr. 20. **AU. 1842-S. 4 Pfennig.** Cr. 62. **3 Pcs, AU-Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

1328 **1828. ⅔ Thaler.** Cr. 26, Remick p.21. **XF.** **($50-Up)**

1329 **1839-A. ⅔ Thaler.** Cr. 69a. **VF+,** toned. **($30-Up)**
Plain head of Ernst August/Value. Clausthal Mint.

1330 **1860-B. 6 Groschen.** Silver. Cr. 94. **AU.** **($20-Up)**

1331 **Silver tray with mounted base. 88mm. Hannover Thaler, 1866.** Coin **Fine** but scratched and pitted, piece nicer. **($50-Up)**
Hallmarked with a half-moon face, a crown, "835" and "A.M.H."

HARZ-ZELLERFELD

1332 **1697. Pseudo-Double Thaler.** Baptism of Christ. Davenport (1700-1800) #2935. **VF+. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
52mm, 29.0 gms. Obverse: Christ being baptised in the Jordon River, sunlight streaming down on him, three Biblical quotes in German, ornate lettering. Reverse: Inscription in 10 lines, plus outer legend, date hidden within ornamentation. Also ornate lettering. A mount has been removed, leaving almost no trace. Davenport mentions issues from 1701 to 1767, "for presentation purposes." Battenberg/Klenau cites eight auction appearances in 1976, all later or undated pieces, with records to DM 1100 (+15%).

1333 **1715. Baptismal "Thaler".** Similar to last, 53mm Dav. 2935. **VF+.** **($170-Up)**
Nice gold and violet toning, slight center weakness.

HESSE

1334 **1803** (RN). **Medal of the city of Hanau.** 44mm, silver. By Hotlzemer. Forrer, r.2, p.536. Rare. **VF+. (Photo)** **(——)**
On the elevation of William I to Prince-Elector of the HRE. Allegorical couple burning offering/Latin inscr. One of the few medals by this engraver. Tiny surface nicks.

HESSE-CASSEL

1335 **1840. Double Thaler.** Cr. 146. **Fine.** **($50-Up)**

1336 **1855. Double Thaler.** Cr. 160, Dav. 695. **VF.** **($125-Up)**

HOHENSTEIN

1337 **N.D. (Circa 1562-80.) Thaler.** De Mey 408. **VG+.** **($100-Up)**
Shield surmounted by two helmets/St. Andrew holding a cross. Issued by Duke Volkmar-Wolfgang. All Hohenstein talers are very scarce.

JULICH-BERG

1338 **1774. Thaler.** Dav. 2370. **VF,** light traces of mounting. **($100-Up)**
Bust of Carl Theodore of Pfalz-Sulzbach/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

LUBECK

1339 **1738. 32 Schillings.** Cr. 12. **F-VF.** **($35-Up)**

1340 **1738. 32 Schillings.** Cr. 12. **Fine.** **($25-Up)**

1341 **1752. Courant Thaler (48 Schillings.)** Cr. 18, Dav. 2420. **XF.** **($175-Up)**
Crowned double-headed eagle, "43" on breast/ornamented shield of arms. Bright mint lustre. An exceptional grade for this piece. An XF in WR1 brought a modest $150; this could sell for much higher.

1342 **1752, As last. F+-VF.** **($50-Up)**

1343 **1797. 32 Schillings.** Silver. Cr. 16. **XF.** **($55-Up)**
Rather weakly struck on rev. Nice iridescent toning. Very scarce one year type.

1344 **1908-A. 3 Marks.** Y.53. Choice **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Two-headed eagle with Lubeck arms on breast/empire type. A coin with both sides "tails". Mintage only 33,000 and a really nice example.

MAGDEBURG

1345 **1674. ⅔ Thaler.** B. 1956, type of Dav. 1677. **VF+. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Third-length bewigged bust of August of Saxe-Weissenfels (as administrator)/Crowned quartered shield. Trace of mount. Very scarce coin.

MANSFELD

1346 **15 (41-45)** (second part of date obliterated by die break.) **Thaler.** De Mey 665. **VF.** **($150-Up)**
Helmeted shield and inscriptions of Gebhard VII, Albert VII, Philipp II. and Johann-Georg, Hinterortische Schrapelau/St. George.

1347 **1618. Thaler.** Artern Line, Dav. 6953. **Fine+,** pleasing iridescent toning. **($100-Up)**
Helmeted arms and inscriptions of Volrat VI, Jobst II, Wolfgang III and Bruno III/St. George and the Dragon. Classic thaler of Mansfeld.

1348 **1626. Thaler.** Dav. 6962. **VG-F.** **($35-Up)**

1349 **1653. Thaler.** Dav. 7021. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Duke Christian Friedrich on horseback/Date divided by Spanish shield.

1350 **1670. ⅓ Thaler.** Tornau 494. **VF.** **($45-Up)**

1351 **1671. ⅓ Thaler.** Mansfeld-Eisleben. **Fine+.** **($40-Up)**

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN

1352 **1678. ⅔ Thaler.** B. 2017, Type of Dav. 7041. **VF.($125-Up)**
Bewigged bust of Christian Ludwig/Crowned and mantled arms within order chain. Scarce coin.

1353 **1764. 16 Schilling.** Cr. 51. **XF.** **($40-Up)**
Friedrich II, 1756-85. Arms/inscr. Dipped but natural— looking. Usual planchet porosity.

1354 **1764. 32 Schillings.** Cr. 53. **F+-VF.** **($30-Up)**
Arms/value. Edge repaired at top. Lovely toning.

1355 **1864-A. Thaler.** Cr. 112. **Fine+.** **($40-Up)**
Head of Friedrich Franz II- 1842-83/crowned and wreathed arms. One-year type, mintage only 100,000. Underrated.

MEISSEN

1356 **N.D. (20th Cent.) Gold Award Medal of a procelain factory.** 32mm, 22gms. Nice **Unc. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Issue of "I. Ost. Prozellanfobrik Frauenthal Steiermark". Worker shaping a vase/inscription. Small test cut on reverse edge.

1357 **1929. Millennium of the Founding of the City of Meissen. Medal.** 37mm. Silver. **XF,** nicely toned. **($40-Up)**
Panoramic view of Meissen, dates (R.N.) 929-1929/Lion, tower, "TAUSEND JAHR FEIER." Meissen is world famous for its fine porcelain know as "Meissenware."

METZ

1358 **N.D. (1365-89). Groschen. VF.** **($40-Up)**
Dietrich V. 1365-89. Standing bishop giving blessing/cross. Good color, some dents.

MINDEN

1359 **N.D. Groschen.** Wilhelm. **Fine.** **($40-Up)**
Ornate cross/Griffin with shield.

MUHLHAUSEN

1360 **1767. 6 Pfennig. Billon.** Cr. 3. **Lustrous AU.** **($35-Up)**
Arms/Value, date. Very scarce in this superior grade.

MUNSTER

1361 **1608. III Pfenning.** Bursar's issue, with **cstp of three wolf-traps.** Neumann 5050. Scarce. **Fine.** **($50-Up)**

1362 **1661** (RN). **Broad Thaler.** Dav. 5603. **Unc. (Photo) ($500-Up)**
St. Paul, half-length and within a cloud, over a city view/arms, surmounted by 5 helmets, etc. A moderate edge crack, and two tiny edge cracks. Much luster, attractive multicolored toning. Slight cabinet friction. A mere VF brought $250 in WR1.

1363 **MDCLXI. Double Thaler.** Dav. 5602. Old copy in lead. **Fine.** **(——)**

RARE 1719 1½ THALER-SIZED SEDE VACANTE PIECE

1364 **1719. 1½ Thaler. Sede Vacante.** Bachtell 3741. **Strong VF. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Small figure of Charlemagne, patron Saint of Munster, "SEDE VACANTE CAPITVL MONAST," within circle of 19 shields/ Third-length crowned figure of Charlemagne, "CAROLVS . . . MONS FVNDATOR," also within circle of 19 shields. Struck after the death of Franz Arnold, Bishop of Munster. In 1719, the bishopric was united with the Archbishopric of Cologne. Very beautifully executed and rare 1½ taler.

NASSAU

PATTERN

1365 **1839. 3 Kreuzer.** Type of Cr. 56, **this year is a pattern. Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**
Crowned, arms on a rather square shield/value and date in wreath. Lustrous, the obverse particularly bright, the reverse with a couple tarnish spots. **Unpriced in Krause.**

NUREMBERG

1366 **1625. Thaler.** Dav. 5637. **F/VF.** **($125-Up)**
Triple shield/Crowned double eagle and inscription of Ferdinand II, Holy Roman Emperor. Very scarce.

1367 **1696. Thaler,** D. 5668. **VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
View of the city, triangle in a glory among clouds above/angel standing holding two sheilds, palm and olive branch, legend around. The rare Chronogram variety: "eXpeCTata reDI paX! paX sVperVM aVrea proLes." **All chronogram thalers are rare** and popular. Wavy planchet, as issued.

A NICE SELECTION OF THE POPULAR "LAMB DUCATS"

1368 **(1700.) Lot of 2 round 1/32 ducat pcs. Gold. Fr.** 1764. Both **AU.** **($150-Up)**
Arms/Lamb on globe. Listed at $100 each in Friedberg.

1369 **(1700). 1/16 Ducat. Gold. Square.** Fr. 1763. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Arms/Lamb on globe. Lists at $100 in Friedberg.

1370 **(1700). Lot of 2 square ⅛ Ducat pcs. Gold.** Fr. 1761. **Both Unc.** **($200-Up)**
Arms/Lamb on globe. Listed at $150 each in Friedberg.

1371 **(1700). ¼ Ducat. Gold, Square.** Fr. 1759. **AU.** **($100-Up)**
Arms/Lamb on globe. Lists at $150 in Friedberg

1372 **(1700). ½ Ducat. Gold, Square.** Fr. 1757. **XF+-AU.** **($200-Up)**
Arms/Lamb on globe. Lists at $300 in Friedberg.

1373 **1700. 1 Ducat. Gold, Square.** Fr. 1777. **XF+-AU. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Triple shield/Lamb on globe. **Chronogram.** Lists at $350 in Friedberg.

1374 **1700. 1 Ducat. Gold, Round.** Fr. 1776. **Choice AU. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Triple shield/Lamb on globe. **Chronogram.** Lists at $350 in Friedberg.

1375 **N.D. (ca. 1730). Double Thaler.** Dav. 2478. Old lead copy. **Fine.** **(——)**

1376 **1754. Thaler.** Dav. 2484. **VF+.** **($200-Up)**
Panoramic view of Nuremberg/Laureate bust of Franciscus. An extremely scarce city view thaler.

1377 **1765. 5 Kreuzer.** Billon. Cr. 48. **F-VF.** **($20-Up)**

1378 **1765. Thaler.** Dav. 2494. Cr. 81a. **VF+.** **($100-Up)**
City view of Nuremberg/Crowned double eagle with orb on breast; inscription of Joseph II. Nice iridescent toning.

1379 **1768. Thaler.** Dav. 2494. **VF+-XF.** Bluish toning, mint lustre **($150-Up)**
City view of Nuremberg/Double eagle with orb on breast and inscription of Joseph II. Extremely scarce.

1380 **1768. Thaler.** Cr. 81, Day. 2494. **VF+.** **($125-Up)**
City view imperial eagle and name of Joseph II, HRE 1765-00. A VF/XF in our June, '77 McNally sale brought $150. A lovely piece, signed S.R. (Scholz and Riedner).

1381 **1779. Thaler.** Dav. 2495. **F+-VF.** **($100-Up)**
City view of Nuremberg/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast and inscription of Joseph II.

1382 **ND (Mid-19th Cent) Box Thaler.** 45mm, brass. **XF.** **($150-Up)**
Bust of Durer/arms. 15 rondelles showing buildings and monuments, six more with advertising for J.G. Kugler's department store, offering bookbinding, **photo-graphy,** etc. Fascinating "storecard" of interest to Nuremburg streetcar token collectors. Rare?

OLDENBURG

1383 **1869-B. Groschen.** Cr. 60a. Lustrous toned **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

PFALZ-NEUBURG

1384 **1623. Thaler.** Dav. 7162A. **Fine+, Rare. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Wolfgang Wilhelm, 1614-53. Ruffled bust/crowned arms in circular garter. All Thalers of this ruler are rare. Even wear, pleasing color.

END OF SECOND SESSION

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

SESSION III

Lots 1385 - 2017

TUESDAY, AUGUST 15, 1978
2:00 P.M. SHARP

BILTMORE HOTEL
Madison Avenue at 43rd Street
New York City, N.Y.
(Park Lounge — 18th Floor)

PRUSSIA

1385 **1751-B. ½ Thaler.** Cr. 28. **F+.** **($70-Up)**

1386 **1751-B. Thaler.** Cr. 31, Dav. 2583. **Scarce. F+-VF. ($100-Up)**
Frederick the Great, 1740-86. Planchet slightly small.

1387 **1766-B. 1 Thaler.** Cr. 21. Choice **XF.** **($60-Up)**

1388 **1777-A. Thaler.** Cr. 32c, Dav. 2590. **VG-F.** **($25-Up)**

1389 **1786-A. Death Thaler.** Friedrich II, The Great. Dav. 2590. **VF.** **($75-Up)**
Laureate older head/Crowned eagle on war gear. "17.A.86".

1390 **1791-A. Thaler.** Cr. 90 ($100). **F+.** **($60-Up)**

1391 **1794. Thaler.** Dav. 2600. **About XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Uniformed bust of Friedrich Wilhelm II/Crowned oval arms in sprays. The Schwabach thaler struck for Ansbach and Bayreuth. Extremely scarce.

1392 **(1814). Medal for the Royal Academy of Arts and Sciences.** 33mm, silver. By Jachtmann. **AU.** **($50-Up)**
Friedrich Wilhelm III, bust/kneeling youth with pen and tablet. Very lovely toning.

1393 **(1814). Medal for the Royal Academy of Arts and Sciences.** 46mm, silver. By Jachtmann. Forrer V.3, p. 41. **XF.** **($75-Up)**
Friedrich Wilhelm III, 1797-1840. Bust/goddess at desk with pen and tablet. Nicely toned.

1394 **1814-A. Thaler.** Cr. 114. **F-VF.** **($25-Up)**

1395 **1844-A. Mining Thaler.** Cr. 151b. **VG-F.** **($20-Up)**

1396 **1861. Thaler.** Dav. 778. **AU,** nicely toned. **($25-Up)**

1397 **1861. Coronation Thaler.** Cr. 169, Dav. 778. **VF.** **($25-Up)**
Gold and blue toning on rev.

1398 **1871-A. Victory Thaler.** Cr. 173. **XF+,** edge knock. **($25-Up)**

1399 **1875-A. 5 Marks.** Y. S-31, Dav. 786. **Fine+.** **($40-Up)**

1400 **1888. 2 Marks.** Y. S-37. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**
Friedrich III, "O. v. V. to Mrs. D.F.G." **engraved** at bottom of rev. Obviously a personal presentation piece. Lustorus.

1401 **1888. Memorial piece for Friedrich III (1831-88).** 40mm. Silvered brass. **XF.** **($25-Up)**
Plain head/Inscription on scroll translating as "Learn to suffer without complaint."

1402 **1888. Gedenk 5 Mark.** Deaths of Wilhelm and Friedrich. Lovely **Proof.** **($80-Up)**
Obverse and reverse exactly as the obverses of the 5 Mark pieces of each ruler, the mintmark "A" being replaced by tiny dates of death. Minor nicks on busts, under toning.

1403 **1888-1913. 3 Mark.** Y. 353. **2 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**
Wilhelm II, anniversary of reign. Bust over laurel over dates/empire type. One piece with a small edge nick. One **Unc.,** one **XF+-AU.**

1404 **1894-A. 20 Marks. Gold.** Fr. 83. Lustrous **XF.** **($65-Up)**

1405 **1898-A. 20 Marks. Gold,** Fr. 83. **VF+.** **($60-Up)**

1406 **1901. 5 Mark.** Y. 547. Choice **AU.** **($50-Up)**

1407 **1901. 2 Mark.** 200 years as kingdom. Y. S46. Similar to the 5 Mark. **6 Pcs. XF-Unc.** **($50-Up)**

1408 **1902. Visit of Prussia's Prince Heinrich to Washington. Medal.** 32mm. Silver. **Choice AU,** prooflike and beautifully toned. **($40-Up)**
Conjoined busts of Theodore Roosevelt and Heinrich/Liner "Kronprinz Wilhelm" plying the Atlantic. Historically interesting medal.

1409 **1902. Visit of Prussia's Prince Heinrich to Washington.** Medal, 34mm. Silver. **Unc.,** prooflike, toned beautifully. **($50-Up)**
Uniformed bust of the Prince/U.S. Eagle. Inscription on christening of the Imperial yacht "Meteor" by Theodore Roosevelt's daughter.

1410 **1907. 10 Marks. Gold,** Fr. 87. **F-VF.** **($35-Up)**

1411 **1910, 1911. 3 Mark. Berlin, Breslau University commemoratives.** Y. 548-49. **Fine, AU. 2 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**

1412 **1811-1911. Commem. 3 Mark,** Breslau University. Y. S49. **XF+-AU.** **($40-Up)**

1413 **1913. 3 Marks.** Y. S-51. Choice toned **AU.** **($30-Up)**

1414 **1911, 1913. Commem. 3 Mark.** Y. S49, S51. **AU,** cloudy toning, and Nice **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($65-Up)**
1st is Breslau Univ., 2nd is Napoleonic Victory.

1415 **1913. Pattern 10 Mark by Goetz.** Kienast 76, Gilt bronze. **Proof.** **($85-Up)**
Military bust, eagle atop helmet/crown and scepter. One small and a few tiny spots.

1416 **1913 Pattern in bronze for a 10 mark gold piece.** By Karl Goetz. As last. **Proof.** **($65-Up)**

1417 **1913. Pattern 20 mark by Goetz.** Kienast 76. Bronze. **Proof.** **($75-Up)**
Wilhelm II, draped and laureate bust/nude male bearing crown on shoulders (after Atlas), eagle beside him. Exquisite and much prized. Bronze colored with rainbow fields.

1418 **1913. Pattern in bronze for a 20 mark gold piece.** By Goetz. As last. **Proof. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**

1419 **1913. Commemorative 3 Mark.** Y. S53. **Proof.** **($75-Up)**
Bust with garter chain over laurel and dates "1888-1913"/ standard Empire type. Very small edge nick.

1420 **1913-A. 3 Marks.** Y. S53. **Impaired Proof.** **($50-Up)**

1421 **1813-1913. 2 Mark. Defeat of Napoleon.** Y. 550. **1 pc. XF, 3 Pcs. Unc. 4 Pcs. in lot.** **($40-Up)**
King on horse, surrounded by hailing Prussians/eagle fighting snake.

1422 **1813-1913. Defeat of Napoleon. 3 Mark,** Y. S51. Similar to 2 Mark. **F+, XF, Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

1423 **1891-1914. 2 & 5 Mark.** Regular issues. **5 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**
2 Mark, Y. S43: **1906 VF, 1908 VG. 5 Mark: 1891,** Y. S45. **F+;** Y. S55. **1913 AU, 1914 VF.**

1424 **1764-1871. Lot of 15 Thalers. VG to XF.** **($200-Up)**
1-2). Cr. 32a ($50). **1764-C,** bent; **1764-F;** 3-4) Cr. 32b. **1775-A,** light scratches; **1785-A;** 5) Cr. 114. **1814-A.** 6-8). Cr. 152. **1857, 1860** two pieces; 9) Cr. 151a (Mining). **1856.** 10-12) Cr. 169. **1861** (coronation); 13-14) Cr. 170a. **1866a** two pieces; 15) Cr. 173. **1871** (Siegestaler).

1425 **1853-71. Lot of 3 pcs.** **($30-Up)**
(1) **1853-A. 2½ Groschen.** Billon. Cr. 147a. **Unc.** (2) **1869-B. 2½ Groschen.** Billon. Cr. 167a. **AU.** (3) **1871-B. 2 Pfennig.** Copper. Cr. 162a. **Unc.** All scarce in top grade.

1426 **1867-74. Lot of 2 pcs.** **($25-Up)**
(1) **Prussia. 1867-A. "Silber Groschen."** Billon. Cr. 166. **Unc.** (2) **German Empire. 1874-AA. 20 Pfennig.** Silver. Y. 12. **XF+.**

1427 **1874-1910. 2, 3, 5 Mark.** Regular issues. Y. S35, 36, 27, 37. **5 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**
2 Mark: 1900. Fine; 3 Mark: 1910 (2), Both **F-VF; 5 Mark: 1874 VG, 1900 VG-F.**

REGENSBURG

1428 **1653. Coronation 3 Kreuzer.** Ferdinand IV, King of Hungary and Bohemia. **XF+-AU,** luster. **($50-Up)**
Sceptre and Banner, "PRO DEU ET PATRIA"/Latin inscr. Auction records to $70 (Muller-Solingen, April '76).

1429 **(1750) 1/32 Gold Ducat. Round.** Fr. 2305. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Crossed keys/Crowned "R". Lists at $200 in Friedberg.

1430 **1756. Thaler.** Cr. 45, Dav. 2618. **VF.** **($90-Up)**
City-view with bridge, cathedral and gondoliers/bust of Francis of Austria, HRE. By Loos. Was mounted at top, but skilfully repaired. Cf. Dr. Busso Peus auction, March 1976. where a pair of these, both VF and with light mount marks, brought 360 and 330 marks (plus 15%).

ROTHENBURG

1431 **1923.** Porcelain. **Architecture series.** Three 40mm. medals, two orange and one black. Cased. **Choice.** **($100-Up)**
Each with town arms (towers over wall) on obverse. Buildings on reverse are 1) Rathaus (1572); 2) Klingen-tor (1492); and 3) Kobol-Zeller-Tor (1204). In excellently-preserved "match box" case. Rothenburg issued a series of attractive 25 Pfennig tokens in metal (1921).

SAXE-ALTENBURG

1432 **1607. Four Brothers Thaler.** Dav. 7361. Scarce. **F/AVF.** **($125-Up)**

1433 **1614. Four Brothers Thaler.** Dav. 7365, Bachtell 2188. **Nice VF,** iridescent toning. **($150-Up)**
Half-length portraits of the four sons of Friedrich Wilhelm I of Weimar/Helmeted arms dividing date.

1434 **1618. Four Brothers Thaler.** Dav. 7367. **VF.** **($90-Up)**
Half-length, military bust of Johann Philip/his three brothers. One moderate and two tiny edge nicks on reverse.

1435 **1624. Four Brothers Thaler.** Dav.7371. **VF+. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Excellent half-length armored bust of Johann Philip/half-length armored busts of his three brothers. Rich electric blue and gold toning.

1436 **1624. Four Brothers Thaler.** Dav. 7371. **Fine.** **($100-Up)**
Types as last, different dies.

SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG

1437 **1577. Thaler.** DeMey 942. Nice **VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst, 1570-1633. Facing armored busts/helmeted arms. First year of issue. Lovely golden toning with green, blue and red highlights.

1438 **1610. Thaler.** Dav. 7426, Type of Bachtell 2220. **VF,** golden toning. **($125-Up)**
Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst II facing/Arms surrounded by 13 shields. Classic German States thaler.

1439 **1758. 6 Pfennig.** Billon. Cr. 14. Choice **AU.** **($40-Up)**
Friedrich, 1732-72. Mostly bright mint color, attractive.

1440 **1772. 1/24 Thaler.** Silver. Cr. 20. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**
Memorializes the death of Friedrich III (1732-72). Bust/ Inscription. Scarce in this high grade. **Stork** below bust.

SAXE-MEININGEN

1441 **1815-D. 2 Marks.** Y. S18. **XF+.** **($100-Up)**

SAXE-WEIMAR

1442 **1581. Thaler.** De Mey 954. **VG-F.** **($80-Up)**
Half-length busts of Friedrich Wilhelm and Johann facing on obverse and reverse. Saalfeld Mint.

1443 **1584. Thaler.** De May 956. **F-VF,** nicely toned. **($125-Up)**
Half-length busts of Dukes Friedrich Wilhelm and Johann on either side. Very scarce.

1444 **1587. Thaler.** DeMey 960. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm and Johann/helmeted complex arms.

1445 **1587. Thaler.** De Mey 960. **F+-VF,** trace of mount. **($100-Up)**
Dukes Friedrich Wilhelm and Johann facing/Shield surmounted by three ornate helmets. Nicely toned. Saalfeld Mint.

1446 **1597. Thaler.** De Mey 963. **VF+,** trace of mount. **(Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Half-length cuirassed bust of Friedrich Wilhelm, legend broken by 7 shields/Cuirassed bust of Johann, legend broken by 6 shields. Saalfeld Mint. Very scarce.

1447 **1598. Thaler.** De Mey 965. **VF/VF+.** **($125-Up)**
Half-length cuirassed bust of Dukes Friedrich Wilhelm and Johann facing/Saxony coat of arms surmounted by date and encircled by 12 shields.

1448 **1601. Thaler.** Dav. 7517. Nice **VF,** beautiful gold and blue peripheral toning. **($125-Up)**
Facing busts of Friedrich Wilhelm and Johann III/Helmeted arms dividing date.

THE FAMOUS "EIGHT BROTHERS" THALER

1449 **1613. Thaler.** Dav. 7527. **F+-VF,** nicely toned. **($150-Up)**
Four half-length figures facing, Ernest, Friedrich, Wilhelm, Albert/Also four half-length figures facing, Friedrich, Ernest, Friedrich, Wilhelm, Bernhard. Slight striking weaknesses in spots.

1450 **1639. Silver Groschen.** Memorializes the death of Johann Wilhelm, son of Duke Wilhelm IV. Cf. Dav. 7540. **About Fine,** very scarce. **($50-Up)**
Nine-line inscription/Jehovah written in Hebrew. Two arms bound together holding a wreath with the initials of the duke, duchess and the son.

SAXONY

1451 **1535. Thaler.** De Mey 906. **VF+. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Bust of Johann-Friedrich holding sword, legend broken by 4 shields/Unbearded bust of Georg. Schnneberg Mint. Extremely scarce.

1452 **1543. Thaler.** De Mey 916. **XF+,** strongly struck, rich deep toning. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Bust of Johann-Friedrich holding sword, legend broken by 4 shields/Cuirassed bust of Moritz, legend also broken by 4 shields. Annaberg Mint. Rare in this superior grade.

1453 **1543. Thaler.** De Mey 916. **F-VF,** planchet defect. **($150-Up)**
Bust of Johann-Friedrich holding sword/Cuirassed bust of Moritz, legend broken by four shields. Annaberg Mint.

1454 **1554. Thaler.** De Mey 989. **Fine.** **($100-Up)**
Armored bust of Duke August I with sword/Three helmets over shield. Annaberg Mint. The Duke is portrayed as an Elector of the Holy Roman Empire.

1455 **1565. Silver ½ Thaler.** Type of De Mey 994. **Nice VF+.** **($100-Up)**
Half-length armored bust of Duke August I with sword/Helmeted shield.

1456 **1576. Thaler.** De Mey 1002. **VF+.** **($100-Up)**
Cuirassed bust of August I holding sword/Shield surmounted by three helmets. Desden Mint.

1457 **1580-HB. Thaler.** De Mey 1002. **VF.** **($80-Up)**
Half-length armored fire of August holding sword/Shield surmounted by three helmets. Dresden Mint.

1458 **1581. Thaler.** De Mey 1002. **Fine,** may have been mounted. **($75-Up)**
Half-length cuirassed bust of Duke August with sword/Shield surmounted by three helmets. Dresden Mint.

1459 **1582. Thaler.** De Mey 942. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Facing busts of John Casimir and Johann Ernst/Shield surmounted by three helmets. Nicely toned, a beautiful classic thaler.

1460 **1593. Three Brothers Thaler.** De Mey 1021. **VF,** rainbow toning. **($100-Up)**
Half-length facing busts of the three brothers: Christian, Johann George, and Augustus/Shield surmounted by three helmets. Issued under the regency of Friedrich-Wilhelm. Rev. weak at upper right.

1461 **1598. Three Brothers Thaler.** De Mey 1021. **F+-VF,** nicely toned. **($90-Up)**
Half-length facing busts of the three brothers: Christian, Johann Georg and Augustus/Shield surmounted by three helmets. Issued under the regency of Friedrich-Wilhelm.

1462 **1599. ½ Thaler.** Merseb. 777. **F-VF.** **($50-Up)**
Half-length busts of the three brothers/arms in cartouche.

1463 **1600. Three Brothers Thaler.** Dav. 7557. **VG,** decent. **($30-Up)**

1464 **1602. ½Thaler.** Cf. Dav. 7566. Dark golden bluish toning. **VF+.** **($100-Up)**
Half-length armored bust of Christian II holding sword/The brothers Johann Georg and August facing. Very scarce.

1465 **1605. ½ Thaler.** Similar to Dav. 7566. **VF+.** **($85-Up)**
Armored, half-length bust of Christian II/facing armored half-length busts of Johan Georg and August.

1466 **1609. Thaler.** Dav. 7566. **VF.** **($75-Up)**
Armed bust of Christian II/his brothers Johann George and August. Some flat spots due to striking; very light tooling in fields.

1467 **1610. Thaler.** Dav. 7566. **Fine.** **($50-Up)**
Type as above. A bit crudely struck. Fine scratches on reverse, between brother's faces.

1468 **1611. Double Thaler,** Dav. 7566. **VF,** nice deep toning. **($125-Up)**
Half-length armored bust of Christian with sword and helmet dividing date/Facing busts of Johann Georg and Augustus.

1469 **1614. Thaler.** Dav. 7573. **XF,** golden toning, a bit dark on rev. **($125-Up)**
Half-length armored bust of Johann George I holding sword/Bust of August of Naumburg within circle of 18 shields.

1470 **1517-1617. Thaler.** Reformation Centenary, Dav. 7595. **Rare. Abt. XF,** nicely toned. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Crowned half-length busts of Johann George in coat, sword on shoulder, arms at 6:00/similar bust of Friedrich III (but hatted), also with arms at 6:00 legend "SECVLVM LVTHERANVM 1517". Small edge nick by second "V" of "SECVLVM". A VF brought DM900 (& 15%) at a Frankfurt auction, March '76 (Busso Peus). 2½ years later, this should bring more.

1471 **1618. Thaler.** Dav. 7591. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Armed bust of Johann Goerge (1616-56)/helmeted complex arms. Very slightly porous. Lightly cleaned. Has probably been in jewelry, though it's hard to call this coin "damaged".

1472 **1624. Thaler.** Dav. 7601. **VF-XF.** **($100-Up)**
Similar to last. Traces of double-striking. Head and shield of arms are sharp. Nice, light grey tone.

SCARCE TRIPLE THALER OF SAXONY

1473 **1628. Triple Thaler.** Dav. 387. **Good VF. (Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**
Iohann Georg, 1616-56. Duke on horse, river and city view in background/arms, surmounted by six fantastic helmets, plumes at sides. Obverse field shows evidence of tooling. A mount at top cleverly removed. German sales (in 1976) for VF (undamaged) pieces approached DM6000.

1474 **1629. Groschen. VF.** **($15-Up)**

1475 **1629. Thaler.** Dav. 7601. Tiny edge nick, but still a very nice **XF** with soft iridescent toning. **($150-Up)**
Half-length bust of Johann George I with sceptre/Helmeted shield. Really a classic Saxon thaler. Porous from old cleaning.

1476 **1631. Thaler.** Dav. 7601. **VF+.** **($125-Up)**
Half-length bust of Duke Johann Georg I holding sword/Helmeted arms. Dresden Mint.

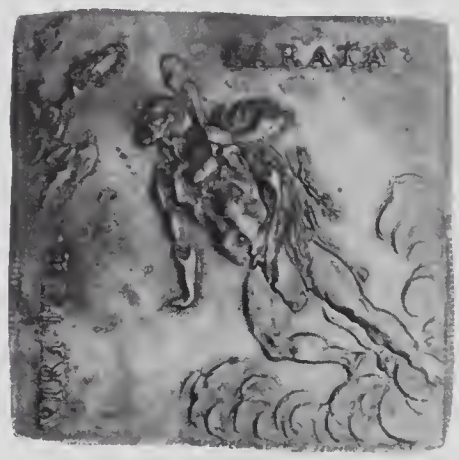
1477 **1641. Thaler.** DaY. 7612. bVF+. **($125-UP)**
Half-length bust of Johann Georg holding sword/Eight helmets over arms. Dresden Mint.

1478 **1642. Thaler.** Dav. 7612. **Fine.** **($90-Up)**
Johann George, Duke 1618-56. Mailed bust, sword drawn/20-part arms, topped by eight plumed helmets.

1479 **1655. Thaler.** Dav. 7612. **VF.** **($75-Up)**
Johann George, duke 1618-56. Bust/20-part arms topped by eight plumed helmets. Mount mark at top, obverse field tooled.

1480 **1657. Vicariat Thaler.** Dav. 7628, Bachtell 2155. **VF+/XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Duke Johann Georg II on horseback/Twelve-line inscription giving all the Duke's titles. Issued upon the death of Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand III. Dresden Mint, very scarce. Usual wavy planchet.

1481 **1693. Klippe Thaler.** Dav. 7649. Nice **VF+.** **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Johann Georg, 1691-94. Crowned and gartered "JGC4" monogram/crossed swords through crowned wreath. Arms in all eight corners. On his receiving the Order of the Garter. Only one undamaged piece was sold at auction in Germany in 1976 (VF, brought $DM750 & 15%). A VF with small hole brought DM430 (& 15%)! The VF in our WR1, perhaps not quite as nice as this piece, brought $260. Lovely toning.



1482 **1697. Klippe Thaler.** Dav. 7654. Choice **XF.** **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**
"FAC" monogram (Friedrich August, 1694-1733) between laurel and palms, crown above/wildman on cloud, being laureated by hand from sky, "VIRTUTE PARATA". Excellent strike and planchet, nicely toned with some blue and gold color. Just outstanding! According to Bettenberg/Klenau, not sold at auction in 1976; a similar Klippe of 1699 (Dav. 7657) is cited for a single appearance in VF, selling for DM1150 (& 15%). A specimen of Dav. 7657, VF, tiny digs, once mounted, brought $310 in WR1.

1483 **1741. 2 Groschen.** Cr. 16. Scarce. **VF.** **($35-Up)**
Frid. August II, 1733-63. Elector on horse/throne. Some porousity, affecting the strike. Quite scarce (Craig $17.50 in VG-F).

1484 **1764. ⅔ Reichsthaler.** Cr. 116. **VF+,** nicely toned. **($40-Up)**

1485 **1764. Thaler.** Cr. 124, Dav. 2680. **VF+.** **($75-Up)**
Head of Friedrich August III (1763-1827)/crowned, wreathed arms. Certainly an above-average example.

1486 **1773. Thaler.** Dav. 2690, Cr. 131. **XF+-AU, Rare condition.** **($150-Up)**
Friedrich August, 1763-1827. Bust/crowned and wreathed arms. A check of Battenberg/Klenau reveals how scarce and undervalued this type is, in grades above VF.

1487 **1792. Thaler.** Cr. 135, Dav. 2698. **VF+.** **($50-Up)**

1488 **1804. Thaler.** Cr. 135, Dav. 830. **XF.** **($90-Up)**
Friedrich August, military bust/crowned, oval arms between floral sprays. Small planchet flaw near reverse center.

1489 **1822. Thaler.** Cr. 186. **VF+.** **($35-Up)**
Military bust/crowned oval arms. Light adjustments. Cleaned.

1490 **1823. Thaler.** Cr. 186. **VF.** **($30-Up)**
Type as last. Light adjustments, an edge nick, and polished.

1491 **1846-F. Thaler.** Cr. 235a, Dav. 875. Prooflike **Unc.** **(Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Friedrich August V, head right/crowned and mantled arms. Seldom offered in full Unc.

1492 **1854. Silver Medal.** 23mm., struck as a memorial to August II (ruled 1836-54). **VF+.** **($25-Up)**
Plain head/Inscription within wreath.

1493 **1857-F. Thaler.** Cr. 270. Choice **AU.** **($125-Up)**
Head of Johann (1854-73)/crowned and mantled arms. An attractive type and grade.

1494 **1865-B. Thaler.** Cr. 273a. **Fine+.** **($20-Up)**

1495 **1876. 2 Mark.** Y. S28. Scarce. **VG. 1913. 3 Mark.** Leipzig Battle. Y. S53. **AU. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

1496 **(1538) Medal in bronze, 40mm.** Probably struck in about **1936** as a store card. **Unc.,** toned and prooflike. **($50-Up)**
Portrait of George, Duke of Saxony/Various devices, "AELTESTE HAMMERSCHMIEDE (Hammersmith) DEUTSCHLAND, ERB 1436." On banner: "Fronnauer Hammer," Marks the 500th anniv. of this firm. Unusually interesting medal.

SCHWARZBURG-ARNSTADT

1497 **1678. ⅔ Thaler.** Type of Davenport 7692. Several small planchet cracks at left, otherwise **nearly XF.** Nice rainbow toning. **($125-Up)**
Bewigged bust of Anton Gunther II/Two "Wild Women" supporting lion shield. Some striking weaknesses.

STOLBERG

1498 **1735. Stolberg-Stolberg, ⅔ Thaler. (=24 Marien Groschen). XF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Christoph Friedrich and Jost Christian, 1704-39. Stag and column/inscr. hairline scratches under IE of MARIEN. Legend around stag: "God Bless and sustain our mine!"

1499 **1764. ⅔ Thaler (= ½ Convention Thaler).** Cr. 35. **Date not in Craig. VG+/VG.** **($75-Up)**
N.B. Klenau/Buttenberg cites auction record on DM $350. for "VF, mount."

WALDECK

1500 **1824. ⅓ Thaler.** Cr. 80. **VF.** **($45-Up)**
George Heinrich, 1813-45. Trifling reverse adjustment marks.

WESTPHALIA

1501 **1809-J. 5 Centimes.** Cr. 24a. **XF+-AU.** **($25-Up)**
Hieronymus Napoleon issue.

RARE CASED SET OF WESTPHALIAN NOTGELD
WAYTE RAYMOND'S PERSONAL SET

1502 **1921-1923. Set of 16 Pieces in a custom case** (black leather, blue plush interior.) **($750-Up)**
Set presented to Raymond by the West German government. Includes: 50 Pfg., 1 Mark, 5 Marks, 10 Marks, 50 Marks, 100 Marks (3 types), 500 Marks (2 types), 10,000 Marks, ¼ Million Marks, 2 Million Marks, 5 Million Marks, 50 Million Marks, and the very rare Billion Marks. Set includes aluminum, copper, brass (tombac), gilt copper and German Silver. Unc., though a few show cabinet friction. The Billion Mark alone sells for more than $300 these days.

1503 **1923. 50 Million Marks Inflation "Notgeld."** Krause p. 622. gilt copper. **XF+.** **($30-Up)**

WURTTEMBERG

1504 **1839-44. Lot of 2 Billon 6 Kreuzer pcs.** **($25-Up)**
(1) **1839.** Cr. 172. **Unc.** (2) **1844.** Cr. 172a. **AU.** Scarce so fine.

1505 **1859-77. Lot of 2 gold coins,** both of which show mount marks at top. **2 pcs.** **($100-Up)**
(1) **Australia. 1859. Sovereign.** Fr. 9. **VG.** Victoria portrait. (2) **Germany-Wurttemberg. 1877, 5 Marks.** Fr. 127. **VF.** Very scarce. King Karl portrait.

1506 **1871. Siegesthaler.** Cr. 208. **XF+,** cleaned. **($50-Up)**
Commemorating victorious Franco-Prussian War. Karl, head right/angel over trophies.

1507 **1875-1913. Lot of two 3 Mark and one 5 Mark. 3 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**
1) **1911. 3 Mark.** Commemorative. Y. S24. **Unc.** tiny spots; 2) **1913. 3 Mark.** Y. S22. **XF;** 3) **1875. 5 Mark. Fine,** edge nicks.

1508 **N.D. Award medal for loyalty.** 28mm, silvered brass. Choice **AU.** **($20-Up)**

Wilhelm II, 1891-1918. Bust right/inscr. in wreath. Loop removed.

MIXED LOTS OF GERMAN COINS

1509 **1695-1869. Lot of 11 different minors.** **($100-Up)**

1) **Anhalt-Bernberg.** 1799. ⅓ Thaler Cr. 53, XF, large planchet flaw on bear; 2) **Hamburg.** 1822. 16 Gute Groschen. Cr. 25a. VF, rather nicked, bent; 3) **Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel.** 1695. ⅔ Thaler. Fine; 4) **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.** 1869, commemorative 1/6 Thaler. Cr. 119. XF, some mustard-colored toning. Krause $70; 5) **Stolberg.** 1763. 1/6 Thaler. Cr. 32. VG. Plus six more pieces. 1763-1832, one 1866, all but one VF to AU. **Sold as is-No returns.**

1510 **1768-1871. Lot of 7 coins.** **($50-Up)**

(1) **Bavaria.** 1768. Thaler. Maximilian III Joseph/Madonna, "PATRONA BAVARIAE." Dav. 1953. About Fine, few obv. chips. (2-7) **Prussia.** (a) 1849-A. 4 Groschen. Silver Fred. Wilhelm IV. Cr. 148. AU. scarce. (b) 1863. 2½ "Silber Groschen." Billon. XF. (c-e) Four 1 Silber Groschen pcs.: 1821, 1851, 1867, 1871. Billon. Average about AU. Nice lot for the German specialist. **Sold as is-No returns.**

1511 **1775-1904. Lot of 3 Silver Crowns.** **($45-Up)**

(1) **Bavaria.** 1775 Thaler. Maximilian III Joseph. Cr. 35a. VF, rev. adj. marks. (2) **Prussia.** (3) **Prussia.** 1904. 5 Marks. Wilhelm II. Dav. 789. VF+.

1512 **1783-1866. Choice lot of billon and silver coins of Hamburg and Hannover. 13 Pcs.,** many **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

Includes Hamburg Cr. 1 (3); 3a, 6a (2); Hannover Cr. 43, 59, 64, 89 (2), 91, 94. The last is a 1/6 Thaler, 1866, year of annexation by Prussia, only 5,904 coined, and prooflike Unc. One of the coins appears to be a proof. **Sold as is-No returns.**

1513 **1786-1867.** Lot of mainly billon coins. **12 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

1) **Shaumburg-Lippe.** 1821. 4 Pfennig. Cr. 41. Unc; 2-3) **Hesse.** 1837 1 Kreuzer and 1853 6 Kreuzer. AU; 4) **Hamburg.** 1786. Dreiling AU; plus eight more coins, half are XF. **Sold as is-No returns.**

1514 **1806-1951. Lot of 64 pieces. Good** to **XF.** **($75-Up)**

Includes **Prussia** Thaler 1866; **Hamburg** 2 Mark 1905 (XF, rare date); 3 Mark, 5 Mark (6 Pcs.), 7 other silver coins; 3 tokens; 50pf 1927-35 (Y. 43), 24 pcs, mostly VF and better. Several scarce-da minor coins in the lot. **Sold as is, no returns.**

1515 **1830-1928. Lot of 2 silver medals.** **($30-Up)**

(1) **1928. Friedrich Ludwig Jahn.** 35mm. Bearded portrait/Inscription and a tribute by Pres. Paul von Hindenburg. XF+. (2) **1830.** 33mm. **Martin Luther and Ph. Melanchton** in dual portrait/View of Augsburg. XF. Both pcs. nicely toned.

1516 **1837-71. Lot of 3 coins. All Unc.** **($30-Up)**

(1) **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1837. 1 Kreuzer. Silver. Cr. 129. (2) **Waldeck-Pyromont.** 1867-B. 1 Groschen. Billon. Cr. 87a. (3) 1871. **Bavaria.** 1 Kreuzer. Billon. Cr. 252.

1517 **Circa 1860-1935. 38 pcs.** Lot of lower denominations coins. **($50-Up)**

1, 2 pfennig in copper and the 5 pfennig in C/N. Most of these are dated in the 1860s to the 1890s. Ideal lot for the German series collector. Conditions average Fine to Fine+. Mostly all different. **Sold as is-No returns.**

1518 **1861-70. Thalers from four different states. Avg. VF.** **($55-Up)**

1). **Bavaria.** 1870, Cr. 258. VF, was mounted; 2) **Frankfurt.** 1865. Cr. 78b. Abt. VF; 3) **Hannover.** 1861. Cr. 97. VF; 4) **Hesse-Homberg.** 1862. Cr. 9. VF, badly dented.

1519 **1876-1914.** Lot of 3 and 5 Mark coins. **7 Pcs.** Avg. **Fine+.** **($35-Up)**

1) 1876-B. 5 Mark. Y. S31. F+, obverse edge knock; 2) 1900-A. 5 Mark. Y. S45. Fine. 3-6) 3 Mark, regular issue, Y. S44. 1909, 10, 11, 12. F+, F, VF, VF+; 7) 1914. 3 Mark. Y. S54. Fine. **Sold as is-No returns.**

1520 **1890-1951. Lot of four scarce minor coins. F-Unc.** (Krause value about $75.) **($50-Up)**

1) 1890-G. 20pf. Fine; 2) 1909-G. 25pf. Unc.; 3) 1933-F. Mark. Unc; 4) 1951-F. 2 Mark, VF.

1521 **1906, 1916.** Pair of medals (crown size). **($75-Up)**

1) 1906. **Munich.** 15th German shooting fest. **Silver.** XF and pretty. 2) 1916. Medal (iron) for those who donated jewelry toward war cause.

AN ITEM RELATED TO BANKING

1522 **(c. 1911-1914). A set of 45 "coin cards" (postcards),** each with the national flag and current coins of a different country. **Each coin in relief, colored gold, silver, bronze or "nickel"** in metallic paint. Each card with foreign exchange rates. In excellent condition. Cf. WR1 lot 3714. **($75-Up)**

Printed in Germany. Japan on two cards. Includes interesting locations like Germany New Guinea. **Apparently a complete set.** A set of 44 different in a contemporary binder brought $180 in WR1. Only four cards are imperfect. We are cautiously using the same estimate as in WR1.

1523 **1923. Assortment of 12 aluminum Notgeld coins. ($30-Up)**

(1). **Grosbank Schleswig.** 10/100 Mark. (2-3). **Hamburg Bank.** 1/100 Mark. 2 pcs. (4-9). **Hamburg Bank.** 5/100 Mark. 6 pcs. (10-12). **Hamburg Bank.** 1/10 Mark. 3 pcs. All have Value/Arms designs. Interesting lot for numismatic student of Germany's inflation period of the early 1920's. From Fine to VF+. 12 Pcs. **Sold as is-No returns.**

1524 **Set of 13 Notgeld coins. Zinc unless otherwise stated. 13 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

(1) **Neuwied Arh.** 10 Pfennig. Square-shaped. (2). 1917. **Wattenscheid.** 50 Pfennig. Round. (3). N.D. Circa. 1917. **Heilgenhafen.** 10 Pfennig. (4). 1917. **Swinemunde.** 5 Pfennig. (7). 1918. **Ahlen.** 10 Pfennig. (8) 1918. **Munster.** 25 Pfennig. (9). 1918. **Munster.** 10 Pfennig. (10-11). 1918. **Coblenz.** 10 Pfennig. 2 Pcs. **Sold as is-No returns.** (12). 1920. **Soest.** 5 Pfennig. Aluminum, diamnd-shaped. (13). 1920. **Muhlein A. D. Ruhr.** 50 Pfennig. Square. Fine to Very Fine, and generally all pcs. free of corrosion. Interesting lot for student of Notgeld currencies.

A FINE SELECTION OF GERMAN PORCELAIN COINS IN ORIGINAL CASES

ALTENBURG

1525 **N.D. (1924). Altenburg. Heimat Museum.** Porcelain. Cased set of **two** 42mm brown and **two** 40mm white spendenmedaillen. Scheuch 656a, m, n, y. **Rare. Choice.** **($150-Up)**

Each with bust of Von Lindenau/Knight standing on lion, holding shields of arms. One of each color with gold-painted border and central reverse (Knight) design. Original case in nice condition. The painted pieces have mintages under 200, the other two pieces are below 1,000 and 500.

AMBERG

1526 **1921. Porcelain coins. 4 different, Unc.** **($40-Up)**

1)**Amberg.** 25pf; 2) **Munsterberg.** (no date). 50pf; **Saxony.** 20 pf; **Lobau.** (medal, Scheuch 1829a). 42mm. All brown. **No case.**

BERLIN

1527 **N.D. (1921). Berlin.** Porcelain. **Union of German injured, widows, orphans . . .** cased set of two 42mm brown and two 40mm white 10-Mark pieces. Scheuch 357 a, m, n, y. Slightest imperfections. **($80-Up)**

Mother and child weeping together/helmet in triangle. One of each color with certain devices (not edges) gold-painted. Case in nice condition.

GAILDORF-LIMBURG

1528 1922. **Gaildorf-Limburg.** Porcelain. Cased set of three 10-Mark pieces, orange, white and black. Scheuch. 571a, n. aIII. **($60-Up)**

Arms, "10" above and "1434-1922" below monument. White piece with edge chip, the black has some paint worn away. Case has separated at spine, a price inked on inside cover. A vignette on top of case.

LEUCHTENBURG

1529 **1922. Leuchtenburg.** Porcelain. **War memorial.** Cased set of two 42mm brown and two 40mm white spenden-medaillen. Scheuch 786a, b, n, o. **Rare.** Choice. **($150-Up)**

Hand, rose, dates of war/walled to town. The edges and rev. motif are gold-painted on one piece of each color. Case in good condition, although a bit worn. All with mintages under 500, the painted pieces under 200.

MEISSEN

1530 **1921.** Porcelain. **Cased set of 30-50 Pfennig, 5-10-20 Mark.** All white. Scheuch 168, 171, 182, 185, 188. **Choice. 5 Pcs.,** cased. **($60-Up)**

1531 **1921.** Porcelain. **Bishopric established (967).** Cased set of two 50mm brown and two 48mm white spendon-medaille. Scheuch 798a, d, n, q. The last rare, others scarce. **Choice.** **($150-Up)**

Bishop facing, half-length, holding crozier and a fish (which is swallowing a key)/inscription within and around a pentagle of five angels' heads and wings. One of each color with edges and various design elements gold-painted. Case in nice condition.

1532 **1921, As last.** Porcelain. **($150-Up)**

1533 **1921.** Porcelain. **Girl's school.** Cased set of two 38mm brown and two 36mm white medals. Scheuch 1953a, d, n, q. **Rare. Choice.** **($125-Up)**

Young girl catching flowers in her skirt as she dances/inscription and flowers. One of each color has gold-painted edges and (reverse) flowers. All are scarce, the painted pieces rare (under 200 mintage). One of the earliest purely medallic issues, and a charming set.

1534 **1921.** Porcelain. **Set of four 10 Mark coins.** Scheuch 379a, n, d, q. **Choice.** **($90-Up)**

On the town bell. Obverse. A bell, on which are superimposed two angels, rays above. Reverse: Bell tower, stars at sides, legend and value around edge. Two 42mm brown and two 40mm white **one of each color with gilt edges, stars and rays.** The plain brown coin has a slightly rough surface, as made. Quite artistic. In red leatherette, green plush case with snaplock, slightly worn.

1535 **N.D. (1922).** Porcelain. **Lutherkirche.** Cased set of two 42mm brown and two 40mm white "coins" (no value stated). Scheuch 384a, d, n, q. a, n, and q are **extremely scarce, mintage 200-500 each. Choice.** **($150-Up)**

Bell/pair of young women amidst clouds. One of each color is gold-painted on the edges, stars, rays, and bell. Sides of case missing. The uncommonly-low mintages should cause very high bidding for this set. ECG gives mintages of 1,000 brown and 500 white, and values varieties a and n at $10 and $20 (in 1970). Varieties a and q must be worth more, and cased sets must be very scarce indeed.

1536 **1922.** Porcelain. **German Engravers' and Chiselers' Assoc.** Cased set of two 38mm brown and two 36mm white medals. Scheuch 1969a, e, n, r. **Quite rare.** **($150-Up)**

Meissen arms, helmeted and plumed with a clown atop/tools within rhombus, laurel at sides. One of each color with edge, obverse motif, rhombus and laurel gold-painted. 200-500 made of the plain brown piece, which has a chip large enough to remove "N" of "MEISSEN." The others are all choice and have mintages below 200, the painted pieces probably below 100. Case in nice condition.

1537 **1922.** Porcelain. **40th anniversary "Neptune Rowing Club."** Cased set of two 42mm brown and three 40mm white medals, three with colorings. Scheuch 1962a, e, n, v, w. **Rare. Choice. 5 Pcs.** **($150-Up)**

Crew teams/oars and laurel branch form triangle around star and "40." One of each color is plain (1962 a & n); one is brown with edges, star and laurel gold painted (1962e); one white with star enameled blue (1962w). The plain white piece's mintage is under 500, the painted pieces' mintages number under 200. 1962e has some small obverse spots. The case is in nice condition.

OBERAMMERGAU

1538 **1922.** Porcelain, **Passion Play-Christ.** Cased set of two brown and two white spenden-medaillen, 50 and 40mm. Scheuch 833a, d, n, q. **Rare. Choice.** **($140-Up)**

The dead Christ being lowered by angels/three crosses. One of each color has gold-painted edges and rays. Case shows only slight wear, but one hinge broken. All the pieces have mintages under 500, the painted pieces have mintages under 200.

1539 **1922.** Porcelain, **As last except the figure of Christ replaced by the Virgin Mary.** Scheuch 836a, d, n, q. Rarities as last. All **choice,** case in good condition. **($150-Up)**

RAVENSBURG

1540 **1923.** Porcelain, **100 Mark, three pieces,** 40mm, Orange, white, black. Scheuch 573a, n, **alll.** Original case. **Choice.** **($75-Up)**

Knight jousting on a charger (Heinrich d. Lowe)/town view. Top of case spotted.

SAXONY

Very Rare 1920 Porcelain Coins

1541 **1920. 20, 50 Pfennig, 1, 2, 5, 10, 20 Mark.** Brown porcelain, three highest values with **gilt edges. In original case. Unpriced in Jaeger. Unc.** **($200-Up)**

Similar to the common 1921 set. Quite rare, as these are in a class similar to the Westphalia coins, and are widely collected by coin, medal, token, notgeld, odd-and-curious and porcelain enthusiasts. A complete set in original case, with gilt-edged high values, is a rarity but seldom offered. Case worn around edges, faint pencil marks.

1542 **1921. Saxony.** Set of seven brown porcelain coins. **20, 50 Pfennig, 1, 2, 5, 10, 20 Marks.** **($60-Up)**

The three high values are with **gilt edges.** Mounted in original white leatherette, green plush case with snap lock, a red cross on the cover. **Scarce as a cased set.**

SCHLEIZ

1543 **1922. City of Schleiz.** Set of 6 brown porcelain coins. **50 Pfennig, 1, 2, 5, 10 and 20 Marks.** Scheuch 222-25, -28-31-34-38. All **Choice.** **($100-Up)**

Value, date, "STADT SCHLEIZ," Bull within rectangle/Portrait of Johann Friedrich Rottger with diamond frame.
Mounted in original red leatherette, green plush presentation case with snap lock. Mintages of about 5-6000 each cased sets necessarily scarce.

SCHWABISCHE-HALL

1544 **1922. Schwabische-Hall.** Porcelain, **Schloss Comburg.** Cased set of three 42mm. 20-Mark coins, orange, white and black. Scheuch 574a, n, **alll.** Very slight imperfections on the white and black pieces. **($60-Up)**

Arms of Hall and Swabia, dates 1545-1922/view of fortressed city. Case in very nice condition, but pencil-marked with price, etc. (can be erased). Vignette on top of case.

1545 **1922. A similar set in a cheaper, "match-box" case. ($50-Up)**

ULM

1546 **N.D. (1922). Ulm. Orange porcelain replicas of five old coins of Ulm Scheuch 580-84. Cased. Choice. ($85-Up)**

The coins are 1) "Fortifications Thaler". 1622; 2) Hard Thaler, 1620; 3) Klippe Gulden, 1704; 4) 12-Kruezer, under Ferdinand II; 5) Copper Kreuzer, 1773. With descriptive leaflet in German and British Cathedral pictured on top of case, which is in nice condition. One of the most charming sets in the entire token-and-medal field.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

WALDENBURG

1547 **A lot of three porcelain coins and two porcelain medals. 5 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

(1-3). 1921. Three coins of **Waldenburg,** two different Pfg and 1 Mark dark Green. A bit scarcer than most coins. (4). Medal on the 25th anniversary ofa museum in **Saxony.** Inscribed tablet/frau in traditional clothes. 42mm. Brown. (5). Medallet for the German Museum of Hygiene in **Dresden.** Eye/arms of the Meissen porcelain factory. 25mm. Brown. Schevih 1354a (scarce).

AN EXCELLENT SELECTION OF COINS AND MEDALS OF GERMANY

1548 **1616. Gold jetton.** Religious. 23mm. Rare. **VF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Crowned "CS" monogram interlaced with crossed sword and sceptre, "WOL DEM DER FREVD AN SEIN KIND:ERLEBT."/ "IHS" between all-seeing eye and dove, "HILF DV HEILIGE DREYFAL TIGKEIT 1616". Mounted in a ring with a spring-catch for suspension on a chain. All gold jettons are rare. Would make an excellent jewelry gift.

1549 **N.D. (18th-19th cent.) Humorous jetton.** 23mm, silver. **Abt. XF.** **($25-Up)**

Owl on wheel, "Klucheid. fessein. das. gluck. "/pussy cat, "Beharrlicheit und."

1550 **1763. On the Peace of Paris.** Medal, 45mm. Silver. Betts #446, by Oexlein, **VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Peace standing with sceptre and stalk of wheat, man ploughing in background/angel flying right blowing trumpet, large State house beneath with a stage at tip of steeple, perhaps from Stolberg-Rosta? Gold and violet toning, mount removed at 12:00.

1551 **1813. Set of 2 medals, pewter, of the box-thaler variety citing "United European Countries" victories over Napoleon.** Executed by the noted German medallist, Johann Thomas Stettner of Nuremberg. **XF. AU. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Three standing figures representing Victory, Justice and Truth/ mounument with seven columns representing the seven Allied Nations; same design on each medal. The inside of each medal contains approx. 20 stiff paper discs, each depicting a battle scene. The backs of the discs relate in German the story of these battles.

In one medal the battle vignettes are in color, and in the other they are in black and white. A very unusual and interesting Napoleonic Wars item. Stettner (1786-1840) specialized in medals relating to the Napoleonic conflicts. This specimen is cited in Forrer Vol. V, p. 683.

1552 **1817. Luther Tercentenary. Medal,** 25mm, silver. By Loos. 2 different varieties. **XF,** prooflike. **($75-Up)**

Both with bust on obverse. One with a cathedral on reverse, the other with a chalice on draped table. Attractive and ever-popular.

JUDAICA

1553 **ND (19th Century?) Germany Confirmation Medal.** 39mm, Silver. By L. Zimpel. **VF+,** light scratches and minor edge nicks. **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**

"Fortified in the Faith Through Holy Confirmation," Confirmation scene/**Christ confounding the Rabbis in the Temple,** Tablets of the Law on the wall behind the tribunal table at which three Rabbis are searching Scripture. Fine style, lovely iridescent toning.

1554 **1861-77. Miscellaneous silver coins. 3 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

1) **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1876. 5 Mark. Y.57. **VG** or better; 2) **Prussia.** Thaler. 1861. Cr. 169. **VF;** 3) **Empire.** 1877-G. 50 Pfennig. Y.14. **VG-F,** small field scratches.

1555 **1873-B. 1 Mark.** Y. 17. **VF+,** nicely toned. **($20-Up)**

Hannover Mint.

1556 **1875-E. 50 Pfennig.** Y.13. Rare date. **VF.** **($30-Up)**

Heavy obverse dent, pinprick digs on reverse. Coin is bent. Krause $125 in VF.

1557 **1890. Heligoland. Medal.** 39mm. Silver. Choice **AU,** Prooflike. **($40-Up)**

Plain head of Kaiser Wilhelm II/Angel flying over the tiny North Sea island of Heligoland (¼ sq. mi.) Britain ceded Heligoland ("Holy Land") to Germany in 1890 in exchange for some minor African possessions.

1558 **1892. Bismarck. Medal.** 35mm. Silver. Die defect at rim, **XF.** **($30-Up)**

Uniformed bust of Bismarck/Emblem of Dresden.

1559 **1894-96. Set of two silver medals.** **($50-Up)**

(1) **1894.** 35mm. Wilhelm II/Prince Otto von Bismarck. **AU.** (2) **1896.** 32mm. Triple portrait of the three Wilhelms, I, II and III. Inscription within wreath pertaining to the founding of the German Empire. **Proof.** Nicely toned and very scarce specimens.

1560 **1894. Medal struck for numismatic convention held in Stuttgart.** 33mm. Silver. Prooflike **Unc.** **($35-Up)**

Crowned double shield on rev. A highly attractive piece, radiant iridescent toning. Dresden Numismatic Assoc.

1561 **1895. Opening of the Kaiser Wilhelm Canal, now called the Kiel Canal.** 38mm. Silver. **Proof.** **($40-Up)**

Uniformed bust of Kaiser Wilhelm I/Map of the Canal area. Wilhelm I laid the foundation stone for the canal (61 miles in length between the Elbe Estuary on the North Sea, and Kiel Bay, on the Baltic), in 1887, with the work being completed in 1895.

1562 **1895. Bismarck's 80th birthday. Gedenk 5 Mark.** Silver. **AU,** prooflike, lovely peripheral toning. **($40-Up)**

Uniformed bust/Crowned shield supported by eagles. "W.M." at right of bust.

1563 **1896. 25th anniv. of the founding the German Empire.** 32mm. Silver prooflike and beautifully toned. **($50-Up)**

Triple portrait of Wilhelm I, Friedrich III and Wilhelm II/Crown over inscri. within wreath.

1564 **1900. 75th anniv. of the Archeological Institute, Saxony. Medal.** 33mm. Silver. **Proof,** nicely toned. **($35-Up)**

Uniformed bust of George Duke of Saxony/Facade of the Institute Bldg.

1565 **N.D. (20th Cent?) Gold medal of "Schloss Neuschwanstein".** 40mm, 34.9gms. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Bust right of Ludwig II of Bavaria/castle.

1566 **1900-J. 50 Pfennig.** Silver. Y. 15. **VF+.** **($75-Up)**

Low mintage, very scarce.

1567 **1906. 15th United German Shooting Festival, Munich. Medal.** 38mm. Silver. **AU.** **($50-Up)**

Nude Greek-type warrior with bow/Cross over crown within incuse square, inscription. Magnificent example of the engraver's art.

1568 **1906. 15th United German Shooting Festival, Munich. Medal.** 38mm. Silver. **Unc.** **($60-Up)**

Slinger/Eagle. Beautifully executed. Very scarce.

1569 **1908. Pattern 25 pfennig.** By Karl Goetz. **Struck in gold.** Kienast 78. **Highest rarity. Choice matte Proof. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

A mule of two of the four obverse designs by Goetz. Crowned eagle's head, circular garter chain/Imperial eagle in a pearled frame, crown divides date above. Kienast mentions that in 1913 the numismatic firm Merzbacher Nachfolger (Munich) commissioned gold strikings of a different Goetz pattern. Quite possibly a similar origin explains this piece. Kienast does not note any off metal strikings of the 25 Pfennig patterns (normally bronze), or any mules. We are told, though, that six pieces were struck

1570 **1911. Roald Amundsen. Medal.** 34mm. Silver. **Unv.** Prooflike. **($35-Up)**
Portrait of the famed explorer wearing Polar gear/Norwegian flag in front of igloo. Commemorates Amundsen's Polar discoveries.

1571 **1913. Pattern 5 Mark.** By Karl Goetz. Kienast 76. Silvered bronze. Choice **Proof. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**
Armored bust of Wilhelm II in helmet, crowned eagle perched above/naturalistic eagle with imperial symbols. Scarcer than smaller-sized Goetz patterns of this period. Small weak area in the centers, but really lovely with fully brilliant silver proof surfaces.

A SELECTION OF 19 GERMAN WORLD WAR I MEDALS

1572 **1914.** 33mm. Silver. By Grunthal. **Proof.** **($30-Up)**
Kaiser Wilhelm II wearing helmet, Prussian eagle on top/Sword, inscription: "IN AUFGEDRUNGENER NOTWEHR . . ."

1573 **1914. Wilhelm II.** 33mm. Silver. By Lauer. **Proof. ($30-Up)**
Plain Bust/Sword and legend, "I recognize no parties; I recognize only Germans."

1574 **1914. Victory at Longwy, 22 August.** 33mm. Silver. **Proof.** **($35-Up)**
Uniformed bust of Crown Prince Wilhelm/Sword within wreath, and date Aug. 22, 1914. Engraved by Lauer.

1575 **1914. Ludwig III, King of Bavaria.** 33mm. Silver. **XF,** prooflike, deep rainbow toning. **($35-Up)**

1576 **1914. Hindenburg's Victory in East Prussia.** 33mm. Silver. **Proof.** **($35-Up)**
High relief uniformed bust of Hindenburg/Nude warrior with bear representing Russia at his feet.

1577 **1914. Vice-Admiral Graf von Spee, Sea Battle at Santa Maria in November.** 33.5mm. By Grunthal. Beautifully toned **Proof.** **($35-Up)**
High relief bust/Battle scene.

1578 **1914. Vice Admiral Graf von Spee.** 33mm. Silver **AU/Unc.** Prooflike. **($35-Up)**
Third-length bust in naval uniform/Crown over cross and anchor, "GLORY AND HONOR ADORN GERMANY'S HEROISM, 8 DEC. 1914."

1579 **1915. Crown Prince Wilhelm.** 33mm. Silver. **AU. ($30-Up)**
Uniformed bust of Crown Prince Wilhelm/Eagle on Iron Cross separating dates 1914-1915.

1580 **ND (Circa 1915.) General von Falkenhayn.** 33mm. Silver. Choice **AU.** **($30-Up)**
High relief portrait in military uniform/Knight with sword on horseback.

1581 **1915. Sea Raids of the "Emden II."** 34mm. Silver. **Unc.,** rich, dark iridescent toning. **($35-Up)**
Uniformed bust of Captain-Lieutenant von Mucke/Sailing ship, inscription.

1582 **ND (Circa 1915.) Admiral von Tirpitz.** 33mm. Silver. Choice **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Bearded portrait in naval uniform/Eagles on promontory, "WATERKANT!!"

1583 **1915. Submarine Victories.** 34mm. Silver. Choice **AU.** Prooflike. **($35-Up)**
Uniformed facing bust of Captain-Lieutenant Otto Weddigen/Two warships sinking beneath the waves, submarine periscope in foreground. By Gertel of Berlin. Weddigen was one of the top sub captains.

1584 **ND (Circa 1915.) Alfred Krupp, Chairman of the Krupp Works, Essen. Medal.** 32mm. **Unc.** Prooflike. **($35-Up)**
Third-length portrait/The Krupp Mansion in Essen, "Villa Hugel," over crossed cannons.

1585 **1915. Von Mackensen's Victories.** 34mm. Silver. Choice **AU.** Prooflike. By Grunthal. **($30-Up)**
High relief uniformed bust of General Field Marshall von Mackensen/Battle scene, officer carrying flag.

1586 **1915-16. Gallipoli Campaign commemorative.** 33mm. Silver. Prooflike **Unc.** **($35-Up)**
Facing bust in Fez of Marshal Liman v. Sanders Pascha/Two soldiers with rifles. German about to club the other?

1587 **1916. State Minister Helffereich.** 33mm. Silver. **Unc.,** Prooflike. **($30-Up)**
Bust/German eagle on book within wreath, sword going thru diagonally, "DURCH KAMPF MIT GOT ZUM SIEG, 1914-16."

1588 **1916. Hindenberg's WWI Russian campaign.** 33mm. Silver. Prooflike **AU.** **($35-Up)**
High relief bust of Hindenburg/Hand from cloud ("HINDENBURG" inscribed above cloud) Hitting bear representing Russia. Dates 1914-16.

1589 **1928. 14th anniv. of Hindenburg's WWI Victory at Tannenberg.** 36mm. Silver. Choice **AU.** deep rainbow toning. **($35-Up)**
Bust left/Rays coming from Tannenberg monument over German cross.

1590 **1928. 14th anniv. of Hindenburg's WWI Victory at Tannenberg,** as last, 36mm. bronze. **AU.** **($25-Up)**

1591 **1915. Centenary of the Birth of Prince Otto von Bismarck. Medal.** 33mm. Silver. **AU,** nicely toned. **($25-Up)**
High relief portrait of Bismarck in helmet/Pillar, inscription. Struck at Nurnberg.

1592 **1915. Centenary of the birth of Prince Otto von Bismarck. Medal** 33mm. Silver. **AU,** nicely toned. **($35-Up)**
High relief portrait of Bismarck in helmet/Two warriors with shields holding sword.

1593 **1916-F. ½ Mark.** Y.16. Nice, fully brilliant **Proof. ($30-Up)**

ONE OF FOUR PIECES STRUCK

1594 **1917. Emergency 10 Pfenning of Hattingen. Off-metal strike in GOLD. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
St. George slaying dragon, "STADT HATTINGEN.RUHR", date at bottom/value and date between oak branches, "900" stamped at bottom.
Funck states four strikes were made in gold. Unlike certain French issues, German notgeld is always rare in off-metal strikings. We are not aware of any gold strikes having ever been offered in the U.S.

1595 **N.D. (early 1920's). Shame Thalers. (Rape medals).** Brown and white porcelain, 49mm; silvered brass, 37mm. **3 Pcs. Unc.** set in Lucite. **($70-Up)**
The porcelains show an orangutang, under French auspices, terrorizing a nude (German) woman. On the reverse, a (German) male weeps, hiding his face, a broken sword below. The metal piece shows a Senegalese occupation trooper raping a woman at bayonet-point, and a broken sword on reverse. All are inscribed "DEUTSCHER NOT UND SCHMACH THALERS". The French used black troops from their colonies as post-war occupation forces. Some Germans were displeased. Extremely

1596 **1921-23. Set of 3 Post World War I Inflation Coins. ($50-Up)**
(1) **1921. 20 Marks. Dresden.** Terra Cotta. (2-3). **1923. 50 Million Marks.** One aluminum, the other brass. Minted in **Westphalia.** Von Stein portrait Listed in Krause, p. 622. **All 3 are Unc.** and very scarce.

1597 **1923. 100 Million Marks.** 33mm. Silver. **VF/XF.** **($35-Up)**
Inflation money. Female figure apparently being engulfed by flames, "DEUTCHES VOLKS-OPFER RUHR U RHEIN"/ PROMETHEUS ATTACKED BY VULTURE. Executed in the style of Goetz.

1598 **1924-J. 1 Mark.** Y.44. Choice **AU.** **($25-Up)**

1599 **1924-J. 3 Mark.** Y.47. **XF+-AU.** **($50-Up)**

7 LOTS OF ZEPPELIN PIECES

1600 **1924. Dr. Hugo Eckener. Medal.** 34mm. Silvered brass. **AU.** **($35-Up)**
High relief facing portrait/"LZ 126 Graf Zeppelin" in flight. Commemorates the flight of the "Graf Zeppelin" from Friedrichshafen to the Azores, and across the Atlantic to Boston, New York and Lakehurst, N. J.

1601 **1924. Dr. Hugo Eckener. Medal,** 34mm. Silver. **Unc.,** prooflike. **($40-Up)**
Same type as above. Marks the 1924 flight of the "Graf Zeppelin" to the U. S.

1602 **1928. 5-Mark size Gold medal. Zeppelin.** Official mint medal (Berlin). .900 **Fine,** with appropriate edge markings. 22.86gms. **Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Accoladed busts of Zeppelin and Eckener over "1898-1928"/ Zeppelin in flight. **A spectacular aviation piece,** much rarer than the coins (1930), even when struck in silver.

1603 **1929. Gedenk 5 Mark. Medal,** 36mm. Silver. **Zeppelin.** Prooflike **Unc.** **($45-Up)**
Conjoined busts of Count Zeppelin and Dr. Hugo Eckener/"LZ 127, Graf Zeppelin" in flight.

1604 **1929. Gedenk-5 Mark. Zeppelin. Medal,** 36mm. Silver. **Unc.,** Prooflike. **($45-Up)**
Conjoined busts facing left of Count Zeppelin, Eckener and Durr/Map of the Northern Hemisphere showing stops on the "First Airship Trip Around the World." Berlin Mint. Beautifully toned.

1605 **1930-A. 3 Mark. Zeppelin.** Y.69. **XF.** **($40-Up)**
Zeppelin superimposed on world map/eagle. Krause $50.

1606 **1930-D. 3 Mark. Zeppelin,** as last, Y.69. **XF.** **($40-Up)**

1607 **1925. Inauguration of Paul von Hindenburg as President. Medal.** 33mm. Silver. Prooflike **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Facing bust/Inscription between pillars.

1608 **1925-D. 3 Mark. Rhineland.** Y.50. **XF/AU. 1933-D. 2 Mark. Luther.** Y.78. **VF+. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

1609 **1925. 5 Mark Pattern** in silver by Karl Goetz. Kienast 352. **AU,** traces of cleaning. **($50-Up)**
Bust of Germania/Eagle. Very scarce.

1610 **(1926). "For Faithfulness in Work," Merit medal** awarded in East Prussia. Silver. Struck oval, 25 x 35mm. Type of Kienast 364. **AU.** **($70-Up)**
Worker with hammer and anvil/Inscription. Attachment for wearing. Executed by Karl Goetz.

1611 **1927. Hindenburg's 80th birthday. Gedenk 5 mark.** 36mm. Silver. Ki. 386. By Karl Goetz. **Proof.** **($30-Up)**
Bust right/Eagle on shield over helmeted arms. An official mint product with mintmark "D" for Munich.

1612 **1927. Hindenburg's 80th birthday. Gedenk 5 mark.** 36mm. Silver. Ki. 386. By Karl Goetz. Prooflike **Unc.** **($30-Up)**
Same type as above. Munich Mint. Small area of brownish toning on obv.

1613 **1927-A. 3 Marks.** Silver. Y. 55. **Unc.** **($125-Up)**
Nordhausen 1000th anniversary. Two seated crowned figures facing each other/Value.

1614 **1927. Hindenburg's 80th birthday. 36mm. Gold.** Kienast 386. **XF/AU,** traces of light cleaning. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Plain head/Elaborate arms. Engraved by Karl Goetz.

1615 **1927-A. 3 Marks. "Bremerhaven".** Y.53. **Unc.** **($150-Up)**
Eagle on shield/3-master under full sail.

1616 **1928. Hindenburg's 3rd year as president. Gedenk 5 mark.** 36mm. Silver. **Proof.** **($45-Up)**
Bust Bust left/Helmeted arms.

1617 **1928. First East-West Flight Between Germany and the United States. Medal,** 36mm. silver. **AU.** **($40-Up)**
Triple portrait of the German pilots Fitzmaurice, Kohl and Von Hunefeld/Plane over the ocean, inscr. pertaining to the historic flight between Dessau, Germany, and New York.

PLATINUM COIN OF GERMANY

1618 **(1928). Pattern Gold 10 Marks** (official mint product). **Struck in platinum,** uniface obverse impression. By Goetz (Kienast #415, silver and gold only). **Ex-Farouk, lot 1496. Believed unique. XF. (Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**
Head left of Hindenburg, "KG" below. "REICHSPRASIDENT.VON.HINDENBURG". Brought £50 in the Farouk auction, the same price realized for lot after lot of Russian 6 Rubles graded "Perfect". Other German patterns in platinum sold for substantially more. Our estimate reflects the undeveloped state of the German pattern coin market; the piece should be worth many thousands.
Note: the 1927 date in the Farouk catalog is incorrect.

1619 **1928. Otto von Bismarck. Medal,** 36mm. Silver. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**
Plain head facing left/Knight standing with eagle shield and sword. Marks the 30th anniv. of Bismarck's death.

1620 **1928. 30th Anniv. Bismarck's death. Medal, 36mm. Gold** (.985 Fine). Bavarian mint medal. **VF-XF,** fields still brilliant. **(Photo)** **($350-Up)**
22.65gms. Bust/standing, armored knights. Presumably by Karl Goetz, see Keinast #410 where a gold medal, 36mm, is cited, and also Nos 415-16 (Bavarian mint patterns in gold).

1621 **1928. Albrecht Durer, 400th anniv. of the artist's death. Medal,** 37mm. Silver **Proof,** beautifully toned. **($50-Up)**
Facing third-length portrait/Double emblem, "EHRT EVRE DEVTSCHEN MEISTER," above.

1622 **1928. Albrecht Durer, 400th anniv. of the artist's death. Medal,** 36mm. Bronze. **AU.** **($25-Up)**
Facing third-length portrait/Double emblem, "EHRT EVRE DEVTSCHEN MEISTER" above.

1623 **1928. Albrecht Durer, 400th anniv. of the artist's death. Medal,** 36mm. Silver. **XF.+** **($35-Up)**
Facing third-length portrait/Standing figure with staff, inscr.

1624 **1928-A. 5 Marks.** Y.49 (regular issue). **AU.** **($50-Up)**
A few tarnish spots on the "tree" side.

1625 **1929-30. Gedenk. 5 Mark. Rhineland Evacuation.** By O. Glockler. **Proof.** **($40-Up)**
Berlin Mint. (edge stamped) .900 Fine. Bust of Stesemann/Two female figures, rayed sun in background, "RHEINLANDRAUMUNG."

1626 **1929-A. 5 Marks.** Y.49 (Regular issue). Bright **Unc.,** prooflike fields. **($80-Up)**

1627 **1929-E. 5 Mark. Lessing commemorative.** Y.63. **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Head/eagle. Plated, obv. spotted. Edge nicks from jewelry holder. Mintage 12,000.

1628 **1930-A. 3 Marks.** Silver. Y. 71. **AU.** **($55-Up)**

1629 **1930-F. 3 marks.** Silver. Y. 71. **XF+.** **($55-Up)**

1630 **1930. Hindenburg's 5th year as president. Gedenk 5 mark.** 36mm. Silver. **Proof.** **($50-Up)**
Bust right/Arms on tree trunk. Berlin Mint. (no mintmark.) Edge stamped .900 fine. Very scarce. Tiny obv. carbon spot at edge.

RARE GOLD GOETHE MEDAL

1631 **1932. Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, Centennial of Death Medal. Gold, 20.56 grams, .985 Fine.** By Karl Goetz, **Choice AU. (Photo)** **(——)**
Fine head left of Goethe/nude man and woman standing on globe, clouds, stars and sun rays surrounding them, legend around and date beneath. A few minor contact marks, not uncommon for such high-grade, soft gold. Beautiful deep golden-red toning with a few copper spots on obverse and reverse. Goetz medals in gold are very rare.

1632 **1932. Hindenburg's 85th birthday. Gedenk 5 mark.** 36mm. Silver. Prooflike **Unc.** **($45-Up)**
Bust right/Arms on tree trunk. By "OG," Berlin Mint (no mintmark), edge stamped .835 fine. Very scarce.

1633 **1932-G. 4 Reichspfennig.** Bronze. Y. 39. **AU.** **($20-Up)**

1634 **1932-D. 5 Reichsmark.** Y. 49. **VF.** **($35-Up)**

1635 **1933. Adolf Hitler. Medal,** 37mm. Silver. **AU.** **($40-Up)**

1636 **1933. Adolf Hitler. Medal,** 37mm. Bronze. As last, **AU.** **($30-Up)**

1637 **1933-D. 2 Reichsmark.** Silver. 450th anniv. of **Martin Luther's** birth. Y. 78. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

1638 **1933-E. 2 Reichsmark.** Silver. 450th anniv. of **Martin Luther's** birth. Y. 78. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

1639 **1933-F. 2 Reichsmark.** Silver. 450th anniv. of **Martin Luther's** birth. Y. 78. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

1640 **1933-F. 5 Reichsmark.** Silver. 450th anniv. of **Martin Luther's** birth. Y. 79. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

1641 **1934-F. Schiller 2 Marks.** Y.86. **VF.** **($20-Up)**

1642 **1935. Saar. Medal,** 37mm. Silver. **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Standing worker, "Deutsch Die Saar Immerdar"/Map of the Saar, inscri. Marks the reunion with Germany. In the 1935 plebiscite, the Saar voted to become a German state.

1643 **1937. Gen. Erich Von Ludendorf (1865-1937) memorial piece. Medal,** 35mm. Bronze. By Bleeker. **XF+** **($20-Up)**

1644 **1938. Adolf Hitler. Anschluss** Medal, 37mm. Silver. Uneven darkish toning at left, **AU.** **($40-Up)**
Plain head facing right/Jewelled cross over orb, dates, 3/13/38—9/29/38, "GROSSDEUTCHE "REICH." Commemorates the absorption of Austria in the German Empire.

1645 **1938. Adolf Hitler. Anschluss,** 37mm. Silver medal. Tiny obv. spot. **Matte Proof,** **($50-Up)**
Portrait facing right/Jeweled cross on orb, as last.

1646 **1938. Adolf Hitler. Anschluss, Medal,** 37mm. Bronze. As last, **AU.** **($30-Up)**

1647 **1939. Hitler's 50th birthday.** Medal, 37mm. Silver. By Krishker. **Unc.** **($45-Up)**
Plain head facing left/Swastika, shield of Brunau, Austria (Hitler's Birthplace). Inscription. Struck at the Berlin Mint.

1648 **1949-J. 50 Pfennig.** C/N. Y. 104 **BU.** **($20-Up)**

1649 **1950-64-G. Proof set of 8 coins.** Y. 105-10. 112, 117. Karlsruhe Mint. **($40-Up)**

1650 **1951-F(2), 1951-J(2). 2 Mark,** Y.111. **VF; VF+,** edge knocks; **VF+(2). 4 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

1651 **1951. Lot of Five 5 Mark Silver Coins.** **($90-Up)**
(1) **1951-D.** Y. 112. Value, date/German eagle. **AU.** Munich Mint. (2-5) **1951-J.** Hamburg Mint, **4 pcs.** Same type as above. **Three nice AU's and one prooflike BU.** Scarce coins in these high grades.

1652 **1964-J. 5 Marks.** Silver. Y. 118. **Unc.** **($70-Up)**

1653 **1966-D. 5 Marks.** Silver. Y. 119. **Leibnitz. Unc.** **($20-Up)**

1654 **1966-D. 5 Marks.** Silver. Y. 119. Brilliant **Proof.** **($40-Up)**

1655 **1967-F. 5 Marks.** Silver. Y. 120. Brilliant **Proof.** **($50-Up)**

1656 **1968. Lot of 2 Silver 5 Mark commemoratives.** **($40-Up)**
(1) **1968.** Gutenberg Memorial. Y. 122. **Proof.** (2) **1968.** Friedrich Wilhelm Raiffeisen, 150th anniv. of birth. Y. 123. **Unc.** 2 pcs.

1657 **1968-69. Set of five Silver 5 Marks commemoratives.** **($75-Up)**
(1) **1968. Raiffeisen.** Y. 121. **Proof.** (2) **1968. Gutenberg.** Y. 122. **Proof.** (3) **1968. Max von Pettenkofer.** Y.123. **Proof.** (4) **1969. Theodor Fontane.** Y. 124. **Proof.** (5) **1969. Mercator.** Y. 125. **Proof.**

1658 **1972. Set of four 10 Marks silver Olympics commemoratives.** All Choice **Proof.** "D", "F", "G" and "J" mintmarks for Munich, Stuttgart, Karlsruhe and Hamburg, respectively. Y. 126, **4 pcs.** **($75-Up)**

1659 **1972. Set of four 10 Marks silver Olympic commemoratives. All Bu.** "D", "F", "G" and "J" mintmarks for Munich, Stuttgart, Karlsruhe and Hamburg, respectively. Y. 126. **4 pcs.** **($40-Up)**

GHANA

1660 **1965. Crown-sized silver medal,** 38mm. struck to commemorate the Organization of African Unity Summit Conference at Accra. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**
Bust of Dr. Kwame Nkrumah, Pres. of Ghana/Inscr.

GIBRALTAR

1661 **1842/1. 2 Quarts.** Cr. 3. **Unc.,** reddish **($125-Up)**
Victoria, young head/"GIBRALTAR, 3-towered castle, key, and value. **Only 48,394 minted (one-year type). Very scarce in full mint state.** 1842 over 1841, dies not rotated.

GOLD COAST

AN EXCEPTIONAL OFFERING OF GOLD COAST PROOFS INCLUDING THE EXTREMELY RARE GILT PROOFS OF 1796

1662 **1796. 1 Ackey. Silver.** Cr. 4 ($800, XF). **Proof. (Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**
Gold Coast arms (cornucopia and beehive over galleon, all minutely engraved) supported by two native warriors, elephant atop/GR (script) monogram (for George III), crowned and within a wreath. Plain edge. **Obverse spelling error PARLIMENT.** Faint reverse scratching, now hidden beneath the nice gold, blue and grey toning, and thus only noticeable if the coin is hand held and scrutinized.

1663 **1796. 1 Ackey.** As last, **correct spelling PARLIAMENT. Bronzed Proof,** almost perfect. **(Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Worth an especially good bid because of the superb condition.

1664 **1796. ½ Ackey. Silver.** Cr. 3 **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($600-Up)**
Type similar to the 1796 1 Ackey, only arms unsupported. **Error spelling PARLIMENT.** Lovely golden and blue-grey toning, changing from individual colors to uniform turquoise as the coin is turned. The raised parts of the design are matte and thus stand out from the reflective fields. Krause $600, which is the same as the Unc. price. Remick $325 in 1970-prices are about three times higher, now.

1665 **1796. ½ Ackey. Silver.** As last. **VF,** fairly small edge cut at 2:00 reverse. **($200-Up)**

1666 **1796. Takoe (= ⅛ Ackey). Silver.** Cr. 1 ($160, XF). **Nice Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

A PROOF IN ORIGINAL METAL CASEMENT

1667 **1796. Takoe, as above but a bronzed Proof.** Virtually perfect. In copper casing, as described below. **(Photo)** **($400-Up)**
The casing consists of two round copper fittings with silver-plated interiors. One is hand engraved "African 1 Takoe 1796" (script) in three lines. Craig and Krause use the seemingly erroneous spelling, "Tackoe".

1668 **1796. ¼ Ackey.** Cr. 2 ($240, XF). **AU.** **($250-Up)**
Similar to last. Error spelling, "PARLIMENT".

1669 **1796, As last,** corrected spelling "PARLIAMENT". Choice, prooflike **AU. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

GILT PROOF SPECIMENS OF THE 1 ACKEY, ¼ ACKEY, AND TAKOE

All extremely rare coins. Remick writes:
"Gilt proof specimens have been reported by Parsons for some of the 1796 coinage, but I have not seen any of the specimens."
All are spelled PARLIAMENT and appear to be from the same dies as bronzed proofs. Being much rarer than the silver proofs, it is possible they will sell for more.

1670 **1796. 1 Ackey.** Cr. 4. **Gilt Proof. Extremely Rare. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

1671 **1796. ¼ Ackey.** Cr. 2. **Gilt Proof. Extremely Rare. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

1672 **1796. Takoe.** Cr. 1. **Gilt Proof. Extremely Rare. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

1673 **1818. ½ Ackey.** Cr. 5. **Proof. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
George III, laureate head/arms and supporters, as on 1796 1 Ackey. Nice blue and grey toning.

GREAT BRITAIN

1674 **Roman Britain. 2 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**
(1) Caracalla, **213 A.D., denarius,** rev. Hercules, BRIT in legend, **VF.** (2) Barbarous **radiate,** Salus type, **late 3rd Century, Fine,** patinated.

1675 **Roman Britain. Barbarous radiates, late 3rd Century. 2 Pcs.** Hilaritas and Pax types, Both **F-VF.** **($20-Up)**

1676 **N.D.** (810-41). **Ae Sceat.** Eanred (Kings of Northumbria) S.410. Choice **VF.** **($40-Up)**
Moneyer "MONNE". A lovely piece.

1677 **N.D. (837-54). Ae Sceat.** Wigmund (Archbishop of York). S.423. **VF+.** **($65-Up)**
VIGMUND IB EP+/LOENRED+. Some discolor, of little importance.

1678 **N.D. (1042-66). Penny. Edward the Confessor.** S.695 Choice **AU. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Crowned bust right, sceptor/hammer cross. "ANDER-BODEONPINC". The reverse shows hairline scratches that were in the planchet when struck. Probably an uncirculated coin that was light polished centuries ago, now being beautifully toned.

1679 **N.D. (1066-87). Penny. William the Conqueror.** S.708. **XF.** **($50-Up)**
PAXS type. About 60% of the legend is struck up. Colchester mint.

1680 **841-844.** Aethelred II. **AE Sceat,** Eanred moneyer. S.861. **EF,** outstanding for issue. **($70-Up)**

1681 **N.D. Copper Sceat.** Seaby 871. **VG-VF.** **($30-Up)**
Wigmund, 837-54. King's name, small central cross/Moneyer's name ("COENRED"), small central cross.

1682 **1199-1216. John,** striking in name of Henry II. **"Short Cross" Pennies. VF+. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**
(1) Class Vb. Willelm-T-On-Lyn, minter. Well centered, well struck, toned. (2) Class Vc. Abel-On-Lund, minter. Portrait strong, striking weakness at lower right obverse. Rather well centered, toned. A nice pair.

1683 **1272-1307.** Edward I. **Silver Pennies, VG-F. 3 Pcs. ($30-Up)**
York Mint, Archbishop Wm. Wickwane; and two from Canterbury.

1684 **1279-1351.** Edward I-III. **Silver Penny. EF/VF,** beautifully toned, London Mint, rather well struck. **($25-Up)**

1685 **1351-1377.** Edward III. **Silver Pennies.** London Mint, **G-VG, 3 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

1686 **1351-1461. Half Groats** of Edward III and Henry V. **Fine and VG. 2 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**
(1) Edward III, York Mint, Pre-Treaty. (2) Henry V, Calais Mint.

1687 **1361-1369.** Edward III. **Quarter Noble,** Treaty Period. S.1510. **VF-EF.** Rare so fine. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Shield in looped frame within circle/cross, leopards in angles, lis in center, small piece missing (clipped?) from flan at 5:00 obverse. An excellent specimen of one of the early gold issues from England. Perhaps bent and straightened. Deep yellow-gold toning, very attractive.

1688 **1362-1372.** Edward the Black Prince, Anglo-Gallic **Demi-Gros. F-VF,** Rare. **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Half-length bust turned half-right, sword on right shoulder, left hand extended/cross with three pellets in each angle. "PRINCEPS AQITAN." Well-centered, though planchet is a bit small for the dies resulting in loss of top parts of letters in outer reverse legend from 3:00 to 8:00. Slight striking weakness at 3:00 obverse. An excellent specimen of this rare issue for the lands the English Kings claimed in southern France as hereditary possessions from Eleanor of Aquitaine.

1689 **1369-1377.** Edward III, Post Treaty. **Groat.** London Mint. **VF+,** flan chips and cracks but well centered. Nice toning. **($40-Up)**

1690 **1412-1413.** Henry IV. Light Coinage, **Quarter Noble,** S.1717. **VF-FX,** rare. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Shield with new arms, trefoils beside shield, lis above/lis in centre of cross. A beautiful specimen of a very brief and rare issue. Well centered, rather well struck. Rich reddish-orange and violet toning over deep gold, extremely handsome.

1691 **N.D. (1427-30). Groat.** S.1261. **Fine.** **($20-Up)**
Henry VI, 1422-61. Calais mint, the "Rosette-Mascle" coinage of 1427-30.

1692 **1464-1470.** Edward IV, First Reign, Light Coinage, **Rose Noble.** S.1950. Nice **VF,** rare. **(Photo)** **($400-Up)**
King in ship with "E" in banner/rose with crowns and lis at points, large fleurs in spandrils of arches around. Planchet a bit wavy with one or two cracks near edges, as often happens with these broad, thin gold pieces. Rich yellow-gold color, a fine specimen of this rather brief issue, or as a type of the early Rose Noble.

1693 **1485-1509.** Henry VII. **Angel,** Type III, S.2183. **F-VF,** rare. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Angel with both feet on dragon/"Per Cruce . . ." around ship bearing shield. Even wear, traces of some reddish-brown substance around parts of design. Reverse very slightly offcenter toward 2:00. A rare issue of an interesting design, well preserved with all elements clear.

1694 **1509-1547.** Henry VIII. **Groat** and **Half Groat.** Second Coinage. **F-VF** and **EF. 2 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**
(1) Groat, young crowned bust right/shield quartered by cross. Centers a bit weak but well centered. Flan chip at 9:00. (2) Half Groat, similar types. Strong portrait, some weaknesses on rims. Obverse somewhat offcentered toward 12:00, reverse toward 3:00. One of the nicest young portrait types we have handled in quite a while.

1695 **1526-1544.** Henry VIII. **Groat.** Young portrait/cross on shield. **VG-F.** Also, **1605-1619,** James I, silver **Penny,** S.2661. **Fine,** striking weakness on centers. **2 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

1696 **N.D. (1526-44). Groat.** S.1729. **VG+.** **($25-Up)**
Henry VIII. Second coinage. Rose (London) mintmark.

1697 **N.D. (c. 1526-44).** Henry VIII. **Groat.** Silver. Fr. 564, S. 1729. **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**
Crowned bust of Henry VIII facing right/Long cross over shield. Second coinage. London Mint. Planchet split from edge to chin. Nice iridescent toning over glossy surfaces. Scarce.

1698 **N.D. (1547-53). Shilling.** S.1874. **Abt. VF.** **($20-Up)**
Edward VI. Mintmark:Y. Some teeth marks. Struck on a nice flan.

1699 **N.D. (1547-53). Shilling.** S.1874. Nice **Fine.** **($15-Up)**
As last but mintmark:tun. A pinprick hole through center.

1700 **N.D. (1547-53). Shilling.** S.1874. As last. **VG.** **($15-Up)**

1701 **N.D. (c. 1553-54). Groat.** Silver. Fr. 619, S. 1885. Nicely toned **VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Crowned bust of Mary 1 facing left/Shield over long cross. Planchet slightly bent, a common phenomenon of coin production in this era. Not too strong a strike, monarch's face a bit weak. Tops of some letters slightly off flan. A very rare coin of this monarch who ruled in her own name for less than two years. Almost impossible to find these silver pcs. in better condition.

1702 **N.D. (1558-1603). Shilling.** S.1927. **Abt. VF.** **($70-Up)**
Elizabeth. Mintmark: cross crosslet. Nicely centered on a broad flan, all letters bold, although double-struck on obverse.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

1703 **1562. Milled 6 Pence.** Seaby 1951. **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Mintmark:star. Fields tooled (barely perceptible on reverse). Really lovely.

1704 **1585. 6 Pence.** S.1932. **F/VF.** **($30-Up)**
Mintmark: escallop. Somewhat wavy flan.

1705 **1594. 6 Pence.** S.1932. **VG.** **($15-Up)**
Mintmark: Woolpack. Nice portrait for the grade.

1706 **(Circa 1604-19.) Crown of James I.** Dav. 3759. A nice **copy** of this rare and historically interesting crown. AU. **($30-Up)**

Superb Unite

1707 **1604-1619.** James I. **Unite,** Second Coinage. S.2618, mm.79. **Choice Unc.,** incredibly rare so fine. **(Photo) ($750-Up)**
Fine, delicate half-length bust right in decorated armor, sceptre on right shoulder, globe in left hand. Reverse has crowned shield with I.R. at sides. Striking weakness on lowest part of bust on obverse, crown on reverse. One slight nick on King's hair on obverse. Rich deep gold toning, exceptionally fine surfaces. A treasure for any collector of choice **gold coins!**

1708 **1604-1619.** James I, **Unite,** Second Coinage, S.2618, mm. lis. **VF-EF,** rare. **(Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Different bust from last lot, beard drawn in tighter to armor and decorations on armor much fancier. One planchet nick at 12:00 and slight striking weakness on a few spots, but otherwise exceptionally fine. An excellent type piece, finely modelled with a rich golden toning.

1709 **1604-1619.** James I, **Unite,** Second Coinage, S.2618, mm. thistle. **F-VF,** rare. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Yet another bust type, this one with a club-shaped beard and medium-fancy armor decorations. Evenly worn, rich yellow-gold toning, a few spots of striking weakness, as is usual with these pieces. An attractive type piece.

1710 **1619-1625.** James I. **Laurel,** Third Coinage, S.2637, mm. thistle. **VF+-EF,** very rare. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Finely modelled bust left, laureate (hence the name of the denomination)/shield on elaborate cross, crown above. Double-cross shaped scratches in obverse field before chin, sriking weakness in same area and on corresponding part of reverse, otherwise excellent. Deep gold, bordering on orange, around legends, lighter in centers, producing a most handsome two-toned appearance. An outstanding specimen of a rare type.

1711 **1619-1625.** James I, **Laurel,** Third Coinage, S.2637, mm. lis. **VF,** rare. **(Photo)** **($450-Up)**
Different bust, large but somewhat less finely modelled than last. Striking weakness across face, though features are visible. Doublestruck with slight shift on both sides. Nice deep yellow toning, with a bit of brown substance on upper reverse. Still an attractive and desirable specimen of this rare issue.

1712 **N.D. (1623-24). Shilling.** S.2020. **VF+-XF.** **($65-Up)**
James. Third coinage. A **very** sharp coin, slightly undersize planchet.

1713 **1625-1643.** Charles I, Tower Mint, **Unite,** S.2688, mm. heart. **VF+,** rare. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Finely modelled bust left in double-arched crown/square-topped shield. Striking weakness at 7:00 and 10:00 obverse (and corresponding parts of reverse) along rims. Signs of old cleaning but has now retoned a rich deep yellow. A handsome specimen of this issue, rare so fine.

1714 **N.D. (1625-26). Silver Crown.** Seaby 2100, North 2190. Dav. 3761. Rare. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Charles I, 1625-49. King on horse, sword raised/arms on cross fourchee. Cross calvary mintmark (used 1625-26). Skillfully plugged and re-engraved on "F" of "FRA". We have graded as VF to compensate for the weak obverse center. Could double or triple estimate, as there are few such crowns in the U.S. in any shape.

1715 **N.D. (1625-49). 5 Shillings. Gold.** Fr. 130. **F/VF.** **($200-Up)**
Crowned bust of Charles I and numeral "V" for value/Crowned shield. Tower Mint, wavy planchet and not too strong a strike.

1716 **1625-1643.** Charles I, Tower Mint, **Unite,** S.2688, mm. tower. **F-VF,** rare. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Different dies from last, with denomination recut. Deep gold, nearly orange, around legends, elsewhere a fine yellow-gold tone. Even wear on the higher points but initially well struck. Reverse very slightly offcenter toward 12:00. An excellent example, ideal as a type coin of this unfortunate monarch.

1717 **N.D. (1628-29); 6 Pence.** S.2149. **Abt. VF.** **($35-Up)**
Mintmark: anchor (used 1628-29).

1718 **N.D. (1630-31). ½ Groat.** S.2154. **VF+.** **($35-Up)**
Mintmark: Plume (1630-31). Bust in ruff collar. A few letters are not struck up, the rest are bold.

1719 **N.D. (1631-32). Milled ½ Crown** by Briot. S.2197. Rare. **ABt. Fine.** **($125-Up)**
Charles I on horse/crowned shield of arms. Mintmark: flower and small "B" (for Briot).

1720 **N.D. (1636-38). ½ Groat.** S.2162. **VF.** **($25-Up)**
Mintmark:tun (1636-38).

1721 **N.D. (1638-42), Charles I. Sixpence,** Mintmark: book. **Fine.** **($25-Up)**

1722 **N.D. (1639-40). Shilling.** S.2136. **VF.** **($25-Up)**
Mintmark:triangle (used 1639-40).

1723 **N.D. (1641-43). Shilling.** S.2139. **XF.** **($45-Up)**
Mintmark: triangle in circle (used 1641-43). Nicely toned but the coin has a ragged edge and is a bit soft in strike in places

1724 **N.D. (1642-44). ½ Crown.** York mint. S.2213. **Fine.** **($60-Up)**

1725 **N.D. (1649-60). Commonwealth, Penny.** S.2556. **VF.** **($35-Up)**

1726 **1652. Commonwealth, Shilling.** S.2551. SS6985. **F-VF.** **($100-Up)**
A very round coin with nice surfaces. Some weakness in the reverse center.

1727 **1658. Commonwealth. Shilling. Bust of Cromwell.** S.2562. Choice **XF. (Photo)** **($50-Up)**
A matte-like, purple-grey tone that is quite attractive. A small spot in the "H" of "HIB".

1728 **1658. Silver Shilling. VG+,** planchet bent. **($30-Up)**
Laureate bust of **Oliver Cromwell**/Crowned shield. Very scarce.

1729 **N.D. (1660-85). 4 Pence.** S.2647. **VG+.** **($10-Up)**

1730 **1662. Crown.** S.2614. **F/VF.** **($40-Up)**
A planchet flaw and some minor scratches at top of obverse.

1731 **1662. Crown.** S.2614. **Good.** **($15-Up)**

1732 **1668 (Vicesimo). Crown.** S.2621. **Fine+.** **($75-Up)**
Draped, laureate bust/cruciform arms, interlaced pair of C's in each angle. **Nicely toned.**

1733 **1671. Crown.** S.2621. SSC42. **F/F+.** **($60-Up)**

1734 **1672. Farthing.** S.2659. **Fine.** **($10-Up)**

1735 **1673. Crown.** S.2618. **VF.** **($150-Up)**
Charles II. Draped and laureate bust/cruciform arms. Good color. Seaby £100.

1736 **1674. Half Crown** of Charles II converted to a memorial medal. **VG-F.** **($100-Up)**
Edge hammered up all the way around, then engraved by hand to read "Eliz. Cronish Ob. 10 March 1785 AE, 62." The raised edges of the hammered rim have been skillfully cut to form a flowing border of separate sections for the various words of the inscription. A unique and very interesting piece.

1737 **1688. Crown.** S.2672. **G/VG.** **($40-Up)**
James II. Draped, laureate bust/cruciform arms. Second "A" in "GRATIA" unbarred (rariety not recorded).

1738 **1689. Halfcrown.** Fr. 955, Seaby-Rayner p. 89. **VF+.** **($50-Up)**

1739 **1689. Halfcrown.** S.2698 (First busts, first shield). **Fine,** sharp. **($30-Up)**

1740 **1689. Halfcrown.** S.2698. **2 Pcs. VG-F** and **AVG.** **($50-Up)**
The VG-F is the rare "Lover M" variety. ESC 503A.EMC296a.

1741 **1692. ½ Guinea.** Fr.172. "Touch Piece," and pierced for suspension—otherwise **Fine.** **($150-Up)**
Conjoined busts of William and Mary/Crowned shield. Usual wavy planchet. Corrosin (?) on portraits.

1742 **1695 (OCTAVO). Crown.** S.2734. **Fine.** **($65-Up)**

1743 **1696. Shilling. 1697-B**(ristol). **Shilling.** S.2747-48. **Fine** and **VG.** **($25-Up)**

1744 **1696. Halfcrown. 2 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**
1) **1696.** S.2739; 2) **1696-N**(orwich). S27390. **F/G+.** Scarce.

1745 **1696-Y(ork). Halfcrown.** S.2740E, ESC528 (R). **VG-F.** **($40-Up)**

VERY RARE ERROR

1746 **1697-N**(orwich). **Sixpence.** S.2765C. Reads GVLIEMVS, not GVLIELMVS. ESC1561A (R5). **VG/F.** **($75-Up)**
1st bust, small crowns. "R5" means five to 10 pieces known. A similar error exists on an unmintmarked 1697 Sixpence, ESC 1565 (R4). This latter was offered in 1971 in Fine for £30 (Spink NC, #613). We have no record of this coin being offered for sale, and it is not in the recently published "EMC".

1747 **1697-Y. (NONO). Halfcrown.** S.2742D. **G-VF.** **($15-Up)**

1748 **N.D. (18th Cent.) ½ Penny token,** "CHILDREN CUTTING TEETH" . . . **1812. Penny token.** Brown **Unc.** and Nice **XF. 2 Pcs.** **(——)**

1749 **1707. Halfcrown.** S2806. **Fine.** **($35-Up)**

1750 **1707. Crown.** S.2802. **Fine.** **($70-Up)**
Draped, ribboned bust/cruciform arms, roses and plumes in angles. Seaby £55.

1751 **1708-E. Halfcrown.** S.2830. **Fine,** light obv. scratches. **($20-Up)**

1752 **1710, Anne, Medal on the Battle of Almenara.** 48mm. Silver. By John Croker. **Nice VF.** **($150-Up)**
Fine large bust of Anne left/view of the British victory in the cavalry battle against the Spanish at Almenara, July 16, 1710. A beautiful and attractively toned specimen.

1753 **1718. Half Penny,** Fr. 1060, S. 2885. **VG-F.** **($30-Up)**
George I. "Dump" issue. No stops on obv.

1754 **1723. Wood's Hibernia Halfpenny. Choice** red and brown **AU.** **($60-Up)**

1755 **1730. Half Penny.** Fr. 1098, S.2944, Peck 839-R. **XF.** **($35-Up)**
George II. Softly struck, and actually Fine in sharpness, but with about 20% original mint red. No stop after REX, or on rev.

1756 **1743. Crown.** S.2914. Choice **VF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

1757 **1745. Halfcrown. "LIMA".** S.2921. **VF.** **($40-Up)**
Struck from pilfered Spanish silver.

GOLD MEDAL OF ADMIRAL GEORGE LORD ANSON

1758 **1747 (R.N.) Large gold medal, 44mm, commemorating Admiral George Lord Anson's circumnavigation of the globe in his sea campaigns against the Spanish**—and his being made a Rear Admiral and a Lord of the Admiralty in 1747. By Thomas Pingo, the noted London medallist and coin engraver. **Betts 382. Unc. (Photo) ($2,000-Up)**
High relief bust of Admiral Anson with Winged Victory placing wreath upon his head/Winged Victory with wreath staff, etc., "CIRCUMNAVIGATION" within circle, Roman numeral dates 1740 and 1744 below, denoting his four-year campaign against Spanish sea forces. Within six crowns of laurel are the names of Anson's principal officers. The medal also celebrates Anson's capture of a French fleet off Cape Finisterre on May 3, 1747. The date of that victory is inscribed under the bust. One of the finest medals pertaining to naval history ever struck. Very rare and worthy of the finest collection-really a museum piece.

1759 **1758/7. Sixpence. Rare overdate.** ESC 1624. **VF.** **($35-Up)**

1760 **1758-1913. Lot of 2 pcs.** **($25-Up)**
(1) **1758. Shilling.** Seaby 2930. **XF.** (2) **1913. ⅓ Farthing.** Bronze Y. 4. **Unc.**

GOLD MEDAL ON CORONATION OF GEORGE III

1761 **1762. (R.N.) Coronation gold medal, 34mm of George III. Choice AU. (Photo)** **($2,500-Up)**

High relief bust of George III/Britannia with trident and shield at her side placing crown upon the head of the new King—the British Lion is seated at his throne. In exergue, coronation date Sept. 22, 1761 in Roman numereals. Initials "L. N." below. "PATRIAE OVANTI" around. Planchet a trifle irregular. A truly magnificent example of medallic art—and a specimen that belongs in either the finest of collections or in a museum. Very rare and seldom offered. Must be seen to be fully appreciated.

1762 **1775. 1 Guinea.** Fr. 220, Schl. 20. **VF,** trace of mounts. **($100-Up)**

THE RARE CAPTAIN COOK MEDAL

1763 **1776. James Cook. Bronze medal of the Royal Society.** By Pingo. Betts 553. 43mm. **Rare. Unc.** **($250-Up)**

Bust of Cook/goddess amidst symbols of learning and the nation. Light cabinet friction on high points, mostly on reverse, and a pinprick dig in left obverse field. Magnificent toning.

RARE ENAMELED GUINEA

1764 **1777.** George III, **Guinea.** Reverse beautifully enameled and sealed in glass. **F+. (Photo)** **(——)**

Obverse worn to Fine, mounting marks and solder traces. Reverse shield enameled in light gold on frame, deep gold on fields, quarters 2 and 3 have green devices, 1 is red and 4 is golden-orange. The crown is red and golden-orange, the coin's fields are blue and the legends are deep gold. The whole is covered by a glass half-globe with two minor scratches. Another beautiful piece for the specialist in enameled coins!

1765 **1787. Guinea. 1822. Sovereign.** Both damaged. **2 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

1766 **1789. Spade Guinea.** Fr. 221. **VF.** **($100-Up)**

RARE 1791 PATTERN GUINEA OF GEORGE III

1767 **1791. Guinea pattern in gilded bronze. General type of Fr.221. Unlisted in Peck. Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**

Laureate bust of George III/Crown over spade-shaped shield. A few nicks.

1768 **1792. Lady Godiva Halfpenny Token.** F-VF. **($25-Up)**

1769 **1792-1797. Halfpenny tokens.** Set of five. From Fine to AU. **5 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

(1) 1792. John Howard, Birmingham. (2). 1795. "White Negress", standing figure. "The Curiosity House, Near Finsbury Square, London." A famous token. (3) 1793, Leith. Sailing ship. (4). 1795. Figure of Britannia with shield, ships in the distance. (5). 1795. "Richardson, Goodluck & Co." "The Last Prize of 30,000 Pounds Shared, Nothing Ventured, Nothing Gained."

1770 **ND (Circa 1795.) Major-General Charles Earl Cornwallis.** 33mm. Bronze. See Betts p. 305. **VF.** **($30-Up)**

1771 **1802. Cornwallis. Medal.** 37mm. White Metal. **XF,** but somewhat tarnished. **($30-Up)**

Military bust/Vignette and inscri. pertaining to the Treaty of Amiens. Cited in Betts, p. 305.

1772 **1797. "Cartwheel" Penny.** Choice Red **Unc.** **($75-Up)**

George III. Bust/Britannia. First copper penny. Ex-Montgomery Collection. A few small areas of darker toning. A premium example!

1773 **1797. "Cartwheeel" Penny. Abt. XF.** **($30-Up)**

1774 **1797. Copper Twopence.** Cr. 23. **Fine. Trade Dollar. 1911-B.** Y.T1. **AU.** **($25-Up)**

1775 **1799. Pattern ½ Penny.** Peck 1246. Bronzed **Proof. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Similar to the regular issue, but signed "K". at base of the bust. George III, draped & laureate/Brittania. Soho mint.

1776 **1799. ½ Penny.** Red and brown **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

Soho mint issue. Some fingerprinting, but a lustrous and lovely example.

1777 **ND (Circa 1800.) Medal,** 34mm. Bronze. **VF+.** **($35-Up)**

Third-length bust of **Charles James Fox,** "GLORY BE THINE INTREPID FOX"/'Resistless Speaker, Faithful Guide, The Courtiers Dread the Patriot's Pride." Fox favored a liberal policy toward the American Colonies. Lettered edge.

1778 **1801. Sir Ralph Abercrombie, Lieut-General. Medal,** 39mm. White Metal. **XF+.** **($30-Up)**

High relief third-length military bust/Vignette memorializing Abercrombie's death in action during the Napoleonic Wars. Beautifully executed.

1779 **1806. ½ Penny.** Peck 1363. Nice Bronzed **Proof. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

1780 **1806. Penny.** Copper. Peck 1329. **Proof. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Soho mint. Draped, laureate bust/Britannia. Beautiful toning, the rims and raised design being light bronze, with purple around edges and in the devices, the fields yellow-green.

1781 **1811. 1½ Shillings.** Cr. 39. **Fine,** 1815. **1½ Shillings.** Cr. 39a. Choice **XF-AU,** rather prooflike. Plus a 1796 Inverness half penny, **XF. 3 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

1782 **1812. 3 Shillings.** (Bank Issue). Cr. 40a. **Choice toned Proof. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

George III, laureate bust/value and date in wreath. A magnificent specimen with superb fields. Beautiful light blue, gold and red toning on obverse and reverse. Two old hairline scratches on head, concealed by toning and invisible without a glass; one similar in reverse field. **Exceptional!**

RARE ENAMELED HALF GUINEA

1783 **1817.** George III, **Half Guinea.** Reverse beautifully enameled and sealed in glass. **VF. (Photo)** **(——)**

Obverse worn to about VG and formerly jewelry mounted. The reverse has been carefully enameled, main shield deep gold with red devices, central small shield light gold with green devices, small crown golden-orange, large crown at top red with golden-orange "cloth", fields of coin light blue, legends deep gold. The whole covered by a half-globe of glass with a light scratch on center. Beautiful piece!

1784 **1818. Crown.** Ege: LVIII. Seaby ('78) 3787. **Choice Toned Unc.**—Prooflike Surfaces. **(Photo)** **($350-Up)**
George III, laureate head by Pistrucci/St. George and dragon. Small rim bruise at 10:00 reverse. Deep, lovely gray tone, set off by blue and gold highlights. Sold as a proof by W. Raymond.

1785 **1818. (LVIII.) Crown. XF-AU.** **($150-Up)**
Lightly cleaned but still beautiful, prooflike.

1786 **1819. (LIX.) Crown. Unc.,** wholly prooflike. **(Photo)** **($400-Up)**

1787 **1820. Crown.** Cr. 34 ($37.50). **Fine,** edge nicks. **1893.** Threepence. Y.A18. Rare date. **VG-F. 2 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

1788 **1821, 1828. Pair of Sixpences.** Cr. 59. 60. **Unc., VF+.** **($60-Up)**
The 1821 shows cabinet friction, and the obverse has some cloudy toning. 1828 is a scarce date. Both catalog £22.50 XF in Seaby.

1789 **1821. (Secundo). Crown. Fine+.** **($40-Up)**

1790 **1821. Sovereign.** Fr. 241, Schl.118. **VF (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Laureate bust of George IV/St. George and the dragon. Very scarce.

1791 **1821, 1889. Crowns.** Both **VG.** **($25-Up)**

1792 **1822, (TERTIO) Crown.** VF, edge nicks. **($40-Up)**
Laureate bust of Geo. IV/St. George slaying dragon. Design by Pistrucci. Krause $100 VF.

1793 **1826.** Half penny. **Bronzed Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Laureate bust of George IV/Britannia. A couple faint obverse spots.

1794 **1826. 1 Penny.** Bronze. Cr. 54. Superb **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Laureate bust of George IV/Britannia with shield and trident. Rare in this state of preservation.

1795 **1826. Patterson Crown.** Seaby ('78) 3806, Linecar & Steon #28. **Rare. Proof. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**
Krause $2,000 (unimpaired). **Mintage only 150.** Although a pattern, was included in proof sets of this year. Obverse has a dozen small nicks, and some cabinet friction, with the expected hairlining. The reverse has fared much better. There are a half-dozen edge bruises. **Among the most popular of all British Crowns.**

Lot 1795

1796 **1827. Shilling.** Rare date. **VF+.** **($45-Up)**
Bare head/lion on crown. Quite attractive. Seaby 45 in XF.

1797 **1831. Farthing.** Peck 1468. Bronzed **Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Choice, except for a small nick on the border at 2:30 obverse.

1798 **1831. Penny.** Peck 1457. Choice Bronzed **Proof. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**

1799 **1831. Penny,** Fr. 1183, S. 3084. **F+ to VF.** **($25-30)**
William IV/Britannia seated. Small planchet flaw on neck for monarch and a tiny obv. rim nick.

1800 **1831. Shilling.** Gorgeous plain-edge **Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
George IV, head/crowned value in wreath. Fields shimmering, beautifully toned with blue and rose shades predominating. Raised parts are matte, grey silver. A real beauty! Perfectly matches the 1831 Proof ½ Crown in this sale.

1801 **1831. Half Crown.** Gorgeous plain-edge **Proof. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Krause $600. George IV, head/mantled arms. Fields shimmering, beautifully toned with shades of blue and rose predominating. Raised design is matte and silver grey. Unfortunately, there are a pair of small drop marks at lower reverse. Still, a spectacularly beautiful coin, a perfect match for the 1831 shilling in this sale.

CORONATION OF VICTORIA—GOLD MEDAL

1802 **1838. (R.N.) Coronation gold medal, 37mm, of Victoria.** Designed by Benedetto Pistrucci, one of the greatest engravers in history. **Brilliant Prooflike Unc., (Photo)** **($3,000-Up)**
High relief portrait of the Queen facing left, initials "B. P." below/Three female mythological figures presenting the Crown to Victoria seated in her throne. The British lion is at her side. Inauguration date, June 28, 1838, in Roman numerals in exergue. Victoria sat for Pistrucci personally for this Coronation medal. A genuine museum piece. Rare and seldom offered.

1803 **1838. Queen Victoria coronation medal,** bronze 24mm. **VG-F,** holed for wearing. **($25-35)**
Crowned portrait. "HER GRACIOUS MAJESTY ALEX VICTORIA"/Crown, "BORN, May 24, 1819, CROWNED JUNE 28, 1838."

1804 **1838-1843. Three halfpence. 1838, 1843 (2). 3 Pcs. Good-VF. ($20-Up)**

1805 **1839. Threepence.** Y. A3. Choice **XF. ($40-Up)**
Young head of Victoria/crowned "3" in wreath. **For colonial use only.** Deep but attractive blue toning. Scarce in this grade (Seaby 25).

1806 **Ca. 1840? Counterstamp** on a George III **Penny** of 1807. Coin VG, **CS** is **VF+**. Very rare. **(Photo) (——)**
Large letter "I" in one side of obverse field, five-branched crown on other edge of same side. Stamps appear to have been made by repeated punching from smaller punch elements. Reverse flattened opposite stamps, as one would expect. The piece came to us described as being from "Inagua," but no pieces are currently assigned to that place in our reference works. Might be a private issue, or else an undiscovered regular counterstamp of the period.

1807 **1844. Crown.** Y. 10, Dav. 105. **F-VF. ($50-Up)**

1808 **1845. Crown. VG. ($20-Up)**

GOTHIC CROWN

1809 **1847** (RN). **Crown. The famous Gothic design. Nice Proof. (Photo) ($750-Up)**
Krause $1,000. Very nicely toned. Obverse and reverse rotated 180 degrees. **Mintage only 8,000.** The most beautiful British Crown.

GOTHIC CROWN WITH PLAIN EDGE

1810 **1847.** Another Gothic Crown, this with **Plain Edge. Proof. (Photo) ($1,000-Up)**
Very nicely toned. Extremely high wire edge. A tiny edge dent at 9:00 reverse, and a few minor nicks on the wire edge. Dies not rotated (medal alignment).

1811 **1849. "Godless" Florin,** S. 3128. Lovely **XF. ($50-Up)**
Crowned bust, ornamental dress/cruciform arms, decorated fields. Purchased from Seaby, 11/14/50, for 8 Shillings! Some toning streaks and a toned-over obverse field scratch, but this remains a lovely coin.

1812 **N.D. (mid-19th cent.). Military token.** 33.5mm, bronze, **VG-F. ($35-Up)**
Obv.: GREGORY BROWNE, arms. "Tenant by appointment of the War Department". Reverse "ROYAL ARTILLERY CANTEEN WOOLWICH." Center blank. The arms show three pellets on a barry above **three cannons** on an azure field, all surmounted by a hand extending from a castle, grasping thunderbolts.

1813 **Circa 1850-80. Gilt Silver holder for two half-sovereign and two sovereign gold pieces.** The case measures approx. 53 x 27mm. Used by a Gentleman for carrying his gold coins. **XF.** An unusual item and seldom offered. **($100-Up)**

1814 **1851. Penny, XF,** small edge nicks; **1863 Farthing. G-VG. 2 Pcs. ($30-Up)**

1815 **1854. Penny.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. Choice toned **AU. ($25-30)**

1816 **1854. Shilling.** Y. 6. **Fine. ($50-Up)**
Victoria. Rare date, a "key" in the shilling series.

1817 **1857. Florin. Unc.**-Possible Proof. **(Photo) ($175-Up)**
Gothic type. Obverse, on close inspection, reveals some foreign matter on the surfaces. Probably can be removed. Otherwise, the obverse is rather choice. **The reverse is choice and prooflike.** A **scarce date** and **rare in this condition.**

1818 **1859/8. Sixpence. Rare overdate.** Nice **XF. ($75-Up)**

1819 **1863, 1880. Pair of scarce copper coins. ($35-Up)**
1) **1863. Farthing. VF/F,** the obverse choice; 2) **1880. Penny. Fine** (probably weak VF).

1820 **1869. Half penny. Rare date. XF. ($75-Up)**

1821 **1869. Penny. Rare date, very rare in grade. XF. (Photo) ($400-Up)**
Victoria. Young head/Brittania. **Tiny** edge nick at 4:00 obverse. The hair detail is extremely sharp and suggests a higher grade, but other details are softly struck and the piece is a bit oily, so we have graded it cautiously. Some mint red.

1822 **1869. ½ Sovereign.** Schl. 250, Fr. 254. **VF+ ($70-Up)**
Victoria/Crowned quartered shield.

1823 **1872 (RN). "Gothic" Florin. Unc. ($150-Up)**
Rainbow toning on obverse, a pair of hairlines. The reverse is only lightly toned and choice. Seaby £37.50 in only XF. Die #59.

1824 **1873 (RN). "Gothic" Florin.** Die #138. **XF. ($60-Up)**

1825 **1874-H. Penny.** Brown **Unc.,** 10% red. **($35-Up)**

1826 **1875-H. ½ Penny.** Brilliant **Proof.** As Peck 1812, which is a bronze proof. **As such unique? (Photo) ($300-Up)**
EMC notes "R7 as a proof" but this presumably refers to bronzed specimens. Remick priced proofs of this year twice as high as most other years. A choice piece, virtually full brilliance with just a bit of red-orange-gold toning. 5.87gms.

1827 **1875. Shilling.** Die 38. Y. 6. **XF,** beautifully toned. **($20-Up)**

UNPUBLISHED PROOF

1828 **1876-H. ½ Penny.** As Peck 1816, but a **Brilliant Proof. (Photo) ($300-Up)**
Unpublished as a proof. Virtually as birght as the day it was struck. **May be unique.** 5.60gms.

UNPUBLISHED PROOF

1829 **1876-H. Penny.** As Peck 1708, but a **Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Unpublished as a proof. Tiny spotting, tiny laminiation on hair and at 9:00 reverse. Virtually full brilliance. **May be unique.** Krause prices "common" proofs at $175-up; the R6 1878 catalogs at $300; by extrapolation this should be worth $750-1000.

1830 **1886. Sixpence. Unc.,** nice light toning. **($30-Up)**

1831 **1887. Shilling.** Y. 20. Victoria Jubilee. **Gem Unc.,** **($20-Up)**

1832 **1887. Double Florin.** Arabic 1 in date. **Unc.,** nicely struck and toned. **($50-Up)**

1833 **1887. Crown.** Prooflike **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Probably a loose piece from the specimen (**not** Proof) set of this year.

1834 **1890. Florin.** Victoria. Y. 23. **XF,** cleaned. **($30-Up)**

1835 **1892. Crown. Fine.** **($15-Up)**

1836 **1899-B. Lot of 2 Bombay Mint Trade Dollars.** Y. T1. One **XF,** the other **AU** **($30-Up)**

1837 **1902. Shilling. XF-AU.** **($20-Up)**

1838 **1902. 5 Shillings. (Crown.)** Y. 54, Dav. 109. **AU.** **($90-Up)**

1839 **1902. Crown.** Edward VII. **Proof.** **($150-Up)**

1840 **1903. Sovereign.** Edward VII. Fr. 265. Small planchet defect above rev. design. **XF+.** **($60-Up)**

1841 **1903. Bronze medal.** Plymouth. **Photography.** 39mm, probably by Pinches. **Unc.** and pretty. **($25-Up)**
Ind'l and Photographic Exhib'n. Standing goddess, left hand on vintage camera, etc./"PLYMOUTH 1903' in wreath. Photography medals are in demand.

1842 **1904. Florin. Scarce date. Abt. XF.** **($30-Up)**

1843 **1908. Sovereign.** Fr. 265. **Fine.** **($45-Up)**

1844 **1909. Sixpence. Unc.** **($40-Up)**

RARE GOLD PROOF SET

1845 **1911. 12-piece Proof set. Gold** 5, 2, 1, ½ Pounds; Silver ½ Crown, Florin, Shilling, 6 Pence, 4-3-2-1 Pence. All **PERFECT Brilliant Proofs. (Photo)** **($2,500-Up)**
No case, but a simply beautiful set. Seaby (1978) p. 303 #PS11, priced at 2600 Pounds. The spectacular preservation of the pieces more than offsets the absence of the case.

1846 **1911. British Trade Dollar, Y. T1. embedded in silver ash tray. 3¼ inches in diameter.** The coin is **F/VF,** and the silver in the ashtray is gleaming. **($35-Up)**

1847 **1913. Sovereign.** George V. Fr. 269. **XF,** bagmarks. **($45-Up)**

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

Lot 1845

1848 **1918. World War I Victory Medal** 37mm. Silver. Complete with ribbon attachment and ribbon. **AU,** nicely toned. **($30-Up**
George V/Naked warrior horseback, hoof stomping shield.

1849 **1921. Penny (VF+ and Unc.); ½ Penny (Unc., fingerprint). 3 Pcs. ($20-Up)**

1850 **1928. Crown. Unc. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
A nice, frosty coin. Rarer than any 19th century Crown (mintage 9,034).

1851 **1935. Commemorative Crown.** Y.75. **Choice AU. ($20-Up)**

1852 **1945. World War II Victory Medal.** 35mm. Nickel. With Ribbon attachment. **XF. ($25-Up)**
Crowned George VI/British Lion astride dragon-like creature.

1853 **1937-43. Lot of 3 N-B 3 Pence pcs. Two, 1937, & One 1943.** Y. 85. **XF. ($15-Up)**

1854 **1937. Crown.** George VI. Y.92. **Unc.,** tiny spot. **($25-Up)**

1855 **1937. Crown.** Y.92. **Choice Proof,** nicely toned. **($75-Up)**

1856 **1950. Proof ½, 1, 3 Pence.** Toned. Plus **1895 Maundy Penny. XF.** (1950 Penny is scarce, Krause $30). **($45-Up)**

1857 **1951. Festival of Britain Proof set of 10 coins. From the farthing to the crown.** Y. 104-12, YA114. **($90-Up)**
In original green presentation box.

1858 **1952. Halfpenny. Proof. Very Rare. ($150-Up)**

1859 **1960. Halfpenny. Proof. Very Rare. ($150-Up)**

1860 **1960,** As last. **Proof,** obverse handling. **($100-Up)**

1965 BRITISH PENNY STRUCK IN GOLD

1861 **1965. Penny. Struck in gold. Unc.,** partly weak strike. **(Photo) (——)**
18.23gms. Regular dies. **Definitely a mint product.** It is thought one other may exist.
We would put this in the category of the many 19th Century mint products that were made for collectors (such as restrike 1804 Dollars). Being an extremely rare gold coin, we expect high bidding. Doubtless it will one day be included in general conversation with other "cabinet coins" like the pennies of 1808 and 1954, although it may not achieve such esteem in its own of the most talked-about coins in the British milled series.

Churchill Memorial Medal in Gold

1862 **1965. Winston Churchill Memorial Medal. Gold. 38mm. 47.75 grams** (inscribed 22 karats on edge). **Proof. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
Facing bust of Churchill, rows of books in the background/ Soldier standing on beach, planes flying overhead. "VERY WELL ALONE." Symbolizes the Dunkirk crisis of 1940. Issued by Spink & Son, Ltd. Mintage 1,000 numbered specimens. This is No. #959. In original Maroon leatherette.

Railroad Rim Sovereign

1863 **1966. Sovereign** of Elizabeth II, **Unc. (——)**
Rim has normal edge reeding for parts of circumference; no reeding at all from about 5:00 to 7:00; and an increasing amount of "railroad rim" (in which the collars failed to position properly, producing a half-reeded, half raised plain edge) as one approaches 12:00. An unusual and popular mint error, very rare in gold.

1864 **1973. Set of 6 gilt medals struck to commemorate the marriage of Princess Anne to Capt. Mark Phillips.** All **BU** Prooflike. Struck by the Pobjoy Mint, Sutton-Surrey England. In plastic case of issue. **($100-Up)**
There are five round medals ranging in size from 20 to 28mm. and a seven-sided specimen measuring 30mm across. Among the scenes shown are: the wedding ceremony, Westminster Abbey, the Royal Coach and the Royal Yacht "Britannia."

A SELECTION OF BRITISH COINS AND TOKENS IN LARGER LOTS

1865 **1687. Maundy set of four silver pcs. James II.** Seaby 2682. **Nearly XF, toned. ($80-Up)**
In red leatherette blue plush case. Very scarce.

1866 **1834. Maundy set of four silver pcs. William IV.** Cr. 74-77. **Unc. ($80-Up)**
In red leatherette black plush case. Very scarce.

1867 **1894. Set of 4 Maundy coins, silver, 1, 2, 3 and 4 pence.** Y. 41. **Unc.,** prooflike and beautifully toned. In original red leatherette and red plush inscribed presentation case. **($75-Up)**
Victoria/Crowned value within wreath.

1868 **1904. Maundy set of 4 silver pcs. Edward VII.** Y. 55. **Unc. ($30-Up)**
In red leatherette black plush presentation case.

1869 **1920. Maundy Set. Silver 1-2-3-4 Pence. FDC. 4 Pcs.** Krause $50. **($30-Up)**

1870 **1569-1843. Miscellaneous older silver coins.** 7 **Pcs. Good to VG. ($30-Up)**
Edward penny. Canterbury Mint; Sixpence 1569, 1594; Threepence 1701, Fine, holed; Groats 1840 (2), 1843. **Sold as is, no returns.**

1871 **1579-1843. Lot of 39 tokens (a few medals). Average condition. ($80-Up)**
Includes 11 Conders (one showing Montrose Lunatic Asylum), 6 more Conders in VF to Unc., 1579 coin weight (for Spanish gold), 1702 historical jetton, 17th cent. Boston halfpenny; a few later items, including U.S. medals, one silver. Also kepings of Sultana and Sumatra. **Sold as is, no returns.**

1872 **1694-1903. Lot of 22 Copper and bronze coins. Mostly VG-VF. One duplicate. Sold as is, no returns. ($50-Up)**

1873 **1697-1816. Lot of three Sixpence. ($40-Up)**
1) 1696. S.2764. VF; 2) 1711. S.2844. Choice VF; 3) 1816. Unc., cabinet friction.

1874 **1697-1913 Lot of Sixpence and Shillings. 10 Pcs. ($30-Up)**
Sixpence: 1845 Abt. Fine, 1851 VF+. **Shillings:** 1697 Good, 1819 Fine, 1824 (2) VG and Good+, 1826 Abt. VF, 1853 VG, 1875 #44 Abt. VF, 1913 VG. **Sold as is, no returns.**

1875 **1709-1872. Lot of four Shillings. ($45-Up)**
1) 1709. S. 2835. **VF;** 2) 1787. Cr. 31. **AU;** 3) 1819/18. **Good+;** 4) 1872 (die #105) **AU. Sold as is-no returns.**

1876 **1732-1943. Lot of 243 coins, mostly different. Generally average condition. ($80-Up)**
Farthings 1732-1933, 25 pcs. (9 Victoria, 1903 Red Unc., weak strike); **½d** 88 pcs. (24 Victoria, 1904 Red Unc.); **1d** from 1860, 58 pcs. (26 Victoria, 1902 Brown Unc.); **3d** 1874-1917 10 pcs, two damaged, and 1920-1943, 9 pcs; **6d** 1887-1919 13 pcs, and 1920-43 12 pcs; **Shilling** 1817-1917, 12 pcs, and 1921-43 7 pcs; **Florin** 1871 and 1929; Copper-nickel **halfcrowns,** 6 pcs. **Sold as is, no returns.**

1877 **Circa 1797-1947. Lot of 78 coins from farthing to half crown values. Conditions from Poor to Choice Unc. ($125-Up)**
There are two 1797 "Cartwheel" pennies. While some of the copper values are quite worn there are some excellent pcs in this large lot: (1-2) Two 1927 pennies in Unc. (3) 1927 Shilling, "Large Lion," Unc. (4) 1927 half-penny, Unc. (5) 1928 Half Crown, AU+ (6) 1925 Shilling, XF, $25 in Krause) (7-8) 1922 & 1928 Florins in AU. There is a wide array of Victoria silver coins, including shillings and florins. Worthy of a close examination. A number of "key" dates also included. **Sold as is-no returns.**

1878 **1799-1951. Lot of copper coins. 5 Pcs, 3 Unc.,** some scarce. **($50-Up)**
Half pennies; 1799 brown Unc., 1860 (Beaded) red Unc.; Pennies. 1865 Good, 1898 F-VF, 1951 Unc., toned but pretty. **Sold as is-no returns.**

1879 **1817-1949. Lot of seven Halfcrowns. Good to Unc. ($30-Up)**
1817 (large head) **VG+**, 1844 **Good**, 1889 **AF**, 1894 **VF**, 1899 **VF** edge nick, 1933 **VF**, 1949 Unc. **Sold as is-no returns.**

1880 **1834-1899. Threepence. 1834, 36, 50/VG+, 67, 74 (2, one VF+), 80, 89, 99. Fine or better. 9 Pcs. Sold as is-no returns. ($40-Up)**

1881 **1839-1927. Lot of six Shillings. F+ to AU. ($45-Up)**
1839WW VF+, 1839 F+, 1898 XF, 1906 XF small scratch, 1910 VF+, 1927 AU. Krause value (low in this case) about $50. **Sold as is-no returns.**

1882 **1817-1916. Lot of Florins and Half crowns. 10 Pcs. ($45-Up)**
Florins: 1858 VG, 1873 Fine+, 1878 Good, 1890 Fine, 1916 VG+. Half crowns: 1817 Fair, 1889 VF, 1900 XF/AU, 1915 (2) VF and Fine. **Sold as is, no returns.**

1883 **1886-1943. Lot of Threepence. XF, AU and Unc. ($90-Up)**
1886 (2), 1907, 1925 (Unc), 1926 (2 varieties), 1943 (Unc). Seaby prices total £37.75 in only XF.

1884 **1887-1927. Lot of three Sixpence. XF to Unc. ($20-Up)**
1887 (Y. 22) Unc, nick, cabinet friction; 1900 XF; 1927 Unc, obverse spotted.

1885 **1887-1937. Lot of 4 large silver pcs. ($45-Up)**
(1) 1887. Victoria. Double Florin. Y. 25. VF. (2) 1900. Trade Dollar. Y. T1. Bombay Mint. AU. (3-4). Two 1937 George VI Crowns. Y. 92. One XF, the other a strong AU. 4 pcs. **Sold is-no returns.**

1886 **1887-1960. Lot of two Double Florins, three crowns and 3 Dollars. ($75-Up)**
1-2) Double Florins, 1887 (Roman), 1890. Fine, VG; 3-5) Crowns: 1893LVI Fine, 1951 Prooflike, 1960 Unc.; 6-9) Trade Dollars, 1898-B, 1899-B, 1910-B. Fine, VF, Fine. **Sold as is-no returns.**

1887 **1887-1927. Lot of 6 pcs. ($40-Up)**
(1) Great Britain. 1887. 6 Pence. Victoria Jubilee. Unc. (2) Canada. 1918. One Cent. Choice Unc. (3-4) Straits Settlements. 1898 and 1927. 5 & 10 Cents Silver. Both Unc. (5) British West Africa. 1936. Edward VIII Half-penny Choice Unc. (6) Hong Kong. 1902. 10 Cents. Silver. Fine. 6 pcs. **Sold as is-no returns.**

1888 **Medals and Tokens. 12 Pcs. Average condition. ($30-Up)**
WWI Silver Service Medal, Fine, no loop; Conder tokens (4); 1811 Silver Shilling, Bristol, VF; four very interesting mid-19th century tokens; plus miscellaneous coins, probably not English, very old. **Sold as is-no returns.**

GREECE

1889 **1828. Pheonix.** Cr. 5. Rare. **XF+-AU. (Photo) ($500-Up)**
Phoenix/value in wreath. Lustrous blue-gold toning mixed with lavender toning in the centers. A flawless planchet, and a nice strike, although not quite full in the centers. Here is a coin you will see only a couple times in a decade.

1890 **1831. 20 Lepta.** Copper. Cr. 4. **Nearly XF. ($30-Up)**
Cross above Phoenix/Value within wreath, date.

1891 **1833-A. 5 Drachmai.** Silver Crown. Dav. 115. **VG. ($35-Up)**
Bust of Otto I of Bavaria, King of Greece/Crowned arms. Paris Mint.

1892 **1833-A. 5 Drachmai.** Cr. 13. **Good** or slightly better. **($25-Up)**

GRIQUATOWN

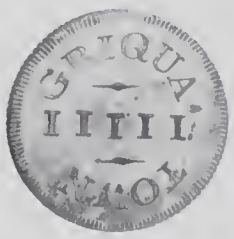
COMPLETE SET OF THE EXTREMELY RARE GRIQUATOWN COINAGE

Issued 1815-1816 by the Rev. John Campbell. The first coinage for South Africa. The only coinage ever of Christian missionaries. Struck by Halliday. Recalled after about two years' circulation and melted down. Remick writes: **"Only a very few specimens are known of the higher denominations."** The copper values were thrown away by the natives when they turned brown.

These are among the most important coins of Africa, and among the rarest coins of the Commonwealth.

1893 **N.D. (1815-16). 10 Pence. Silver. Extremely Rare.** (W1, Atkins 1, Remick T6, Krause KM #5- **Nice, rainbow-toned Proof. (Photo) ($1,000-Up)**
Raymond's **Coins of the World** priced this at $50 in ordinary condition - in 1947! Friedberg $250 (1962). This coin has not kept pace with the prices of comparable colonial rarities, probably because it is on the market so rarely. Krause $1,500, but much rarer than the price indicates, as so few are known.

1894 **(1815-16). 10 Pence.** Silver. Regular issue. Choice **XF. (Photo) ($600-Up)**
A couple tiny obverse scratches in the field, but still choice. Blue and gold toning, brilliant surfaces. Krause $900, Remick $425. Price realized in WR1 for the commoner ¼ and ½ Pennies were 2½-3 times Remick.



1895 **N.D. (1815-16). 5 Pence. Silver.** CW 2, Atkins 2, Fr. 2, Remick T5, Krause KM #4. **Proof. (Photo) ($1,000-Up)**
Light hairlines, a few contact marks, particularly under the dove.

1896 **N.D. (1815-16). Another 5 Pence. AU. (Photo) ($600-Up)**

1897 **N.D. (1815-16). ½ Penny.** CW 3, Atkins 3, Friedberg 3, Remick T4, Krause KM #2. **Brilliant Red Proof. (Photo)** **($800-Up)**

Obverse has some circular scratches (apparently defects in the planchet), as the photo reveals. Raymond's **1947** Coins of the World priced this at $25.

1898 **N.D. (1815-16). ¼ Penny.** CW 4, Fr. 4, Remic T.3, Krause KM #1. Nice **Proof. (Photo)** **($1000-Up)**

Brilliant. The obverse has some lovely, rainbow iridescence, highlighting the dove.

1899 **(1815-16) ¼ Penny,** overstruck? **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Bird's left wing, tail and leg visible, what seems to be a very large "VI" over it. Most of reverse legend flattened but visible.

1900 **1890. Pattern Penny.** CW 5, Remick T1. **Golden Proof. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Victoria, young head/dove (similar to 1815-16 types). Remick $150 in 1970!

GUADELOUPE

1901 **(1811). 20 Sous. Cstpd square plug of the Holey Dollar.** Cr. 64 ($100), Prid. 3. **VF.** **($50-Up)**

Radiate "G" stamped on 12mm square plug from the center of a 8 Reales. Twelve edge crenellations. Weight (2.55gms) is almost 1/6 short and the die varies from Pridmore's plate (larger serifs, rays thinner at ends). We consider this a good contemporary forgery.

1902 **N.D. One-eighth cut of an 8 Reales, cstpd "LB" (script) in incused, notched oval.** 2.62gms. (light). Gibbs 1522 ($60 in 1966). Stamp **XF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Also in Duffield, #1071, and previously in Meil: (1910, pl. III #27). A very similar piece was catalogued by Maillet (1870) but not assigned a location. (This piece, "BJ" is notched oval, is listed in the "Not Attributed" section of Pridmore II, and estimated at £21 in the price supplement (1966)).

Previous references to this piece are for one-twelfth cuts.

GUATEMALA

1903 **1756-G/J. 4 Reales.** Cr. 12, CC11855, Vicenti 276 (50,000 Pesetas). **G-VG.** **($75-Up)**

"Pillar half dollar". A couple light scratches. Coin is very slightly bent. Good color, and in general a nice-appearing coin of a type that usually comes worn.

1904 **1795-NG/M. 2 Reales.** Silver. Cr. 45. **AU.** **($45-Up)**

Laureate bust of Charles IV/Crowned shiled. Guatemala City Mint. Nicely toned, very scarce in this high grade.

1905 **1805-NG/M. 2 Reales.** Cr. 45. **XF.** **($20-Up)**

Carlos III, 1788-1808. Bust/arms. Lightly engraved "C. Young" in reverse field.

1906 **1806-NG/M. 4 Reales.** Cr. 46. **Abt. Fine.** **($75-Up)**

1907 **1809-NG/M. ½ Real.** Cr. 63 ($15, F-VF). Choice **Unc.** **($70-Up)**

Fernando VII, in Guatemala 1808-21. Armored bust (of Carlos IIII)/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Could be a little better centered, but a real jewel.

1908 **1809, As last. Unc,** a bit of obverse tarnish. **($50-Up)**

1909 **1815/4-NG/M. 4 Reales.** Cr. 72. **Unlisted Overdate. VF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Fernando VII, draped and laureate bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. One tiny edge nick 3:00 reverse. CC16,635(6000/12,000 Pesetas). Vertical bar of "4" clearly visible in loop of "5", tip of diagonal bar faint but visible.

1910 **1821-NG/M. 1 Real.** Cr. 70. **EF.** **($40-Up)**

1911 **1821-NG/M. 8 Reales.** Cr. 72. Choice **XF.** **($100-Up)**

Fernando VII. Draped, laureate bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Wide planchet (39mm). Beautiful toning.

1912 **1821, As last.** Small planchet (37mm). **Abt. XF.** **($75-Up)**

1913 **1824. ¼ Real.** Cr. 91. Nice **XF.** **($15-Up)**

1914 **1824-NG/M. ½ Real.** Cr. 92 ($15, F-VF). Choice, prooflike **Unc.** **($65-Up)**

1915 **1825-NG/M. 8 Reales.** Cr. 96. Choice **XF. Rare.** **($135-Up)**

Sun streaming its rays over five mountain peaks/tree. Issue of the Central American Federation, of which Guatemala was the most important state. Obverse die bulged in a couple spots. Krause $150.

1916 **1825-NG/M. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 11, Cr. 95 **VF+, Rare.** **($100-Up)**

Range of mountains, sun behind, "REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA"/Tree in center divides value. Planchet a bit wavy as usual, nicely toned—a beautiful specimen.

1917 **1827-NG/M. 8 Reales.** Type as last, Cr. 95. **VF-XF** (Krause $150 XF). **($80-Up)**

1918 **1828-NG/M. 2 Escudos.** Fr. 28 ($750), nr. 113. **VF. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**

As a state in Central American Republic. Sun over mountain/tree. Mount mark on edge, typical jewelry-damaged surfaces.

1919 **1829-NG/M. 8 Reales.** Cr. 95. **XF** (Krause $150). **($100-Up)**

1920 **1837-NG/BA. 8 Reales.** Type as last, Cr. 95. **XF+, ($100-Up)**

1921 **1836-NG/BA. 8 Reales.** Cr. 95. **VF.** **($50-Up)**

Sun and Mountains/tree (Central American Republic issue). Bold, but slightly crude. Krause $60.

1922 **N.D. Countermarked Bolivian 8 Sueldos, 1837;/LM (Cr. 55).** Cr. 134 ($100 F-VF). Coin **VF,** weak centers, stamps probably **Unc. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Obverse cstpd with "Sun over mountains", reverse with "Star over bow and arrows", both in sunken, 7mm circles. There is a sunface in the star's center. The die of the obverse stamps is not very clear, although all details are present.

1923 **N.D. (1838-40). 4 Reales. Cstp on 1773 Potosi cob 4 Reales.** Cr. 123 ($150, holed). **VF** (stamp), **unholed. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

A rare coin and still rarer unholed. The cstp is a sun, with face, emitting rays over a range of three mountains. The host coin's date is blurry, but seems certain. The "P" mintmark is not present, but the "V" assayer initial is. The rough surface of the coin gives the stamp the appearance of a couple small pits. Gibbs had 30 of the 8 Reales (Cr. 124) but only four 4 Reales (of which three were holed). His unholed specimen brought $47 12 years ago.

1924 **1841-NG/MA. 8 Reales.** Cr. 95, W. Raymond 11. **XF+,** generally a good strike, but not too strong around parts of the inscription (as usual). Nicely toned. **($125-Up)**

1925 **1847/6-NG/A. 8 Reales.** Type as last, Cr. 95. Choice **Abt. XF** (Krause $175 XF). **($110-Up)**

1926 **1859-R. 1 Peso.** Fr. 36, Harris 32. **Unc.** **($150-Up)**

1927 **1860-R. 1 Peso.** Fr. 36, Harris 32. Mintage, 36,928. **AU.** **($100-Up)**

1928 **1861. Gold 4 Reales.** Fr. 37, Y.13. **VF,** reverse mount marks. **($25-Up)**

1929 **1871. Gold medal, first railroad in the capital city.** 20mm, 6.87gms. By F(renet). Not in Fonrobert. **Probably very rare or extremely rare in this metal. VF+. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**

¾ facing bust of Carrera in wreath wrapped in banner, inscribed "UN TRIUNFO DE LA REVOLUCION DE 1871. Locomotive over crossed palm and laurel, "PRIMERA LOCOMOTORA EN LA CAPITAL". Milled edge. Has been mounted. A gash in reverse center.

1930 **1879-A. 4 Reales.** Y.54. Nice **VF.** **($75-Up)**

Constitution seated/quetzal on scroll, etc. A slightly scarcer date of a scarce type. Krause $65, but coins of this type brought more than Krause in WR1, and this is in particularly attractive condition. Mintage only 7,000.

1931 **1890. Essai 2 Reales.** Dupriez p. 376 #9. **Very scarce. AU. (Photo)** **($50-Up)**

26mm, yellow bronze. "MF" monogram and inscr./Belgian lion (rampant) and inscr. By Mennig Freres of Brussels, a pioneering private mint.

1932 **1894-H. 4 Reales.** Y.83. Mintmark on both obverse and reverse. **Rare. F+-VF.** **($75-Up)**

1933 **1925. Silver Quetzal.** W. Raymond 21, Y.104. **VF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Quetzal bird on column/Quetzal on scroll. One-year type and rare in any grade. One of the most elusive of the Latin American crowns.

1934 **1932. ½ Centavo. 1934. Centavo. 1932. 2 Centavos.** Y.94, 97, 98. **All Bu,** minute spotting. **3 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

GUERNSEY

1935 **1830. 1 Double.** Y.A1. Bronzed **Proof.** **($50-Up)**

Nice, but with a line in the planchet from edge to "E" of "DOUBLE" (as struck, and bronzed over). Should exceed estimate.

1936 **1830. 4 Doubles.** Y.C1, Pr. 35A. Nice Bronzed **Proof.** **($150-Up)**

Soho mint. Krause $150, probably worth more, especially this nice.

1937 **1834. 8 Doubles.** Y.D1., Pr. 1A. Bronzed **Proof. Rare. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Arms in wreath/value and date in wreath. Soho mint. An exceptionally fine Proof which unfortunately shows some small, recent nicks in the centers. Overall, only an average-quality Proof. Krause $200, probably worth more. The rather nice Unc. in WR1 brought $65 (Krause value only $45).

1938 **1874. 2 Doubles.** Fr. 10, Y. 2. Choice **AU.** **($30-Up)**

Shield/Value, date. Mint lustre and a half or more brown toned. A beautiful piece.

1939 **1885-H. 2 Doubles.** Y.2. **Proof.** Minor obverse spot. **($60-Up)**

1940 **1885-H. 2 Doubles.** Y.2. **BU.** **($15-Up)**

1941 **1885-H. 1 Double.** Y.1. **Unc.,** minor spotting. **($10-Up)**

GUINEA

1942 **1900. 500 Francs. Silver.** H-27. **Proof.** **($25-Up)**

Cleopatra/Shield. In leopard skin presentation wallet.

HAITI

1943 **1801. 1 Sol.** Craig p67, Group B. Crudely struck, looks **Fair.** **(35-Up)**

A copper imitation, very crude, of the French Sol with scales/tablet (Cr. 122). Listed by Zay, Eklund ("very rare"), VG, Mazard, Gibbs. Possibly ex-Gibbs. The date is very clear.

1944 **1855. Pattern 10 Centimes.** 30mm, gilt copper. As Guttag 2210, only gilt. **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**

Faustin I, Emperor. Laureate, military bust/crowned arms supported by lions.

1945 **1863. 5, 10, 20 Centimes.** Y.A1, B1, C1. **Unc. 3 Pcs. ($60-Up)**

Head of Geffrard, President/nat'l emblem. These are nice in that they do not have contact marks from being shipped with other coins. The first and last are fully bright. All show faint tarnish.

1946 **1877. Essai 20 Centimes.** Nickel alloy. Guttag 2214B. **(Photo)** **($75-Up)**

Mercury head/value over crossed sword and laurel branch. Still brilliant but with very light spots.

1947 **1973. Proof set of four silver coins.** H. 69-72. **($60-Up)**

In original large billfold-type presentation case.

HAWAII

1948 **1883. 10 Cents.** Y. 2 **F-VF.** **($25-Up)**

1949 **1883. 10 Cents.** Kalakaua/Arms. Y. 2. Lot of **5 pcs.** averaging at about **Fine.** Ideal lot for dealers **($60-Up)**

1950 **1883. ¼ Dollar** (Hapaha). Y. 3. **Gem Unc.,** beautifully toned. **($100-Up)**

1951 **1883. ¼ Dollar.** Y. 3. Choice **Unc.,** minor bagmarking. **($90-Up)**

1952 **1883/3. ¼ Dollar overdate.** Y. 3. **VF+-XF.** **($55-Up)**

1953 **1883. ¼ Dollar** (Hapaha). Y. 3. **3 Pcs, XF.** **($100-Up)**

1954 **1883. ¼ Dollar** (Hapaha). Kalakaua/Arms. Y. 3. **5 Pcs. F-VF.** **($90-Up)**

1955 **1883. ¼ Dollar** (Hapaha). Y. 3. **7 Pcs. F-VF+.** **($110-Up)**

1956 **1883. ¼ Dollar** (Hapaha). Y. 3. **7 Pcs. F-VF.** **($100-Up)**

1957 **1883. ½ Dollar** (Hapalua). Y. 4. **VF+.** **($50-Up)**

1958 **1883. ½ Dollar** (Hapalua). Y. 4. **F-VF.** **($40-Up)**

1959 **1883. Dollar (Dala).** Y. 5. **XF,** bagmarks. **($200-Up)**

1960 **1883. Dollar.** Y. 5. **VF+,** deep iridescent toning. **($125-Up)**

1961 **1883. 1 Dollar** (Dala). W. Raymond 1, Y. 5. **VF+.** **($125-Up)**

1962 **1883. Dollar.** Sharp **VF+,** Polished. **($90-Up)**

1963 **1883. 1 Dollar** (Dala). W. Raymond 1, Y. 5. **VF.** **($100-Up)**

1964 **1883. Set of 3 values: 10 Cents, ¼ and ½ Dollar.** Y. 2-4. Average Condition **About Fine,** all with dark toning. Kalakaua portraits. All scarce. **($90-Up)**

HONDURAS

1965 **1825. 2 Reales.** Cr. 25 ($160). **Seldom offered. VF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Sun over mountains/tree. Reverse double-struck. An 1823 2 Reales, Cr. 14, recently sold for $2000 (holed). In the 1966 Gibbs sale, this type brought $90 and a Cr. 14 (holed) brought only $77.50. This lot could sell for multiples of estimate.

1966 **1831-T/F. 2 Reales.** Cr. 23. **VG-F.** **($25-Up)**

May have been cleaned; not too strong struck around peripheries.

1967 **1858-T. 8 Reales. Copper.** W. Raymond 1, Cr. 35. **VF,** crude. **($30-Up)**

1968 **1862. Provisional 8 Pesos.** Copper. Y.P4. **VF+.** **($50-Up)**
Arms/tree. 41mm-largest copper coin of the Americas. Dark, fine obverse scratches, a couple small or tiny edge nicks. A choice XF brought $230 in WR1 (about 4x Krause).

1969 **1870. Pattern 2 Reales.** Nickel alloy. By Tasset. Guttag 2293. **Rare.** Choice **Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Arms, "JOSE MARIA MEDINA CAPTAIN GENERAL PRESIDENT"/value in wreath.

1970 **1871. 5 Centavos.** Y.5. **Very Rare. AU. (Photo) ($1,000-Up)**
Arms tree (similar to higher values of this date). Somewhat dull surfaces, small edge flaw as made. Krause $1500 XF. One of the most elusive coins for those who collect by Yeoman numbers.

THE EXTREMELY RARE GOLD PESO OF 1871

1971 **1871. Gold Peso.** Fr. 3? (priced as "RARE"), Y. 26. **VF. (Photo)** **($1,500-Up)**
Obverse: Liberty head in Phrygian cap, etc. (as on later gold). Reverse: Similar to obverse of 1871 silver coins (not struck with 5 Centavos die). Reeded edge. Heavily gilded.

The existence of this rarity had been rumored for many years, until a specialist in the U.S. turned up this "discovery specimen". Krause's valuations are absurd. The only comparably rare Honduran gold coin for which we have a record is a 20 Pesos, 1888, offered a couple years ago at $12,000, but a small 1823 silver coin of Honduras recently brought $2000 (holed!), and this coin is rarer.

1972 **1872-A. ¼ Real. Pattern (Paris mint essai). Aluminum. VG3816, Guttig 2302. Abt. XF.** **($40.-Up)**
Obverse as reverse of ¼ Real. Y. 2/reverse: "ESSAI DE MONNAIE" in three lines. One of the earliest uses of aluminum.

1973 **1888. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 3, Y. 25a. **VF.** **($40-Up)**
Liberty standing with flag/Arms within circle of flags.

1974 **1889. 1 Peso.** Fr. 7, Harris 2. Struck at Tegucigalpa, **the Finest Known specimen of this rarity.** Total of only 2 or 3 known. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**
One of the truly outstanding gold pieces of the entire Central American series.

1975 **1895. Gold Peso.** Fr. 7, Y. 27. Rare (reported mintage of 43). **XF. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Liberty head/arms encircled by banners and flowers. Krause $500. We have heard of sales at over $800. All dates of this type are rare, and Krause's valuation is probably just a low guess. Ex-Bendanna collection.

1976 **1895. 1 Peso.** Fr. 7, Harris 2. A few tiny obv. scratches. **VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Liberty head/Arms. A great rarity, 4 or 5 pcs. known.

THE RARE 1 PESO OF 1920

1977 **1920. 1 Peso.** Fr. 7, not listed in Harris. Has been polished rather severely. **VG/Fine.** **($150-Up)**
Liberty head/Arms. Excessively rare, 2 or 3 pieces known.

HONG-KONG

UNPUBLISHED PATTERN CENT
POSSIBLY UNIQUE

1978 **1862. Royal Mint pattern for a Hong Kong Cent. Unpublished. Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
A mule of two reverse dies, one of which was unknown to Pridmore. Pridmore did not know of any pattern cent pieces without a bust of Victoria.

One side has four Chinese characters, as on currency issues; in the center is a raised circle, within which St. George and dragon; by the border, in the "angles", are an anchor, a lion walking right, "T.G." and "R.M." (Thomas Graham Royal Mint). This is the reverse die of Pridmore 255, not previously reported in combination with any other die.

The other side also has a raised center circle, "ONE" above and "CENT" below, all within a laurel wreath, small crosses at 9:00 and 3:00, "1862" at bottom; halfway between each cross and the date is a lion, walking toward the date. This is the reverse die of Pr. 257, HOWEVER, a crown has been punched into the center of the die, creating **a die unknown to Pridmore.** (The practise of altering a die by adding a crown in the center was previously known in two instances, cf. Pridmore 262-3). This piece is a lovely proof, mostly red with some darker iridiscence, free of hairlines and spots. A couple very tiny edge imperfections are noted. A discovery piece is always hard to estimate, but bidding in the high hundreds to low thousands would not surprise us.

ANOTHER UNPUBLISHED PATTERN CENT

1979 **1862. Royal Mint Pattern Cent. Unpublished. Possibly Unique Discovery Coin. Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
One side with Chinese characters, St. George, etc. (as reverse of Pr. 255 and as one side of previous lot). The other side has circle, crown, ONE, CENT in wreath, date at bottom, all as on one side of the previous lot. The small crosses are replaced with "T.G." and "R.M." to left and right. The lion to left of date is replaced by an anchor. Pridmore knew a die with "TG-RM", but with two lions and no crown in center (reverse of #258). He also lists a die with anchor and lion, but with crosses at 9:00 and 3:00 and no crown in center (reverse of #260). It is probable that specimens were struck from this die before the crown was sunk into the center, although such a piece is not reported. The discovery of this coin, and the previous lot, demonstrate that the Hong Kong pattern series is even more complicated than was already realized. The existence of unpublished varieties, and the suggestion that still more varieties were probably struck, underscores the rarity of the individual types. This is particularly true of these ultimate pieces, after which there was no room to add further elements to the existing pattern dies.

This proof is particularly lovely, having red, blue, tan and green toning over its gleaming surfaces. As on all such patterns we have seen, the dies are perfect. If anything, this lot should exceed the realization of the previous piece, being finer, and a more interesting variety.

1980 **N.D. (ca. 1862). Pattern 1 Cent.** Pr. 254. **Lovely Proof.** **(Photo)** **($350-Up)**

Victoria. Laureate, dressed bust (die used on obverse of English pennies)/as last. Hairline die break thru "R" of "REG" on obverse. Some very minor imperfections. Some original mint brilliance, lovely iridiscence over the balance, in all an extremely attractive coin.

1981 **N.D. (ca. 1863). Pattern Cash.** Pr. 302. Brown **Proof.** **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Brought $235 in WR1. Like that piece, this one does not have true proof surfaces. 20.5mm, center-holed. English inscriptions/ Chinese inscriptions. No re-engraving (piece in WR1 had "CASH" over "CASO").

1982 **N.D. (ca. 1863). Pattern 1 Cent.** Pr. 267. **Choice Proof.** **(Photo)** **($350-Up)**

Victoria. Crowned, dressed bust/four Chinese characters in cross around a raised center circle. The obverse from the 1862 India coinage. A piece with minor surface marks and an edge nick brought $350 in WR1. This jewel may approach $500.

1983 **N.D. Pattern Mil.** Pr. 311. Bright Red **Proof.** **($100-Up)**

English inscription/Chinese. Raised square in center, each side. 20.5mm. May be underestimated.

1984 **1863. Pattern Cash.** Pr. 306. **Nice Brilliant Proof.** **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**

"HONG-KONG", crown, date, "VR" (Victoria Regina), value/ Chinese. 15.5mm. A bit of purple toning near edge.

1985 **1863. Pattern Cash.** Pr. 309, Red and Brown **Proof.** **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Similar to last. Center-holed.

1986 **1863. One cash (pattern).** Pridmore 306. **Proof,** red and brown. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Obverse as regular issue 1 mil, 1863-65/reverse as 1 mil, except "MIL" replaced by "CASH", no raised square. Not holed. A different cash pattern, Prid. 302, brought 235 in WR1; the piece now offered may be scarcer.

1987 **1863. 1 Cent. Bronze.** Y. 2. **Proof,** tiny obv. spot, richly toned. **($100-Up)**

Crowned Victoria/Chinese characters value. Very scarce. Lists at $175 in Krause.

1988 **1863. Pattern 1 Cent.** Pr. 165b. Choice Red **Proof.** **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**

An example brought $250 in WR1. This piece is equally choice, but the bright red color should make it sell for more. Thin flan.

1989 **1863. 10 Cents. Plain-edge Proof.** Y. 4, Pr. 54A. Very Choice. **(Photo)** **($225-Up)**

Crowned, dressed bust/similar to above 20 Cents. Remick prices at $125, vs. $50 for the milled-edge Proof . . . Krause $220 for the milled-edge proof. Another lot which could demolish our estimate. Except for some contact marks on the wire edge, this coin is perfect. The cataloger believes the 6 in 1863 is punched over a 5 (1863/53). Such an overdate is unrecorded.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

RARE PATTERN

1990 **1864. Pattern Dollar. Silver.** Pr. 232. Rare, probably very rare. **Proof striking.** Choice **AU** condition. **(Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**

Gothic bust, wide ornamental border pattern/cross at four Chinese characters on shields, oak and laural in angles. A lovely design, much prettier than the adopted one. Remick prices pattern dollars at $475-900 (in 1970), compared to $375 for the regular type in Proof. Although there are many different types of Hong Kong pattern Dollars, the individual types are all very rare, as it is very seldom that any of the various pieces is offered. This lot could triple our conservative estimate.

1991 **1865. 1 Mil. Y. 1. BU.** **($15-Up)**

1992 **1865. Pattern Dollar. Struck in copper.** Pr. 205. **XF,** struck as Proof. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**

As regular issue only dated 1865 and marked TRIAL in relief behind the bust. Edge milled. Copper Proofs of 1866 catalog at half the price of silver proofs. This is of course a rarer piece than the 1866 copper Proof of the regular dies, and even in XF should bring at least half the price of the 1866 Proof Dollar.

UNPUBLISHED PATTERN DOLLAR

1993 **1865. Pattern Dollar.** As Pr. 207 but struck in **copper,** not silver. **Doubtless of the highest rarity. XF,** cancelled by bending. **(Photo)** **(——)**

1994 **1866. 5 Cents.** Y. 3a, Pr. 113B. Copper **Proof.** **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Type similar to the 20 cents. Plain edge. Mostly brown, some original red and some green toning. Krause $250, possibly worth much more.

1995 **1866. 5 Cents.** As last, but silver and with milled edge. **Choice Proof.** **($150-Up)**

1996 **1866. 20 Cents.** Y. 5. **Nice Proof. The rare plain-edge variety.** Pr. 17A. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Similar to the dollar/"HONG KONG", date, value; Chinese characters in center. Remick prices the plain-edge proof **three times higher than the milled-edge proof.** Krause's $200 valuation is much too low for the milled-edge proof. This lot could easily top four figures.

RARE 1866 DOLLAR

1997 **1866. Dollar.** Y. 8. **Proof** with plain edge. Pridmore 1A. **(Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**

Victoria, diademed young head/"HONG KONG", value, date and geometric design. A nice Proof with almost half original brilliance, mixed with lovely blue and lavendar toning. An edge knock at 7:30 obverse appears to have been in the planchet before striking. Krause $600 (for the commoner milled edge Proof.) A Proof 1866 Half Dollar brought $2300 (almost six times Krause) in WR1.

THE VERY RARE AND IMPORTANT TWO MACE PATTERN

1998 **1867. (Two Mace)=2/10 Tael. Silver.** Pr. 317. **Gem Proof. (Photo)** **($2,000-Up)**

"*TWO MACE.SHANGHAI*1867" around a crown in a beaded circle/eight-rayed sun in beaded circle, Chinese characters translating "Shang Hai Two Mace."

This very rare pattern is one of the most important "documents" in the economic history of the Orient and of British imperialism in general. The Hong Kong authorities sought to have the Hong Kong Dollar approved by the China government for circulation throughout the huge country. Such approval would have probably made the Hong Kong Dollar the most important trade coin in the world. After initial rejection, mint officials prepared patterns of One Tael, this being the standard measure of value in China, even though no coin of One Tael had yet been struck. These dollar-sized silver patterns contained about ⅓ more weight in silver than the existing Hong Kong Dollar. Had these patterns met with the Chinese government's approval, the existing Hong Kong coinage would doubtless have been replaced by coins minted on a Tael system.

The Chinese Tael was divided into 10 Mace. Patterns of 5, 2 and 1 Mace were intended, but only the 2 Mace was prepared. This piece and the three varieties of pattern Taels are the only numismatic remainders of this ambitious monetary project. The Hong Kong Mint was closed within a year of the project's failure.

We do not have exact information about the rarity of this particular coin. Remick valued the four pieces at "$700 to $1000 or more each" (Remick published in 1970). An example of a One Tael, Pr. 314, was auctioned for $4600 in March, 1975 (Schulman). Remick's valuations suggest the 2 Mace has a value close or equal to that of the Taels. Of course, the market for Hong Kong coins is much higher than in 1975. At the certain risk of sounding repetitive, **this lot could triple our estimate.**

An enclosed B. G. Johnson envelope (1946) is marked with an appraisal value of $75.00 (then phenomenally high for a minor foreign coin). We consider this to be one of the most important coins of either the British Commonwealth or the entire East Asian field.

CITY HALL DOLLAR

1999 **1867. Coin-medal on the Foundation of the City Hall.** Pr. 318. **Rare. Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($600-Up)**

A Proof in AU condition brought $625 in WR1. This is a little finer, in the opinion of most. The obverse is struck with the die of a Dollar. Reverse: 11-line inscription. One of the most desirable of all numismatic medals (struck from a coin die), architectural medals or Asian medals, each on its own separate merits. Since it is a beautiful striking of the Dollar obverse, it falls within the category of "pattern coin", by which measure it should sell for thousands. We were very surprised to find this second example within the Wayte Raymond inventory, and are delighted to be able to offer numismatists a "second chance" at a piece. It may be many a year before another City Hall Dollar finds its way to the auction block.

UNPUBLISHED PLAIN EDGE 1873 20 CENTS

2000 **1873. 20 Cents.** Y. 5. Pr. 21. **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**

The coin shows light spotting, but has no bag marks, as would a currency strike. It has received two strikes from the die; some shifting between strikes is apparent. All details are perfectly struck. There are hairline die breaks on obverse and tiny laminations. The piece is not as reflective as most proofs. We would call this piece Prooflike, but as currency strikes have milled edges this probably must be classified as "Proof". Pridmore does not list a Proof for this year; neither do Krause and Remick. This is an unusual coin. It will certainly inspire high bidding.

2001 **1879. 20 Cents.** Y. 5. Pr. 27A. Rarest date of series. **Nice Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Type as last. Krause $400, but only $135 in Unc. Since Remick (1970) priced this at $160 Unc., we are inclined to believe Krause's price-and our estimate-are too low.

2002 **1882-H. 10 Cents.** Y. 4. Bold **Unc.,** beautifully toned. **(——)**

2003 **1890. 5 Cents.** Y. 3, Pr. 136A. **Choice Proof.** Krause $150. **($150-Up)**

UNPUBLISHED 1932 5 CENTS PROOF

2004 **1932. 5 Cents.** Y. 18, Pr. 155. **Choice Proof. Unpublished.** Probably of **excessive rarity. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Bust of George V/similar to last. **The last silver coin type of Hong Kong, and the only silver** type issued under George V. (Type issued 1932-33). As such, this proof is extremely desirable. Wayte Raymond priced this at $15.00 (he also priced 1866-67 Half Dollars at $1.25).

ANOTHER UNLISTED PROOF

2005 **1955. Brass 10 Cents.** Y. 28. Nice, **Brilliant Proof. Unpublished. (Photo)** **(——)**
First Hong Kong coin of Elizabeth II. Raymond's notation on envelope: "**Less than ten specimens struck**-$35." Reeded, security edge. Our estimate is probably too low.

2006 C. **1930-40. Hong Kong Silver Bullion Bar.** 44 x 19mm. 4mm. thick. Weight: 37.4 gms. **XF.** **($30-Up)**
Three sets of Chinese inscriptions. Rev. blank.

2007 C. **1930-40. Hong Kong Silver Bullion Bar.** 80 x 21mm, 6mm. thick. Weight: 111.9gms. **XF.** **($40-Up)**
Four sets of recessed Chinese inscriptions. Rev. blank.

2008 C. **1930-40. Hong Kong Silver Bullion Bar.** 52 x 32mm, & 8.5mm. thick. Weight: 157.5gms **XF.** **($50-Up)**
Classic coin-type portrait of Victoria crowned, "HONG KONG SHANGHAI SPECIE OFFICE." Crown in recessed oval below, Chinese characters in recessed rectangle and "999.9" in between. Rev. blank.

2009 C. **1900's. Hong Kong Silver Bullion Bar.** 52 x 32mm, & 8.5mm. thick. Weight: 167.4gms. **XF+.** **($50-Up)**
Classic coin-type recessed portrait of Victoria crowned "HONG KONG SHANGHAI SPECIE OFFICE," and "STERLING" counterstamped. Crown in recessed oval below, Chinese characters in recessed rectangle and "999.9" in between. Rev. blank.

2010 **1975. $1,000. Gold,** Fr. 1. **Proof.** **($250-Up)**
Elizabeth II/Supported shield. Issued to commemorate the Queen's Royal Visit. A few hairlines. In original Royal Mint presentation case.

2011 **1976. $1,000 Gold,** (Fr. 2), Y. 32. **Proof.** **($250-Up)**
Elizabeth II/Dragon. Issued for "The Year of the Dragon." In Chinese folklore, the dragon is an animal of happy omen. In original Royal Mint presentation case.

HUNGARY

2012 **1741-KB. Thaler.** Cr. 29. **F-VF.** **($60-Up)**
Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Bust of the "Fat Lady", before she got that way/Madonna and infant on sunburst. Slightly crude.

2013 **1763. Poltura.** Cr. 4 Nice **XF.** **($35-Up)**
Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Diademed and draped bust/Madonna on rays. Really nice for this large copper.

2014 **1780. Convention Thaler.** Cr. 30, Dav. 1133. **VF.** **($40-Up)**
Crowned and supported arms, inscri. of Maria Theresa/Seated Madonna and Child. Kremnitz Mint.

2015 **1830-A. Thaler.** Dav. 121, Cr. 58. **XF+,** light iridescent toning, mint lustre. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Laureate bust of Francis I/Crowned seated Madonna and Child. Two tiny rev. spots. Extremely scarce and seldom offered. Vienna Mint.

2016 **1966. Silver crown-sized essai. Prooflike Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Commemorates the tenth anniv. of the Hungarian Revolution. Vignettes of three Freedom Fighters/Flag, inscr. In green vinyl, red plush presentation case inscribed in part. "Authorized by the Hungarian Committee Msgr. Bela Varga. Chairman."

2017 **1970-74. Silver Commemorative 50 and 100 Forint. 7 Pcs.,** 5 gorgeous **Proofs** and 2 satin **Unc's.** **($100-Up)**
50 Forint 1970 (2), 1972, 1973 (Unc). Y. 113, 118, 121. 100 Forint 1970, 1973 (Unc), 1974. Y. 114, 122, 123. Krause $126.50. Really lovely commemorative coins.

SPECIAL NOTICE

LOTS 2018 - 2700-Z WILL BE OFFERED IN OUR SUPERB SIDNEY L. OLSON CATALOGUE OF PALESTINE AND ISRAEL COINS AND CURRENCY. THIS SALE WHICH INCLUDES 100'S OF RARITIES INCLUDING A PALESTINE £100NOTE WILL BE HELD ON TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 15, 1978. IF YOU WISH TO RECEIVE THE CATALOGUE AND AND HAVE NOT, PLEASE CALL US.

END OF THIRD SESSION

SESSION IV

THE SIDNEY L. OLSON COLLECTION

Lots 2018 - 2700Z

TUESDAY, AUGUST 15, 1978
7:00 P.M. SHARP

PLEASE SEE THE SEPARATELY BOUND
CATALOGUE OF THE OLSON COLLECTION.

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

SESSION V

Lots 2700AA - 3452

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 16, 1978
1:00 P.M. SHARP

BILTMORE HOTEL
Madison Avenue at 43rd Street
New York City, N.Y.
(Park Lounge — 18th Floor)

ICELAND

2700AA **1930. Commemorative set of three issued for the 1000th anniversary of the Icelandic Parliament (Althing).** **($250-Up)**
Bronze 2 Kronur, and silver 5 and 10 Kronur. Y. 8-10. Peripheral toning on the 10 Kronur. Mounted in an inscribed plastic holder. Extremely scarce set and seldom offered.

2701 **1961. Gold 500 Kronur.** Fr. 1 ($375), Y. 17. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

2702 **1972. Bobby Fischer-Boris Spassky World Chess Championships, Reykjavik. Medal,** 30mm. Silver. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**
Inscription/The two chess masters facing each other over a chess board.

2703 **1972. Medal,** as last. 30mm. Bronze, **Unc.,** tiny obv. spot. **($20-Up)**

INDIA

AN EXCEPTIONAL SELECTION OF ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL INDIAN GOLD COINS

2704 **C. 180-220 A. D. Indo-Greek (Kushans). Bazodeo. Stater,** Barbaric Imitation. Type of Gardner 19. **F-VF,** but looped. **($100-Up)**
King standing before altar/Siva facing, bull at left.

2705 **C. 180-220 A. D., as last. Stater,** Barbaric Imitation. Type of Gardner. 19. **VG-F,** looped. **($90-Up)**

2706 **Circa 500 A. D. Electrum Stater.** Crude **VF.** **($60-Up)**
A degenerated Kushan type. Standing king/goddess. Interesting historically.

2707 **Circa 500-600. Hindu Kings. Base gold stater. F/VF.** **($100-Up)**
A degenerated copy of the Kushan prototype of King Yasovarman. Historically interesting specimen.

2708 **Circa 500-600, as last. Base gold stater. F-VF.** **($100-Up)**
Coinage of the same period, but quite a different design.

2709 **Circa 500-600, as last. Base gold stater. Fine.** **($90-Up)**
Same general type as above—design difficult to comprehend. Irregular planchet.

2710 **Circa 600-900. State of Kanauj, Stater or "dramma."** Fr. p. 253. **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Goddess seated/Inscription. Nice example of Native States Royal Coinage.

2711 **Circa 600-900, as last. Stater or "dramma."** Fr. p. 253. **VF+.** **($90-Up)**
Same type as above, except a larger planchet variety.

2712 **Circa 600-1000. Mysore. Padmatanka.** Planchet crack, otherwise **XF.** **($55-Up)**
Lotus flower in center with inscr. around/Rev. blank, scratched.

2713 **Circa 600-1000, as last. Padmatanka.** A beautiful large planchet specimen, concave. **XF.** **($55-Up)**

2714 **Circa 600-1000, as last, Padmatanka.** Concave planchet specimen. **XF.** **($55-Up)**
Same general type as above, smaller planchet

2715 C. 600-1000 A. D. South India. Padmatanka. Type of Fr. 312. **VF.** **($80-Up)**
Concave oval with 5 counterstamps/Rev. blank. Also Elliott, p. I. 7.

2716 **C. 700-800 A. D. Hindu Kings of Kashmir Gold Stater or "Dramma."** Round planchet, electrum, usual edge irregularities, but a nice **VF.** **($90-Up)**
Standing King/Goddess. Crudely designed. Hoard specimen.

2717 **C. 700-800 A. D., as last. Gold Stater or "Dramma." Same general type as above. Fine.** **($70-Up)**
Typical hoard specimen, with some black earth oxidation still visible.

2718 **Circa 700-800. Hindu Kings. Base gold stater. VF. ($70-Up)**
Same general type of Hinku king stater, but a later issue.

2719 **Circa 700-800, as last. Base gold stater. VF.** **($70-Up)**
Same general type of Hindu king coin with crude depictions of the king and goddesses.

2720 **C. 1120-1160. Govinda-Chandra (Northwest India). Electrum gold dramma. VF.** **($100-Up)**
Seated figure of Lakshmi/Inscription. Resembles Fr. 76.

2721 **C. 1120-1160, as last. Electrum reddish gold dramma. VF.** **($100-Up)**
Same type as above. Planchet almost perfectly round.

2722 **C. 1120-1160, as last. Electrum gold dramma. F/VF. ($85-Up)**
Same type as above. Irregular planchet, hoard specimen.

2723 **C. 1200 A. D. South India-Orissa, Gold pagoda.** Type of Fr. 298. Choice **Unc. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**
Elephant/Scroll. Issued by the Governors of Orissa. Scarce in this high grade.

2724 **C. 1200 A. D., as last, Gold pagoda.** Type of Fr. 298. Nice **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Same type as above. Elephant/Scroll.

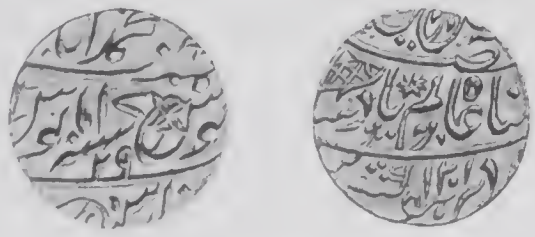
2725 **C. 1200 A. D., as last, Gold pagoda.** Type of Fr. 298. **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Same type as above. Elephant/Scroll. Very scarce.

2726 **Circa 1500. State of Vijayanagar, Gold pagoda.** Fr. 347. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Eagle and elephants/Legend.

2727 **Circa 1500, as last, Gold pagoda.** Type of Fr. 347. **Fine.** **($30-Up)**
Same type as above, except blank reverse.

ADDITIONAL INDIAN COINS, FEATURING A FINE SELECTION FROM BOMBAY AND MADRAS

NEWLY DISCOVERED EAST INDIA CO. GOLD COIN



2728 **A.H. 1201** (year 29). **Benares, Gold Mohur.** Craig p. 252 #839, Krause p.821. Awadh mint (fish mintmark). **Unpublished date.** Rare type, possibly very rare date. **Abt. XF. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Native inscriptions both sides. The dates 1209 (year 37) and 1213 (year 41) are published in Krause and Craig. It can now be proven that the BEIC minted gold at Awadh eight years earlier than previously known.
This type the only gold type of this coinage-catalogs $150 in Fine in Craig, but is much scarcer than the catalog value indicates. Krause prices the two published dates at $250. each, XF. 10.86gms, 20.5mm

2729 **A.H. 1202 (AD1787). Bengal. Mohur.** Cr. 779. **AU. ($150-Up)**
Native inscriptions each side. BEIC issue.

2730 **A.H. 1202, As last.** About ⅓ ounce pure gold. **VF. ($100-Up)**

2731 **A.H. 1202. As last. XF.** **($125-Up)**

2732 **1994 (Samvatera-AD1937) Bikanir, Mohur.** Fr. 325, Y.6. **AU. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Facing bust of Ganga Singh, 1887-1943, in traditional dress/symbols and inscription. An underrated type which has nonetheless doubled in price since 1970. (Compare Remick and Krause prices). We suggest Friedberg's price of $325 is in keeping with the rarity of originals of this interesting type.

2733 **1741. Bombay, Lead 2 Pice.** 41mm. Cr. 560. **VF. ($50-Up)**
Large crown, "G-R" above, "BOMB" below/legend in five lines: "AUSPICIO REGIS ET SENATUS ANGLIAE 1741." Large planchet flaw obliterates "RR" at top obverse. Light white patina. **A really nice example!** A VF was offered in the June Numismatic Circular for **65 Pounds.**

2734 **N.D. (1700's). Lead 2 Pice.** 39mm. Cr. 560. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Type as last, the subtype without date. Brown and white patina, but overall **very nice for type.**

2735 **1771. Lead Pice.** 34mm. Cr. 559. **XF.** **($50-Up)**
Similar to above 2 Pice. A couple white corrosion spots, not bad for an old piece, and an "edge clip" (casting flaw) at top. **Another excellent example of these scarce lead coins.**

2736 **N.D. (1700's). Lead Pice.** 33mm. Cr. 559. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
As last but undated. June Numismatic Circular offers a bold VF for 30 Pounds

2737 **1791. 2 Pice.** Cr. 584. **Bronze Proof. (Photo)** **($50-Up)**
Balemark/scales. Soho mint. Krause $60.

2738 **1791. 1½ Pice.** Cr. 583a. Similar to last. **Bronzed Proof.** Krause $80. **($70-Up)**
The vertical edge milling variety.

2739 **1791. Pice.** Cr. 582. Similar to last. Cr. 582. **Bronzed Proof.** Krause $50. **($40-Up)**

2740 **1791. ½ Pice.** Cr. 581. Similar to last. **Bronzed Proof.** Krause $50. **($50-Up)**
Very choice, but with a tiny edge clip.

2741 **1794. 1 Pice.** Cr. 582. **Brilliant copper Proof,** virtually perfect. **($50-Up)**

2742 **1804. 2 Pice.** Cr. 588. **Copper Proof.** **($50-Up)**
East India Co. arms/scales. A couple small imperfections. Proofs usually occur bronzed.

2743 **1804. Pice.** Cr. 587. Similar to last. **Bronzed Proof.** Krause $50. **($50-Up)**

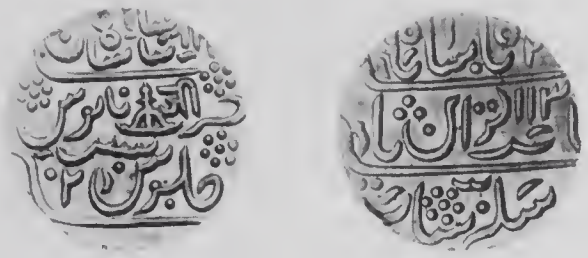
2744 **1804. ½ Pice.** Cr. 586. Similar to last. **Bronzed Proof.** Krause $50. **($50-Up)**

2745 **1833. Pice.** Cr. 591a. Similar to last. Red Copper **Proof.** Krause $50. **($50-Up)**

2746 **1833. ¼ Anna.** Cr. 592a. Similar to last. **Proof,** mostly brilliant. Krause $50. **($50-Up)**

2747 **1834. ½ Anna.** Cr. 593. **Proof, mostly brilliant.** **($80-Up)**
Similar to above types, no obverse legend, new value expression. Krause $80. Scarcer than the earlier proofs.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."



2748 **AH1130, year 2. (but actually struck 1843). Gwalior. Gold Mohur.** Fr. 135a. Not in Craig or Krause. **AU. (Photo) ($500-Up)**

Native inscriptions both sides. The mintmark (for Fort Gwalior) resembles a bow and arrow. A Nagari letter "ji" indicates this is an issue of Jayaji Rao, 1843-86. A similar ⅓ Mohur is listed by Craig as #75c, priced $200 F-VF. This unlisted Mohur should be worth significantly more. The Friedberg listing is inaccurate, as it implies the coin was issued throughout Jayaji's reign; in fact, as with previous and subsequent Gwalior rulers gold coins were only issued in the first year of reign. Interestingly, Craig and Krause list only ⅓ Mohurs, and no other gold for Gwalior.

2749 **(1913) Year. 34. Jaipur, Silver Rupee.** Y. A5a. **AU. ($15-Up)**

LAST GOLD COIN OF THE NATIVE STATES

2750 **SE2004 (=AD1947). Kutch, 1 Kori, struck in Gold.** Y.84 (silver). Not in Friedburg or Yeoman. Krause p. 792, priced "rare". **XF. (Photo) (——)**

Legends obverse and reverse. 17mm, 7.38gms. Issued by Madansinghji, 1947-48. A very rare issue, and a very important piece for British Commonwealth collectors. The regular-issue, half dollar sized silver 5 Kori of this ephemeral ruler is valued in Krause at $150 (Unc.). Surely this is worth many times as much.

AN EXCELLENT OFFERING OF THE COINS OF MADRAS

2751 **1794. 1/96 Rupee.** Cr. 521. Bronzed. **Proof. ($40-Up)**

2752 **1794. 1/96 Rupee.** Cr. 521. Similar to last. **Bronzed Proof. ($50-Up)**

2753 **1794. 1/48 Rupee.** Cr. 522. Bronzed **Proof. ($45-Up)**

2754 **1794. 1/48 Rupee.** Cr. 522. **Copper Proof. ($60-Up)**

East India Co. arms/balemark. Incuse legends in raised, flat borders (as on 1797 English "cartwheel" coinage). One of the most attractive EICo coppers. Krause $60. Formerly classed as "Circars".

2755 **1794, As last,** impaired **Proof. (AU/XF,** obv. spot). **($25-Up)**

2756 **1803. I Cash.** Cr. 431. Gilt **Proof. ($35-Up)**

2757 **1803. V Cash.** Cr. 432. **Proof. ($50-Up)**

2758 **1803. X Cash.** Cr. 433. **Bronzed Proof. ($40-Up)**

East India Co. arms, helmeted and supported by lions, value and native inscription. Krause $50.

2759 **1803. X Cash.** Cr. 433. **Proof. ($40-Up)**

2760 **1803. XX Cash.** Cr. 434. **Proof. ($45-Up)**

2761 **N.D. (1807). Half Pagoda.** C. #449. **VF+. ($70-Up)**

The first crown type, with denomination **beneath** the Pagoda. Difficult to grade since it was somewhat weakly struck over a Spanish or Mexican 8 Reales, dated 180(2?), and the undertype interferes with tne new design in places. Even wear, light violet toning. Three digits of date are visible at rim at 5:00 reverse. Undervalued in Krause.

2762 **N.D. (1808). Fanam, Double Fanam, and 5 Fanams.** C. #445a, 446a, 447a. **Choice Unc. 3 Pcs. ($45-Up)**

The Fanam has lovely violet toning; the other two are pink and gold. Almost never encountered in such superb condition.

2763 **N.D. (1808). Fanam, Double Fanam, and 5 Fanams.** C. #445a, 446a, 447a. **Choice Unc. 3 Pcs. ($45-Up)**

The Fanam is toned violet and red; the Double Fanam is lustrous whitish-gray; the 5 Fanams has lovely pink and gold highlights over violet. Another exceptionally well preserved group!

2764 **N.D. (1808). Quarter Pagoda.** C. #448a. **Choice AU. ($50-Up)**

Lovely violet toning with gold and red highlights. Well struck, all but the highest points of the ground beneath the Pagoda present. Both eyes and the mouth on Vishnu clearly defined. An excellent specimen.

2765 **N.D. (1808). Quarter Pagoda.** C. #448a. **Choice AU. ($45-Up)**

Not quite as well struck as the last, but still far above average. Eyes and mouth on Vishnu well defined, nose flatter. Silver-gray with gold and blue highlights, very attractive.

UNLISTED ERROR

2766 **N.D. (1808). Quarter Pagoda.** C. #448a var. **Unc. ($60-Up)**

Denomination misspelled "PAPAGODA." (Krause lists the mispelling "PGODA" for the Half Pagoda.) Not quite as well struck as the previous two lots, but a clear Unc. with a slightly granular whitish-violet toning. A fascinating discovery piece.

2767 **N.D. (1808). Half Pagoda.** C. #449a. **Choice Unc. (Photo) ($300-Up)**

An exceptional piece, struck on a **new** planchet (most of this series was struck over cut-down Spanish 8 Reales.) Extremely well struck, with just the faintest hint of true cabinet friction on Vishnu's nose! Lovely light red and green toning. Minor adjustment marks on left reverse. With ordinary weakly-struck AU's bringing nearly $200, this piece should provoke very active bidding.

PROBABLE FINEST KNOWN CROWN

2768 **N.D. (1808). Half Pagoda.** C. #449b. **Choice Gem Unc. (Photo) ($400-Up)**

An unbelievable piece for this normally well-circulated and poorly struck series! Overstruck on a Mexican 8 Reales of 1800 (Mo.F.M.) Fantastic full strike, all details including all of ground below Pagoda clear. At least a full grade above the Krause plate piece. The date of the undertype is quite clear at 7:00 on the reverse, while the Mint Mark can be picked out without question under the buckle on obverse. To enhance this magnificent specimen further, it has the most beautiful imaginable violet, red, gold and green toning, darker on obverse than on reverse but full and complete on both sides. A superb opportunity for the collector who desires only the finest pieces!

2769 **N.D. (1808). ½ Pagoda.** Cr. 449b. Choice **AU. (Photo) ($200-Up)**

Tower (Gopuram) in field of stars/religious figure. Struck over Carolus IIII 8 Reales. Easily worth double Krause prices. Denominations weak, otherwise a strong strike with nice gold and violet toning.

2770 **N.D. India. Strange temple token in gold.** 28mm, 14.37gms. **VF+/XF. (Photo) ($125-Up)**
Four-armed **elephant** in **full lotus** position, rat below/monkey god. Weak, diagonal edge milling. These "rama tanka" are seldom seen even in good silver, this piece in good quality gold is most unusual.

2771 **Circa 1800. 5 Tolas Silver Ingot.** Double thick, 6mm. **XF. (Photo) ($200-up)**
Value, "HABIB BANK, LTD. FINE .999 PURE SILVER"/Persian-type crowned lion with sword, Arabic inscriptions. Very rare and seldom offered.

SEVEN INTERESTING LOTS FROM THE BRITISH EAST INDIA CO.

EXTREMELY RARE 1834 PATTERN RUPEES

The **first unified Indian coins,** and the first to portray the English monarch. **Extremely rare,** thus not very well known and in need of more study. All are silver, plain-edged, and with obverse and reverse rotated 180 degrees. The die with the lion motif is perfect; the other two show small flaws. We could not put any in striking sequence by comparing die states.

Three pieces in this series were listed in the June Numismatic Circular, priced £240-600.

2772 **1834. Pattern Rupee. Silver.** Not in Remick. **Extremely Rare.** Prooflike **XF-AU. (Photo) ($300-Up)**
Head of William IIII, 1830-37. Periods after "IIII" and "KING". Listed in Remick, p.287, with a different reverse. The reverse has a lily/ONE/RUPEE/1834 within wreath, encircled by "EAST INDIA COMPANY" and native script. Ornamented borders, plain edge. A rariety with a comma after "IIII" is listed as KM1 in Krause, p.834. Although priced at $80, a specimen appeared in the June Numismatic Circular, described as **"extremely rare"** and priced 240 Pounds. This variety **may be even rarer.**

2773 **N.D. (1834 dies). Pattern Rupee. Silver.** Not in Remick. **Extremely Rare. XF+. (Photo) ($300-Up)**
Obverse as last/lion passant left, palm tree behind, "BRITISH INDIA" in exergue. Nice grey and purple tone. Pair of edge bruises.

2774 **1834. Pattern Rupee. Silver.** Remick p.287. **Extremely rare. XF. (Photo) ($500-Up)**
Lion & palm (as reverse of previous lot)/value and date in wreath (as reverse of next-to-last lot). Cf. Numismatic Circular for June, where a Proof was priced £600.

2775 **1841. 1 Mohur.** Fr. 3. **VF+-XF. (Photo) ($200-Up)**
Victoria young head/Lion and tree, "EAST INDIA COMPANY." A scarce and interesting one-year type.

2776 **1841. Mohur.** Fr. 3 ($400), Y. A4a. **XF+. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
Victoria. Young head/lion and palm. "Plain 4" variety. The obverse heavily bagmarked.

2777 **1835. ¼, ½, 1 Rupee.** C. 872-4. **Proofs.** Plus scarce British Guiana coin. **Unc. 4 Pcs. ($50-Up)**
The proofs are restrikes of uncertain date. The Guiana piece is a 4 Pence, 1891, Y. 1, Unc. (Krause $18.50).

2778 **N.D.** (19th Cent.). **Gold medal of the British East India Co.** 37mm, **49.9gms.** Unsigned. **Proof. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
BEIC arms (no legend)/Arabic inscription. A small edge cut, and a scrape (not visible from coin's faces.)

2779 **1862. Proof set (restrikes). 1/12 Anna, ½ Pice. ¼, ½ Anna (all copper); 2 Annas, ¼, ½, 1 Rupee (all silver). Coppers lacquered, thus bright red. ½, 1 Rupee are partly tarnished. 8 Pcs. (——)**

2780 **1877. 1/12 Anna, ½ Pice, ¼, ½ Anna (all copper). 2 Annas, ¼, ½, 1 Rupee.** (All silver). All Choice **Proof** except 1/12 Anna. Restrikes. **8 Pcs. (——)**

2781 **1879. Rupee.** Y. 23. **Brilliant Proof restrike. ($15-Up)**

RARE TRIAL STRIKE IN COPPER

2782 **1887. 1 Rupee. Trial Strike in Copper.** Type of Y. 23. **Unc.,** nicely toned. Minor rim damage at 4 o'clock. **(Photo) ($200-Up)**
Victoria/Value, date within wreath. Extremely rare and seldom offered. Mintmark "B" (for Bombay), incuse inverted "B", a particularly rare type. (Rupees for circulation were struck in silver.)

2783 **1904. Proof set. 1/12 Anna, ½ Pice, ¼ Anna (all copper); 2 Annas, ¼, ½ 1 Rupee.** Choice set (restrikes). **7 Pcs. (——)**

2784 **1912. Proof Set. 1/12 Anna, ½ Pice, ¼ Anna (all copper); 2 Annas, ¼, ½, 1 Rupee** (all silver). Choice **Proof, 7 Pcs.** (restrikes). **(——)**

2785 **1918. Sovereign.** Fr. 15. **XF. ($40-Up)**
George V/St. George & the Dragon, "I" mintmark for India.

2786 **1938-40. Mixed date proof set. Restrikes. 9 Pcs.** Mottled toning on Rupee, other choice. **(——)**
1938 1/12 Anna, ½ Pice and ¼ Anna. All copper. 1940 ½ Pice (proof-only date), 1939 Pice and 2 Pice. 1939-40 coins copper nickel. 1938 ¼, ½, 1 Rupee, all silver.

2787 **1940. Pattern ½ Anna. Struck in gold.** As Y. 52 (a), issued 1942-47 in nickel-brass and copper-nickel. Struck as Proof, now **XF+. (Photo) (——)**
Square with round corners. Crowned head of George VI/date and value, native inscriptions. Probably a restrike, but certainly rare in gold.

2788 **1973-74. Lot of 2 Proof Sets. ($60-Up)**
(1) **1973.** Set of 10 values and plaquette of the Bombay Mint. Mintage 7,562. (2) **1974.** Set of 10 values and Bombay Mint plaquette. Mintage 9,138. Both in official presentation holders and inscribed carrying cases.

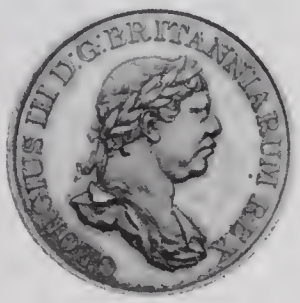
2789 **1869-1948. Mahatma Ghandi. Gold medal.** 35mm, 29.83gms (20 Karat). By Huguein/JR. Choice **Unc. (Photo) ($175-Up)**
Bust/3 lions on a pedestal, superimposed on a sun-like flower. Gold value $140 (at $180/troy ounce.).

INDONESIA

2790 **(1765). Sumenep. Silver Rupee.** Cr. 170. **Fine. ($70-Up)**
Five-petaled flower counterstamped on 1765 Austrian Maria Theresa thaler. Very scarce.

IONIAN ISLANDS

EXTREMELY RARE PATTERN



2791 **1819. "Pattern" Obol.** Pr. 33. **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
A muling of the 1815 Ceylon Stiver obverse die with the 1819 1 Obol reverse die. A 2 Oboli Mule (Irish 1822 Penny obverse), Pr. 32, is said to be known in only three copies. Pridmore does not indicate the degree of rarity of this piece, but it is unpriced in Remick. Surely it should be worth more than the 1819 2 Oboli Proof, and may even reach the low thousands in bidding. Ex-B.G. Johnson at $25 in 1933!

2792 **1819. 2 Oboli.** Cr. 23, Pr. 18A. **Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Lion of St. Mark/Britannia. WR1=$500.

2793 **1834. Lepton.** Cr. 24. Similar to above. **Proof,** obverse brilliant, reverse red. **($70-Up)**

2794 **1848. 30 Lepta.** Cr. 25. **Rare date. Good,** dented. **($40-Up)**

2795 **1849. 30 Lepta.** "Dot" variety. Cr. 25, Pr. 12. **AU,** beautifully toned. **($100-Up)**
Krause $80 in only XF. An 1857 "no dot" 30 Lepta (Krause $50 XF) brought $160 in AU in WR1. This lot could nearly double estimate.

IRAN

2796 **(1914) A. H. 1332. 50 Dinars.** C/N. Y. 23. **Set of 2 pcs., 1 Unc and 1 Proof.** **($40-Up)**

2797 **(1914) A. H. 1332. 50 Dinars.** C/N. Y. 23. **Set of 2 pcs., 1 Unc. and 1 Proof.** **($40-Up)**

2798 **AH 1335 (AD 1917). 1/5, ½ and 1 Toman. Gold.** Y. 79-81. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($55-Up)**

2799 **(1919) A. H. 1337. Lot of 2 C/N 50 Dinars.** Y. 23. **Both Unc.** **($20-Up)**

2800 **(1919) A. H. 1337. 100 Dinars.** C/N. Y. 24. **Unc.** **($15-Up)**

2801 **Three small gold coins,** probably jeweller's imitations. Crude **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

2802 **(1926) S. H. 1305. 50 Dinars** C/N. Y. 95. Gem **Proof.** **($50-Up)**

2803 **SH1335(=AD1956). Commemorative medal in gold.** 36mm, **32.56gms.** Edge marked .900. Choice **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Accoladed busts of the Shah and Queen/crown over inscription in wreath.

2804 **SH1347 (=AD1968). 2½ Pahlavi. Unlisted Commemorative. Unc.** in original vinyl pouch. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Muhammed Reza Shah, 1941-. Head left (as on regular issue, but different obverse legend)/Arabic inscription (four lines) in wreath, crown at top. 20.34gms. The regular issue, Y.144, Fr. 112, is somewhat scarce, having an average annual mintage of 2-3000 pieces. This commemorative piece should be extremely scarce. Originally given to those who attended the coronation.

IRAQ

2805 **(1808-12) A. H. 1223-27. 5 Piastres.** Billion. Cr. 183. **VF.** **($70-Up)**
Toughra/Inscription. Baghdad Mint, not fully struck. Rare and seldom offered.

2806 **1953. 100 Fils.** Silver. Y.21. Brilliant **Proof.** **($85-Up)**
Head of Faisal II, 1939-58/value, date, and inscription. Raymond thought only 10 were struck, and he marked the envelope $35. Krause puts the Proof mintage at 200. Krause estimates at a low $85.

ONLY GOLD COIN OF IRAQ

2807 **1971. Gold 5 Dinars.** On Army's 50th Anniversary. Fr. 1, Y.39. **Proof.** Friedberg $300. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Busts of two helmeted soldiers with rifles, dates "1921" and "1971" (in Arabic)/Arabic inscription. Not very good quality of execution for a modern proof, but exactly as struck.

IRELAND

2808 **1526-1541.** Henry VIII. Two **Groats,** Harp Issue. Both **VG.** **($50-Up)**
One with crowned h A (**Anne Boleyn,** 1534-5); the other with crowned h I (**Jane Seymour,** 1536-7.) Both with striking weakness at centers, as usual. A fascinating pair of pieces on two of Henry's unfortunate brides!

2809 **1690. James II, gun money. Crown.** Brass. Fr. 178, S. 4578. Crude strike, **VF+,** overstruck on an earlier pieces. **(50-Up)**
King on horseback/Four shields forming a cross, crown in center. James II. Scarce.

2810 **1691. Farthing.** Brass. Fr. 188, S. 4595. **Fine.** **($30-Up)**
Draped laureate bust of James II/Hibernia seated. The "Limerick" Farthing emergency coinage. Reversed "N" in Hibernia.

2811 **1691. Limerick Halfpenny.** S. 4594. **VF.** **($30-Up)**

2812 **1766. Halfpenny.** Cr. 4. Nice **XF.** **($25-Up)**

2813 **1804.** George III. **6 Shillings.** Silver. Cr. 11, Fr. 197, S. 4615. Toned **VF.** **($40-Up)**

2814 **1804. Bank 6 Shillings.** Cr. 11. Nice **VF.** **($40-Up)**
Draped, laureate bust of George III/seated Hibernia with harp. Lightly polished, some tooling on edge at top.

2815 **1804. Silver 6 Shillings.** Cr. 11. **F+-VF.** **($30-Up)**

2816 **1805. Penny.** Cr. 6. **Superb Bronzed Proof.** **($80-Up)**
George III, bust/harp. Soho mint, late striking. Exceptionally nice, even for a Proof, the obverse with some purple highlights.

2817 **1805. 10 Pence.** Silver, Cr, 8, Fr. 199, S. 4617. Toned **VF+.** **($30-Up)**
George III. Some rev. planchet porosity. Two small obv. pin scratches that were on planchet before minting. Striking rainbow toning.

2818 **1806 (over 1805). Pattern Farthing.** Nice Bronzed. **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
George III, draped, laureate bust/crowned harp. Different (smaller) letters, than the regular issue (which is only dated 1806). Almost invisible die crack from eyebrow to "D". Edge center-grained left. A tiny, really trivial planchet defect at 8:30 reverse.

2819 **1808. Bank 30 Pence.** Cr. 10. **Fine.** 1813. **Bank 10 Pence.** Cr. 9. **XF+. 2 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**

2820 **1928. ½ Penny.** Y.2. **Proof.** **($15-Up)**

2821 **1928. Set of 7 diff. denominations: ½ and 1 Penny, Bronze; 3 and 6 pence, Nickel; shilling, florin and half crown in silver.** Grades average out to **VF/XF.** **($35-Up)**

2822 **1931. Penny.** Y.3. **BU.** Krause $70. Plus three other coins. **4 Pcs.** **($90-Up)**
1) **1928. ½ Penny.** Red to Bril. **Unc.**; 2) **1935. Penny. XF,** some lustre, spots; 3) **1937. Florin. VG-F.**

2823 **1939. ½ Penny.** Y.10. Scarce date. **Fine. 1955. Florin and Half crown.** Y.15a-16a. Both **Unc. 3 Pcs.** Krause about $50. **($35-Up)**

2824 **1940. Penny.** Key date. **XF.** **($20-Up)**
Harp/chicken. Even brown, some loose dirt, a tiny rev. edge nick. Krause $100 XF.

2825 **1942. Florin and Half crown.** Y.15-16. Nice **Unc.** **($55-Up)**
Harp on obverse the Florin with a fish and Half crown with a horse on reverse. The Half crown faintly scratched under the horse. Krause $45 and $50.

2826 **1943. Half crown.** Y. 16. Rare date. **VG-F.** **($45-Up)**
Harp/horse. Krause $150 VF.

2827 **1955. ½ Crown.** C/N. Y. 16a. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**
Harp/Horse.

2828 **1961. Halfcrown.** Rare variety. Y. 16a. **VF+.** **($——)**
Harp/horse. Reverse struck from a die of 1928-37 (Y.8). Krause $15 VF, $300 XF.

2829 **1966. 10 Shillings.** Silver. Y. 17. **Proof.** **($25-Up)**

ISLE OF MAN

2830 **1733. ½ Penny. Bronze Proof.** Pr. 29C. Good **EF** condition. **($125-Up)**
Eagle preying on a swaddling infant, on a hat/triquetra. Shows much fine detail not present on the currency dies. Mackay 49a (cf. Mackay, the Pobjoy Encylopedia of Isle of Man Coins and Tokens, published 1977). **Priced £200.**

2831 **1733. ½ Penny.** Pridmore 29B. Silver **Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Same dies as last, in mint state but with fairly considerable cabinet friction. Mackay 50a, £300.

2832 **1733. Penny.** Pr. 13A. **Silver Proof. Unc. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
Similar to above. Some cabinet friction. Mackay 46a, £400.

2833 **1786. Penny.** Pr. 16, Cr. 5. Choice **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Royal Mint striking (1st copper penny). George III, laureate bust/triquetra. Obverse mostly red with the balance toned purple. Reverse is a lovely greenish brown. Very undervalued, as the 1839 Penny would bring our estimate in this condition.

2834 **1786, As last,** has been bronzed. **AU.** **($40-Up)**
The old British ticket marked "Bronzed Proof V. Rare". Quite attractive, little or no wear and well struck.

PLAIN EDGE

2835 **1786. 1 Penny.** Copper. Fr. 11. Type of S. 3506. Plain Edge. **F-VF.** **($100-Up)**
Plain edge. No mention made in Seaby of the plain edge variety. Rich olive toning with obvious mint lustre underneath. A few tiny spots on rev. A very rare specimen seldom offered anywhere.

2836 **1786. ½ penny.** Pr. 31, Cr. 2. Choice, Prooflike **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Similar to last. Mostly red and purple toning, brilliant mint color in the devices. A piece brought $110 in WR1.

2837 **1798. Penny.** Pr. 18A, Cr. 6. Bronzed **Proof.** **($125-Up)**
George III, draped and laureate bust/triquetra. Soho mint. Some tiny die flaws, indicative that this is a restrike, as mentioned in Pridmore. Krause $125.

2838 **1798. As last. Unc.,** partly red. **($75-Up)**

2839 **1798. ½ Penny.** Pr. 32, Cr. 4. **Choice, Prooflike Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Type as last.

2840 **1811. Penny token.** Pr. 51. **G-VG.** Scarce. **($25-Up)**
View of Peel Castle/legend.

2841 **1811. "Atlas" Halfpenny token.** Pr. 59. Really good **EF.** **($40-Up)**
Atlas supporting globe/triquetra. Issued by the agents of the Atlas Fire Insurance Co. Much scarcer than the coinage in such lovely condition.

2842 **1813. Penny.** Pr. 19A, Cr. 6. Bronzed **Proof.** **($60-Up)**
Similar to the 1798 Penny. A restrike. Krause $100. Struck on a thin flan.

2843 **1813. ½ Penny.** Pr. 33A, Cr. 4. Bronzed **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Similar to last. Probably a restrike, although not specifically mentioned by Pridmore. Krause $150.

2844 **1839. ½ Penny.** Y. 8. Nice, lustrous **Unc.,** reverse prooflike. **($50-Up)**
Victoria. Head/triquetra. WR1=$55.

EXTREMELY RARE 1860 HALFPENNY

2845 **1860. Halfpenny.** As Y. 8. Pr. 36. **Proof-only date.** Red, mint state. **(Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Krause $125. Remick (1970) $175. Ticket notation: "Obv. struck from the die of the extra rare 1860 copper halfpenny . . . Ex Cunningham sale, lot 675, which, with the farthing, made 9 Pounds 5 Shillings." Rarer than most of the contemporary proof-only dates for European territories (eg. Gibraltar, Jersey). Mackay 95, £300.

COMPANION 1860 FARTHING

2846 **1860. Farthing.** Similar to last. Proof-only date, extremely rare. Mint state. **(Photo)** **($350-Up)**
From the obverse die of the rare 1860 English copper farthing. Also Ex Cunningham. Obverse red and light brown. Reverse brilliant and mottled brown. Edge nick by "1A" of GRATIA. Lacks a true proof surface. Krause $100-typically low-to absurd on rare proofs; Remick $250 (in 1970). Mackay 96, £300.

2847 **1973. Gold. ½, 1 Sovereign.** Y. 9-10. Krause $45, $60. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($90-Up)**
Queen Elizabeth II/mounted, charging warrior, sword raised. Mintages of only 14,000 and 40,000 respectively.

ITALIAN STATES

BELGIOJOSO

2848 **1769. Scudo.** Dav. 1356, Cr. 1. **Very Rare. VF+. (Photo)** **($1,500-Up)**
Antonio da Barbiano, 1769-79. Bust/crowned and mantled arms, supported by lions. One of two coins struck for Belgiojoso. The other is a gold zecchino of similar design, which brought a five figure price in the '76 ANA auction (against a Friedberg valuation of $5000). Our consignor believes that only 100 (approx.) pieces of the Scudo were struck. It is probable that most will never leave Italy. Very few have reached the U.S., but then very few are known. An estimate on a lot like this is largely superfluous; no doubt there is a corps of U.S. and European crown collectors (and Italian States collectors) who have been waiting years for this coin to come up for sale.

BOLOGNA

2849 **N.D. (1463-1506). Gold Doble Bolognino.** Fr. 188, Gnecchi 416. **VF. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Lion with flag, marching left, before him a small shield (with arms of the governor, Bentivoglio)/St. Petronius, seated, holding city and crozier. Friedberg $1250.

CISALPINE REPUBLIC

2850 **(1800) AN 8. Silver Scudo.** Dav. 199. **VF+. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Seated and standing figures representing France and Cisalpine/"SCUDO DI LIRE SEI 27 PRATILE ANNO VIII" in wreath. Commemorates Napoleon's great victory at the Battle of Marengo, June 14, 1800. Important coin historically. Good Strike.

GENOA

2851 **1622. Scudo.** Dav. 3900, Bachtell (type of) 2450. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
In the name of Conrad II, King of Rome. Quite crude, and with a blob of metal on the reverse (although the coin was never in jewelry.)

2852 **1666. Scudo.** Dav. 3901. **Fine.** **($100-Up)**
Mary and infant Jesus on nimbus/cross, stars in angles. WR1 $130 in Fine.

2853 **1672. 5 Soldi.** Silver. **XF.** **($40-Up)**
Crowned arms on cartouche/standing saint. Excellently made and lovely.

LOMBARDY-VENETIA

2854 **1848-M. 5 Lire.** Cr. 22. **AU,** somewhat prooflike. **($150-Up)**
Standing city goddess/value in wreath. Revolutionary issue. A piece in "VF/XF, mint lustre, touches of spotting on reverse" brought $110 in WR1. This piece was very lightly cleaned. A beauty!

2855 **1848-M. 5 Lire.** As last, Dav. 206. **VF+.** **($70-Up)**

2856 **1848-M. As last. VF.** **($65-Up)**

LUCCA

2857 **1753. Scudo.** Dav. 1375. **VF+. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Crowned heart-shaped arms with "LIBERTAS" in sprays/St. Martin on horseback sharing his coat with a beggar. Nicely toned. Some weak spots.

2858 **1790. Bolognino.** Billon. Cr. 4. **VF+,** mint lustre, nicely toned. **($35-Up)**

2859 **1805. 5 Franchi.** Dav. 203, Cr. 24. Lustrous **XF,** soft rainbow toning. **($100-Up)**
Conjoined busts of Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi/Value in wreath. For his sister Elisa, and her husband Felix Bacciocchi, Napoleon Bonaparte in 1805 elevated the Tuscan town of Lucca into a principality.

2860 **1807. Lucca & Piombino. 5 Franchi.** Cr. 24 ($60). **VG.** Also **Naples, 1859. 120 Grani.** Cr. 151 ($50). **Fine+.** Two scarce crowns. **($60-Up)**
The Lucca piece has a nice dual portrait (Napoleon's sister Elisa and her husband). The Naples coin is a one-year type (Francis II, 1859-61).

MALTA

2861 **1759. 15 Tari.** Cr. 16. **F-VF.** **($40-Up)**

MILAN

2862 **1582. Ducatone.** Dav. 8309, Vicenti 50 (45,000 Pesetas). **VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Philip II of Spain. Bust right dividing date/arms. An attractive example of this normally crude issue.

2863 **1622. Ducatone.** Dav. 4001, Vicenti 19. **F/VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Philip IIII of Spain, 1621-65. Bust/Milan arms. Vicent 50,000 Pesetas (1976). The obverse would grade better, but has a spot. Nice portrait.

2864 **1676. Filippo (Crown).** Dav. 4005, Bachtell 2483. **Fine.** **($100-Up)**
Bust of young Charles II of Spain/Crowned shield. Milan was a duchy of Spain at this time. Scarce and historically interesting. Weak strike, otherwise VF.

EXCEPTIONAL MARIA THERESA CROWN

2865 **1799. 6 Lire.** Dav. 1386, Cr. 36 ($125, F-VF), Choice **Unc. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Veiled bust of **Maria Theresa of Austria**/crowned oval Milan arms in a half-wreath. Minor edge flaw at 2:00 reverse. Center weak on reverse, lovely light gold and violet toning, excellent fields.

2866 **1783. Silver ½ Scudo.** Cr. 44. **XF,** nicely toned. **($150-Up)**
Laureate bust of Joseph II of Austria/Crowned shield. Very scarce.

2867 **1792-M. Kronenthaler.** Dav. 1390. Strong **VF+,** nicely toned. **($200-Up)**
Laureate bust of Francis II, "M"/St. Andrews Cross with three crowns in angles. Very scarce in the higher grades.

NAPLES AND SICILY

2868 **N.D. Gigliato. XF.** **($45-Up)**
Robert of Anjou, 1309-43. King seated with lions/cross fleury, a lis in each angle. Some legend off-flan. A better-centered piece in this grade brought $70 in WR1. Beautiful toning.

2869 **N.D. Carlino.** Gnecchi 3536. **Abt. XF.** **($50-Up)**
Alfonso I of Aragon (1442-58). Seated King/arms. "S" in lett obverse field. Single weak area on both obverse and reverse.

2870 **N.D. Carlino.** Gnecchi 3546. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Ferdinand I of Aragon, 1458-94. Seated King/arms. "M" in lett obverse field.

2871 **N.D. ½ Carlino.** Vicenti 299. **VF+** (Crude). **($30-Up)**
Philip II of Spain, 1556-98. Radiate bust/flaming cross. Excellent portrait.

2872 **1620-IP. 4 Tari.** Vicenti 143 (16,000 Pesetas). **VF+. ($125-Up)**
Philip III of Spain, 1598-21. Bust/eagle. Struck at Messina. The usual clipped planchet. Slightly double-struck. A similar piece (dated 1627) brought about full catalog (Vicenti) in WR1 (lot 2253).

2873 **1627. 4 Tari.** Messina. Vicenti 175, CC.7292. **Fine. ($50-Up)**
Philip III, Spain, 1621-65. Bust in ruff collar/eagle. Interesting rectangular flan. Vicenti 8000 pesetas, CC9500.

2874 **1648-Ip/MP. 4 Tari.** Vicenti 190, CC7393 **VF. (Photo) ($100-Up)**
Philip IIII of Spain, 1621-65. Bust in ruff collar/eagle. The usual squarish flan, rather neat in this case. Really a good example of this coinage! Vicenti 7500 Pesetas, CC8500 (catalog prices for lower grades).

2875 **1768. 6 Ducati. Gold.** Fr. 849. **Nearly XF. (Photo) ($300-Up)**
Older bust of Ferdinand IV/Crowned shield. First year of issue for this type. Very scrace. Lists at $450 in Krause. Adjustment marks.

2876 **1787. Piastra.** Cr. 66a, Dav. 1406. **Abt. XF. ($100-Up)**
Bust/arms. Scarce condition, **better than Davenport's plate.** Adjustment marks on reverse. Quality Italian coins are getting hot.

2877 **1796. Piastra.** Dav. 1409.**XF,** golden and iridescent toning. **($100-Up)**
Plain head of Ferdinand IV/Crowned shield. Double-struck on legends.

2878 **1797. Piastra of 12 Tari.** Dav. 1424. **XF. ($125-Up)**
Bust of Ferdinand III/Arms on eagle's breast. Very scarce. Adjustment marks on both sides.

2879 **1801-53. 2 copper pieces. ($25-Up)**
(1) **1801. 6 Tornesi.** Cr.96. **Fine.** (2) **1853. 2 Tornesi.** Cr. 145a. **VF+.**

2880 **1808. Piastra of 120 grani.** Dav. 165, Cr. 100. Planchet defect at rim, **VF+,** soft rainbow toning. **(Photo) ($200-Up)**
Plain head of **Joseph Bonaparte,** King of Naples/Shield, personal arms of Joseph. Bonaparte was the older brother of Napoleon. Interesting coin historically.

2881 **1818. Piastra of 120 Grani.** Dav. 170. **XF+, a** few tiny spots, mint lustre. **($100-Up)**
Crowned head of Ferdinand I/Crowned shiled. Scarce in this high grade. Faint adjustment marks on rev.

2882 **1838. 5 Grani.** Silver. Cr. 149. **Unc. ($30-Up)**

RARE NAPLES 3 DUCATI

2883 **1839. 3 Ducati. Gold.** Fr. 869 **($1200),** Cr. 154b ($950, VF). **VF+. (Photo) ($500-Up)**
Young, bearded head of Ferdinand II, 1830-59/angel, shield and column.

2884 **1844. 5 Grani** (silver). Cr. 149. **AU. ($25-Up)**
Ferdinand II, 1830-59. Bust/arms. Fully brilliant and fairly prooflike. Some obverse adjustment marks, a wave in the planchet.

2885 **1859. 120 Grani.** Cr. 161. **XF+. ($70-Up)**
Francesco II 1859-61. Head/crowned arms. The only year Francesco issued coins. Some obverse tarnish on King's face. Krause $80 XF.

PARMA

2886 **1797. Thaler (Ducato).** Dav. 1481, Cr. 15. **VF,** nicely toned. **($100-Up)**
Head of Ferdinand of Bourbon/Crowned arms in leafy frame. Very scarce.

2887 **1815. 10 Soldi.** Cr. 27. **VF+,.** Also, **Tuscany 1854. 10 Quattrini.** Cr. 66. **F-VF.** 2 Pcs. **($30-Up)**
The 10 Soldi is nicely toned.

PIEDMONT-SUBALPINE REPUBLIC

2888 **L'An 9 (1800). 5 Francs.** Dav. 197, Cr. 4. **XF. (Photo) ($400-Up)**
Two standing female figures/value and date in wreath. A specimen of **this** date brought DM1565 in the March, 1971 "Davenport" sale of Galleries des Monnaies.

RAGUSA

2889 **1655. Silver Grosso.** Saint standing. **VF.** Extremely scarce. Usual uneven planchet. **($30-Up)**

2890 **1747. Tallero.** Dav. 1637. **VF,** golden toning, a bit uneven on obv. The rev. is especially nice. **($100-Up)**
Large third-length bust, "RECTOR REIP RHACVSIN/Ornate crowned arms. Extremely scarce. Obv. legend double-struck.

2891 **1762. Tallero.** Dav 1639. **VF+,** toning very uneven (especially on obv.) **($100-Up)**
Large third-length bust/Ornate crowned arms.

2892 **1797. Ducato.** Cr. 6. One-year type. **VF+. ($50-Up)**
Arms on cartouche, crowned/St. Blasius standing. Centers very weak.

SARDINIA

2893 **1759/8. Silver ¼ Scudo.** Cr. 16. **VF+,** brilliant iridescent toning. **($100-Up)**
Plain head of Carlo Emanuele/Crowned shield. Extremely scarce in the higher grades.

2894 **1830-T/L. 5 Lire.** Cr. 105. **VF+. ($50-Up)**
Carlo Felice, 1821-31.

2895 **1839-1849. Set of Four 20 Lire gold coins portraying King Charles Albert. F-VF. ($200-Up)**
(1) 1839. Fr. 1142, Schl. 229. "Eagle's Head," Turin Mint. (2) 1840. Fr. 1143, Schl. 251, "Anchor", Genoa Mint. (3) 1849. Fr. 1142, Schl. 240. "Eagle's Head," Turin Mint. (4) 1849. Fr. 1143, Schl. 260. "Anchor," Genoa Mint.

2896 **1849-G. 20 Lire. Gold.** Fr. 1183, Cr. 115. Choice **AU. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
Carlo Alberto, 1831-49. Head/crowned, gartered arms in wreath. A lovely coin, usually seen well circulated.

2897 **1849-G. 20 Lire. Gold.** Fr. 1143. **F/VF. ($100-Up)**

TUSCANY

2898 **1685. Tallero.** Dav. 4215, Bachtell 2598. Small amount of rim damage from mount removal, **F-VF,** nicely toned. **($100-Up)**
Crowned bust of Duke Cosimo III/Panoramic view of Leghorn harbor. Very scarce thaler.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

2899 **1766. Tallero of 10 Paoli.** Cr. 21a ($95), Dav. 1509. **F+/VF.** **($65-Up)**
Peter Leopold, Duke 1765-90. Gartered bust, hair bound/crowned & gartered arms on cartouche, superimposed on a star. Craig price is for VF. Really a lovely 18th century crown.

2900 **1782. Tallero.** Cr. 24, Dav. 1515. **VF/XF.** **($45-Up)**
Duke Peter Leopold, Bust, gartered & hair bound/rectangular arms, crowned, gartered, etc. Obverse XF but not fully struck. Also, there is a moderate edge nick on obverse and a small edge nick on reverse. Virtually no wear on the arms. Craig $60 (VF).

2901 **1783. 10 Paoli.** Dav. 1516. **XF,** attractive light iridescent toning. **($150-Up)**
Large high collared bust of Peter Leopold/Crowned shield. Extremely scarce.

2902 **1803. Thaler (Francescone).** Dav. 151. **VF,** soft iridescent toning. **($80-Up)**
Bust of Louis I, King of Etruria/Crowned arms within chain.

2903 **1807. 10 Paoli (=10 Lire).** Cr. 50 ($110). Choice **VF. ($80-Up)**
Facing busts/arms. Nice surfaces, perfect rims. Light violet toning.

2904 **1831. Paolo.** Cr. 70. **XF+.** **($25-Up)**
Leopold II, 1824-48, 49-59. Bust/arms. Krause $65 XF. Obverse edge nick.

2905 **1856. ½ Paolo.** Cr. 68a. Choice **Unc.,** lovely toning. **($100-Up)**
Leopold II. Bust/arms. Apparently an 1856/3 overdate. Krause $65 XF. Obverse red, gold and blue, reverse electric blue.

2906 **1859. 1 Centesimo.** Copper. 81. Gem. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

2907 **1859. 2 Centesimi.** Copper. Cr. 82. Gem **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

2908 **1859. 5 Centesimi.** Copper. Cr. 83. Gem **Unc.** **($70-Up)**

VATICAN-PAPAL STATES

2909 **1555-1623. Silver coins of three Popes. 4 Pcs.** Avg. **VG.** **($65-Up)**
1) **Paul IV,** 1555-59. Undated **giulio** with St. Paul. **VF,** slight bend and clipping's 2) **Gregory XV,** 1621-23. Undated **testone VG-F,** some weakness in legend; 3-4) **Paul V,** 1605-21. Undated **giulio. AG-G;** Anno IIII **testone. Abt. VG.**

2910 **(1623-1780's). Copper coins of 10 Popes. Good** to **VF,** some nicer grade early pieces. **24 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**
Types by Eklund and Craig numbers: Eklund 525, 545 (2), 585, 603 (2 vars.), 623, 651, 652, 667, 671, Craig 1a, 1b, 5, 7 (3), 7a (2), 34, 67 (2), 68, 69. **Sold as is-no returns.**

2911 **N.D. Alexander VII, 1655-67. Testone.** Muntoni 9. **VF,** plugged and skillfully reengraved. Rare? **($35-Up)**
Arms/hand holding scales. Ex-Father Donat.

EXCESSIVELY RARE GOLD 4 SCUDI OF INNOCENT XI, 1676-89

2912 **1676 (RN). Gold** 4 Scudi. Not in Friedberg. **Excessively Rare.** This was lot 1052 of the **Enrico Caruso** auction in Milan, 1923. Choice **AU,** mount neatly removed. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Innocent XI, 1676-89. Bust right, in papal cap and vestments/dove amid rays, "FIAT PAX IN VIRTVTE TVA". **Friedberg lists all 4 Scudi of this period at a minimum of $16,000.** A piece worthy of the finest collection! But of course, it has already been in the finest collection. Caruso collected only gold. The auction catalog of his collection sells for hundreds of dollars. Of all the famous names that appear in coin pedigrees, the Caruso name is among the most elusive. Perhaps most of the pieces found their way into museums or trust collections; for whatever reasons, ex-Caruso coins are rarely offered. The beauty and rarity of this important Papal gold coin make this lot a double treat.

Lot 2912
(See previous column)

2913 **(1682) A. VII. Silver Scudo.** Dav. 4092. Bachtell 2528. **VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Bust of Innocent XI/"NON PRODERVNT IN DIE VLTIONIS" (They will be of no avail on the day of Judgment) within wreath. Engraved by Hamerani. Very scarce.

2914 **1686-1787. Silver coins, ½ Grosso to ½ Scudo. Good** to nice **VF,** two are scarce. **10 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**
1-2) 1686. ½ Grosso. "NOCET MINUS". VG and Nice VF; 3) N.D. (1700-21). ½ Gross. Good; 4) Clement XII (1730-40). Anno VI. Giulio. VG/AG-G; 5) 1757. ½ Grosso. Cr. 13, unpriced. F+, reverse scratched; 6) (1746). Grosso. Cr. 15. VG; 7) 1761/60. ½ Grosso, Cr. 36. VG; 8) 1763. Giulio. Cr. 38b. VG; 9) 1773. ½ Scudo. Cr. 60 ($65). Fine, but bent from heavy nick. 10) (1787). Grosso. Cr. 83a. F-VF. Six pieces are Ex-Father Donat.

2915 **1700's. Copper coins of Ferrara, Gubbio, and Ravenna. 18 Pcs. VG** or so, a few better. **($100-Up)**
Ferrara: Eklund 640, Craig 2 (2), Cr. 4 ($5.00 in VG, 4 pcs.); Gubbio: Baiocco's dated 1728, 1735, and Craig types 0.4 (Fine), 3 (5 different pcs.), 32 (VF); Ravenna: Eklund type 767 (2 pcs. F and VG).

2916 **1703. Testone. F-VF.** **($60-Up)**
Clement XI, 1700-21. Anno III. Arms/table, "IMPERAT AVT SERVIT". Nicely toned.

2917 **N.D.** Clement XI, 1700-21. Anno VII. **½ Scudo.** Muntoni 58. Scarce. **Abt. Fine.** **($75-Up)**
Arms, angel/gargoyle heads above/below. Reverse: Angel taking child to Heaven, no legend. A lovely piece, although the design accentuates the wear. Ex-Father Donat.

2918 **1702-7.** Clement XI. **Giulios,** 6 Pcs. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Nice toning, 5 different types.

2919 **N.D. (1707). Testone. VF.** **($60-Up)**
Clement XI, 1700-21. Arms/cartouche inscribed: "QVI MISERETVR PAVPERI BEATVS ERIT". Regnal year VIII.

2920 **1757-1796.** Lot of one billon and two silver coins. **F, XF, XF. 3 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**
1) 1757. ½ Grosso. Cr. 13, **unpriced.** XF 2) 1775. ½ Scudo. Cr. 89. ($50). F-VF/F; 3) 1796. 2 Carlini. Cr. 78. Billon. Kruase $20/in VF. This piece **Unc. with luster,** porous, tiara weak. Three coins, each worth at least $50.

2921 **1759. ½ Scudo.** Silver Cr. 43. **VF.** **($75-Up)**
Personification of Church on Cloud/Crowned arms of Clement XIII. Rare one-year type. Nicely toned.

2922 **1761** (over 60). **½ Grosso.** Cr. 36. Ex-Father Donat. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

2923 **1778. ½ Scudo.** Silver. Cr. 89a. **VF.** **($50-Up)**

2924 **1778. ½ Scudo.** Silver. Cr. 89a. **VF.** **($50-Up)**

2925 **1779. ½ Scudo.** Cr. 89A. **Abt. XF.** **($75-Up)**

2926 **1780. Silver Scudo.** Dav. 1471. **VF.** **($75-Up)**

2927 **1780. Scudo.** Cr. 91, Dav. 1471. **Fine+.** **($50-Up)**

2928 **1780. Scudo.** Dav. 1471 **F+.** **($50-Up)**
Rome Mint. Nicely toned

2929 **1780. Scudo.** Dav. 1471. **Fine+,** deep iridescent toning. **($50-Up)**

2930 **1794.** Foligno. **Baiocco.** Cr. 3. **AU.** **($75-Up)**
Pius VI, 1775-99. Anno XX. Arms/"VN BAICCO DI FVLIGNO 1794" in tive lines. Krause $50 VF.

2931 **1795-98.** Pius VI. **Copper 2, 2½ and 5 Baiocchi.** Plus **½ Baicco** of Fermo and San Severino. Coins from mints. **11 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**
Rome. 2 Baiocchi, Cr. 70. Anno XXI and XXIII. VF/XF and Fine. 2½ Baiocchi, Cr. 71c. 1797. 2 Pcs, Fine. 5 Baiocchi, Cr. 72. 1797. 2 Pcs, VF and Fine. **Fermo.** ½ Baicco, Cr. 1. 1798. Fine but very crude. Perugia. 2½ Baiocchi, Cr. 4. 1796. VG. 5 Baiocchi, Cr. 5. 1797. VG. **San Severino.** ½ Baiocco. Cr. 2. Anno XXII. Ex-Father Donat. VG+/VF. 2½ Baiocchi. Cr. 3. 1797. VG. Craig value $94.50, Krause value $202.50.

2932 **1801-26.** Copper coins of Pius VII and Leo XII. Average **F-VF. 11 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**
Craig 107 AXF; Cr. 107.5 VF/F and VG; Cr. 109 VF (2); Cr. 111 F (2); Cr. 126 VG+; Cr. 126a F+; Cr. 127, Scarce, F; Cr. 127a F, scratch.

2933 **1816-B. ½ Scudo.** Cr. 117. Rich rainbow toning. **VF+.** **($75-Up)**
Personification of Church on cloud/Crowned arms of Pius VII. Year XVII. Very scarce. Bologna Mint.

2934 **1831-R. An I. Scudo.** Dav. 191. Choice **Unc.,** beautifully toned. **($200-Up)**
Bust of Gregory XVI/Presentation in the Temple.

2935 **1834-R. 20 Baiocchi.** Silver. Cr. 149. **F+-VF.** **($45-Up)**
Gregory XVI/Crowned shield. "A IV," 4th year. Very scarce one-year type.

2936 **1836-1851.** Copper coins of Gregory XVI and Pius IX. **13 Pcs. VG** to **XF,** avg. **VF.** Krause value $100. **($50-Up)**

2937 **1845-R. 50 Baiocchi.** Cr. 154. **VF+-XF,** rich iridescent toning. **($100-Up)**
Bust of Gregory XVI, "A XV"/Value, date within wreath.

2938 **1845-R. Scudo.** Dav. 192, Cr. 156. **XF,** rich iridescent toning. **($75-Up)**
Bust of Gregory XVI/Value, date within wreath.

2939 **1846-1851. Lot of three copper coins.** **($70-Up)**
1) 1850-R/V. ½ Baiocco. Cr. 166. AU/XF; 2) 1846-R/I. Baiocco. Cr. 167. 1st year of issue. BU, well-struck, spotted. Krause $25 XF; 3) 1851-R/V. Baiocco Unc., tan with some red, so-so strike, handling traces. Krause $17.50 XF. **Total Krause value $50 in inferior grades!**

2940 **1847-R. Scudo.** Cr. 175. **XF+.** **($150-Up)**
Pius IX, 1846-78. Bust/value and date in wreath. Krause $175 XF (mintage only 12,000). Lightly cleaned.

2941 **1847-49. Two Papal coins and a Roman Republic 16 Baiocchi.** **($40-Up)**
1) 1849-R. Roman Republic. 16 Baiocchi. Cr. 26. XF, hairline reverse scratches. Not a good strike but nice color and luster for this .200 fine silver coin. Scarce, Craig $20 in Fine; 2-3) ½ Baiocchi, Cr. 165. 1847-R/11 and 1849-R/1111. AU and XF. #2 catalogs $30 in XF (Krause).

2942 **1849-R. 20 Baiocchi.** Cr. 173. Rare date. **AU.** **($100-Up)**
Pius IX, bust/date & value in wreath. Krause $120 XF. The obverse has very dark toning and a small edge nick.

2943 **1851-R. Anno VI. 2 Baiocchi.** Cr. 169a. Red and Brown **Choice AU.** **($30-Up)**
Pius IX. This denomination is scarce in better than XF.

2944 **1854-R. Scudo.** Dav. 194, Cr. 175. **XF+,** a number of bagmarks. **($80-Up)**
Bust of Pius IX/Value, date within wreath.

2945 **1858-1866.** Silver coins. **Abt. Fine to VF/XF. 5 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**
1) 1858-R/XIII-5 Baiocchi. Cr. 171a. VF; 2) 1861-R/XF. 20 Baiocchi, Cr. 173a. Abt. Fine; 3) Same, 1863-R/XVII. VF/XF; 4) 1866-R/XXI. 10 Soldi. Cr. 187. Fine; 5) 1866-R/XXI. Lira. Cr. 188a. Fine. The last two are scarcer dates. Krause value almost $60.

2946 **1866-68. 1 Centesimo, ½, 1, 2, 4 Soldi.** Cr. 180, 181, 182a, 183, 184. **VF** to **Nice XF. 7 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**
1 Centesimo is the scarce 1868 date, nice XF. 4 Soldi is crown size, nice XF. Two duplicates of the 1 Soldi.

2947 **1866-R. 20 Baiocchi.** Silver. Cr. 173a. **XF,** golden toning. **($25-Up)**

2948 **1867-R. 5 Lire.** Cr. 191. **AU.** **($200-Up)**
Scarce date, only 5,804 struck. Mottled obverse toning, drop mark at 6:00 reverse. Krause $225 XF, $400 Unc.

2949 **1867. Set of 3 silver pieces.** **($100-Up)**
(1) 25 Centesimi (5 Soldi). Cr. 186. Yr. XXII. XF/AU. (2) 2 Lire. Cr. 189. Yr. XXII. XF. (3) 2½ Lire. Cr. 190. Yr. XXI. XF. A very scarce one-year type. All portray Pope Pius IX. A very difficult set to assemble.

2950 **1869-R/XXIV. 2 Lire.** Cr. 189. **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Pius IX, bust/value and date in wreath. Slight obverse cabinet friction, dark peripheral toning.

2951 **1869. As last. XF,** very dark toning. **($25-Up)**

2952 **1870-R. A. XXIV. 5 Lire.** Dav. 195. Choice **AU,** beautifully toned. **($150-Up)**
Bust of Pius IX/Value, date within wreath. Very scarce in this superior grade.

2953 **1870. 5 Lire.** Cr. 191. **XF-AU.** **($125-Up)**
Regnal year XX5. Krause $150 XF. Vaguely prooflike, very attractive.

2954 **1870. 5 Lire,** as last. Dav. 195. **XF/AU,** soft rainbow toning. **($125-Up)**

2955 **1878 (RN). Silver medal on Election of Pope Leo XIII, (1878-1903).** 30mm. By Biachi. **Proof.** **($85-Up)**
Bust/cross on a cloud. We did not have an example in our WR2 medals sale, nor among the large Papal medals group in our McNally sale, so we must assume this is a scarcer medal.

2956 **1879** (RN). **Leo XIII, 1878-03. Annual medal in silver.** 44mm. By Biachi. **Abt. XF. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**
Bust/personification of Church, seated on cloud, holding Cross and tablet.

JUDAICA

2957 **1912** (RN). **Pius X, 1903-14. Annual medal in silver.** 44mm. By Bianchi. **VF** or **better. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Bust/Moses and St. Peter before building **(Moses holding 10 Commandments).** These annual medals are much scarcer in silver than in bronze.

2958 **1925. Jubilee year medal.** 44mm, heavy silver-plate. **XF+.** **($25-Up)**
Bust of Pius XI/Saints Peter and Paul, facing busts (as on old coins).

2959 **1929. Bronze 5 Centesimi, Nickel 20 and 50 Centesimi.** Y.1, 3, 4. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**
First year of restored coinage right. **Mintage only 10,000 each.** Krause prices $30, $25 and $25. The bronze piece is red & brown, the 50 C. is faintly spotted on reverse.

2960 **1920-40. Lot of 15 bronze and nickel coins. Plus one later coin.** Krause value over $200. **VF** or **better,** 8 are **Unc.** **($125-Up)**

2961 **1931. 1 Lira. Nickel.** Y. 5. Choice **Unc.** **($20-Up)**

2962 **1931** (RN). **Pius XI, 1922-39. Annual medal in silver.** 44mm. By Mistruzzi. **XF. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**
Bust/allegorical figure, cable towers, and map of Europe and Atlantic, showing the international effects of electronic communications. Very striking!

2963 **1932. 5, 10 Centesimi.** Y.1-2. Red **Unc.** Plus **5 later Unc. coins. 7 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

2964 **1939. Sede Vacante. 5, 10 Lire.** Y.20, 21. Choice **Unc.** Krause $35, $50 respectively. **($75-Up)**

2965 **1939. 5, 10 Lire as last.** Nice **Unc.** and Choice **Unc.** Krause $85. **($70-Up)**

2966 **1939. Bronze: 10 Centesimi. Nickel: 50 Centesimi, 1, 2 Lire. Silver 10 Lire.** Y. 23, 25-27, 29. **5 Pcs.** All toned **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
First year of Pius XII, 1939-58. The nickel coins are one-year types. Krause values total $140.

2967 **1939-40. Set of 2 Silver 5 Lire pcs.** Y. 28. Both **BU.** **($40-Up)**
Bust of Pius XII/St. Peter in boat.

2968 **1946. 5 Lire. Silver.** Y. 37. **Unc.,** tiny rev. spot. **($100-Up)**
Bust of Pius XII/Caritas. Extremely Scarce. Mintage only 1,000.

2969 **1962 (RN). 2nd Ecumenical Council ("Vatican II"). Gold medal** by P. Giampaoli. 40mm, 35 grains. **Proof. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
John XXIII, bust/Pope and clergy, Christ on a cloud above. .900 Fine. Vatican II was one of the most important religious events of the century.

VENICE

2970 **N.D. (Circa 1312-1328.) Silver Grosso.** C.N.I. Vol. VII, p. 58. About **XF,** very scarce. **($60-Up)**
Figures of the Doge, Giovanni Soranzo, and St. Mark Facing figure of Christ.

2971 **N.D. (Circa 1382-1400.) Silver Grosso. XF.** **($40-Up)**
Figures of the Doge, Anthony Venier, and St. Mark/Facing figure of Christ.

2972 **N.D. (1618-23). Silver Scudo.** Dav. 4239, Bachtell 2609. **Fine+.** **($100-Up)**
Quartered arms and inscription of Doge Antonio Priuli/Shield. Scarce, usual irregular planchet.

2973 **N.D. (1625-29.) ½ Scudo (=70 Soldi).** Like Dav. 4244 only smaller. **Abt. VF.** **($75-Up)**
Giovanni Corner, 1625-29. Cross fleury/lion of St. Mark in shield, "70" in exergue. Initials "FM". Uncommon coin of a short-lived Duke.

2974 **N.D. (1631-46). Silver Scudo.** Dav. 4249. Lustrous **XF,** beautiful iridescent toning. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Quartered arms and inscription of Doge Francesco Erizzo/Shield. Very scarce, especially in this high grade. Irregular planchet as usual.

2975 **N.D. (1659-74). New Ducato.** Dav. 4267. **VF,** nicely toned. **($100-Up)**
St. Mark seated, blessing the kneeling Doge (Domenico Contarini, 1659-74)/Winged lion.

2976 **N.D. (1779-1789). Ducato.** Traces of mounts, **XF+,** nicely toned. **($150-Up)**
Issued by Duke Paolo Renier. St. Mark with cross/Winged lion of Venice seated with book. Extremely scarce.

2977 **1790. Silver ¼ Tallero.** Cr. 135. **VF+,** tiny planchet defect, nicely toned. Very scarce. **($100-Up)**
Bust of the Republic/Winged lion seated with book, inscription of Doge Ludovico Manin (1789-97).

2978 **1848. 5 Lire.** Cr. 185. **AU.** **($75-Up)**
Lion of St. Mark on pedestal/value in wreath. Dipped. Krause $100 XF.

ITALY

2979 **N.D. (prob. 19th cent.) Silver medal.** 40mm. By Gennari. **AU.** **($50-Up)**
Christ teaching/wreath, "ALUMNORUM-COLLEGII-URBANI" around, "DOCTRINE ET PIETATI" inside.

2980 **1856. Fiorino.** Cr. 72a. **XF+.** **($40-Up)**
Leopold II. Bust/ornate fleur-de-lis. Craig $30 VF, Krause $55 XF.

2981 **1862-M, 1866-H. 10 Centesimi.** Y. 9. Red to Brilliant **Unc.,** faint spotting. **2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

2982 **N.D. Gold medal? Pattern?** Honoring Umberto I, 1878-00. 31mm, 17.33gms. **Proof. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Bust/arms. Cf. WR1 #2208, where an example brought $150 (when gold was considerably cheaper). A pair of small edge impairments.

2983 **1879-R. 5 Lire.** Dav. 141, Y. 30. **XF.** **($40-Up)**
Plain head of Umberto I/Crowned shield within chain and wreath.

2984 **1889. 50 Centesimi.** Y. 27. **Rare type. VF-XF.** **($75-Up)**
Umberto I, 1878-00. Head/arms and value in wreath. This denomination minted in 1889 and 1892 only (under Umberto), with the combined mintages only 790,000.

2985 **1894. 10 Centesimi.** Copper Y. 25. **AU.** **($35-Up)**
Some corrosion spots on obv., rev. star has a nick. Much mint red.

RARE BONINCEGNA PATTERN

2986 **1903** (RN). **Pattern 2 Lire.** Silver. Pagani 237 (R2). **XF. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
The pattern by Egidio Bonencegna, intended to show the aesthetic possibilities of modern coinage. King's bust/eagle, crown and circular garter. A very sensitive portrait and a beautifully balanced design. The interest of Italian artists in the nations coinage quickly bore fruit; this rare pattern is the precursor of the beautiful Italian coin designs which have flourished since 1908.

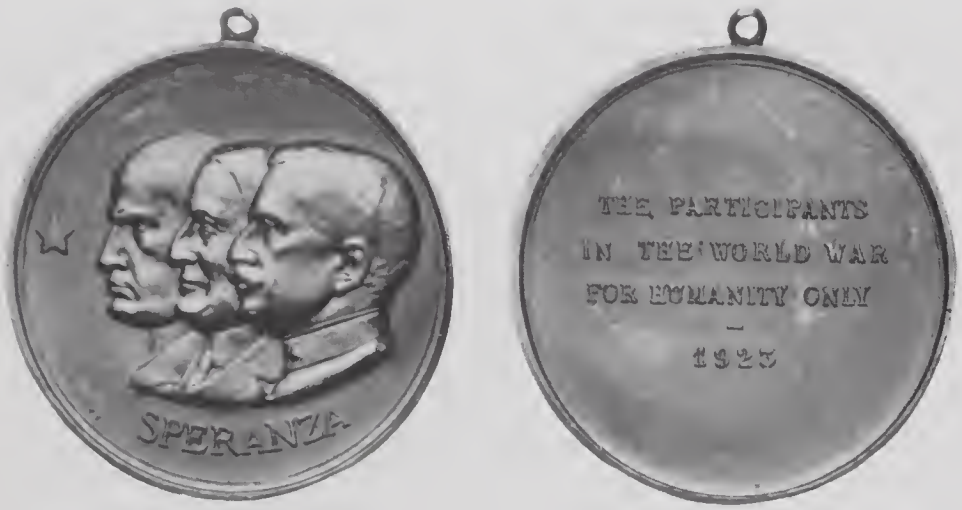
2987 **1908. 1 Centesimo.** Bronze. Y. 43. **F-VF.** **($40-Up)**
Bust of Victor Emanuel III/Italia on prow of galley. The rarest date in the bronze 1 centesimo series.

2988 **1861-1911. Commemorative 2 Lire.** Y. 58. **XF.** **($20-Up)**
50th year of unification. King's bust/Italia, soldier in harbor.

2989 **1911. 5 Lire.** Dav. 143, Y. 59. **VF+.** **($175-Up)**
Plain head of Victor Emanuel III/Allegorical figures, factory, prow of a ship. Marks the 50th anniv. of the Italian kingdom. Very scarce.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

RARE MUSSOLINI GOLD MEDAL



2990 **1923. Gold Medal.** 42mm., **42.1 grams. Matte Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**

Three conjoined busts left, the left most Mussolini, the right most Victor Emanuel III, center one not identified but possibly Gabriele D'Annunzio, star before them, "SPERANZA" beneath/"The Participants in the World War for Humanity Only, 1923." A few scuff marks, nothing serious (matte proof surfaces in gold are **very** easily scuffed.) Gold loop at top, as issued. Unusual for an Italian medal to have an **English** reverse legend - must have been issued for presentation to English or American advisors from the War years. Very rare and very interesting.

2991 **1926. 5 Lire.** Y. 67. Scarce date. **2 Pcs,** both tarnished **XF.** **($30-Up)**

ONE OF 50 STRUCK

2992 **1930. 20 Centesimi.** Y. 47 (type of 1908-22). Nice **AU. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Head in profile/draped female flying over Italian shield. Broad borders, sharp edges. This type was struck for numismatists only after 1922. Italians held onto their coins while other Europeans were selling to the nearest American. As a result, very rare Italian coins, like U.S. coins, may never leave their country of issue. We feel this coin would be undervalued at twice our estimate.

2993 **1931/IX. 50 Lire. Gold.** Fr. 34 ($300), Y. 70. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

2994 **1931/IX. 100 Lire. Gold.** Fr. 33 ($500). Y. 71. **Unc. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

EXTREMELY RARE 1940 5-LIRE CROWN PATTERN

2995 **1940. 5 Lire. Pattern of unissued design.** 36mm dies, uniface trials of obverse and reverse on 2" square silver sheets. Pagani 236. **Extremely Rare. Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**

Vittorio Emanuele III, 1900-44. Bust left in helmet, curved brim (as on Albania 2 Lek)/fasces, crowned Italian shield to left and axe head to right. The fasces also divide the value, "L.-5" and the date "1940-XVIII". Signed "G. Ronagnoli" at bottom obverse. Reverse double-struck. One of the rarest and possibly the most interesting patterns of the Italian kingdom. Crown-sized pieces of 50 Lire had not been issued since 1914, and all such 5 Lire of Victor Emanuele III are rarities. Except for a few 1941 20 Lire pieces, minted for collectors only, this is the last crown of Italy.

2996 **1849-1966.** Lot of 16 pcs. **Good** to **Unc.** **($115-Up)**

1) Roman Republic. 1849. 3 Baiocchi. Cr. 23. Partly red Au, tiny spots; 2) Papal States. 1866. 4 sold. Cr. 184. VF; 3) Lombardy-Venetia. 1822-M. ¼ Lira. Cr. 4. VF-XF; 4) 1902. 25 Cent. VF+; 5) 1926. 5 Lire. Fine+; 6) 1911. Commemorative 10 Cent. Y. 57. XF; plus 9 more pieces, all but 2 silver. **Sold as is, no returns.**

2997 **1860-1925. Lot of 31 coins, mostly copper, bronze and nickel.** **($75-Up)**

The better pieces include: (1) 1920. 50 Cent. Y. 64. 20. XF. (2) 1919. 50 Cent. Y. 64. VF. Very scarce date. (3) 1923. 2 Lire. Y. 66. XF. (4) 1922. 1 lira. Y. 65. AU. Also a nice series of 5 and 10 Centesimi copper pieces of Victor Emmanuel II struck in the 1860s. The coins are as a whole grade from **Fair to Unc.** Worthwhile lot for the Italian specialist. **Sold as is-no returns.**

2998 **1916-61. Lot of 16 coins. Mostly Unc. or nearly so. ($90-Up)**

Includes 2 Lire 1916 (XF), 1926 (AVF); 20 Lire 1959 BU (2 pcs.), some other silver coins. All worth $2-10 each. **Sold as is-no returns.**

JAMAICA

2999 **(1758). Quarter Dollar.** "GR fleury" cstp on 1758-La/JM 2 Reales. Cr. 3, Pridmore 6, Byrne sale #805 ($85). **VG-F. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

The cstp applied to both sides. The Byrne specimen was Fine with light scratches and tarnish. This piece has an "X" scratch on each side; and also is lightly scratched "23" on both sides. Considering that these pieces are so often holed, this damage should have a less-than-normal effect on the value (Craig=$750 Fine).

3000 **(1758). Dollar.** "Fleury GR" counterstamp on 1755-Mo/MM 8 Reales. Cr. 5, Pridmore 4. Identical punches as Byrne 800. Coin **Fine+**, holed; stamp **VF/VG+. Rare. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**

The stamp applied simultaneously to obverse and reverse. The coin is somewhat dished as a result, and the convex side is more worn. A holed example brought $210 in the 4/7/78 Christenson sale, but this is about two grades higher.

3001 **1814. Counterstamped "GR" on Mexican. 1814 8 Reales.** Coin **VF,** stamp **XF.** A fabrication. **($30-Up)**

3002 **No Lot.**

A LOVELY ASSORTMENT OF RARE JAMAICAN PROOFS

All with Victoria head/Jamaican arms surmounted by an alligator. All are free of hairlines and contact marks. All would be considered **perfect** except for polishing marks on the dies or the **very** faint metal "streaks" present on a few pieces (a few do have tiny spots).

These copper-nickel coins usually develop a mottled pattern of discoloration. This is common on all grades of Jamaican coins, circulated to Proof. For this reason pieces as nice as these are rarely met with. Of course, Unc. and especially **Proof Jamaican coins are very difficult to find,** making choice examples premium items. This could well be the last time in this century that such a lovely group is auctioned.

3003 **1869. ½ Penny. Proof** in **bronze.** Y. 2, Pr. 51B, Remick p.419. Gorgeous, near-perfect Proof. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Remick $135 (1970) vs. $60 for the copper-nickel proof, thus our estimate is probably too low.

3004 **1869. ½ Penny.** Y. 2. **Proof.** **($200-Up)**

Some spotty toning but basically full original mint color. No hairlines or contact marks.

3005 **1869. Penny.** Y. 3. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

3006 **1869. Pattern Penny.** Struck in **bronze.** Pridmore 9B, Remick p. 419. **Proof. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Almost identical to the regular issue. Remick prices this at $160 (in 1970); the normal, copper-nickel Proof at only $60. So, we would note be surprised if this lot brings almost three times as much as its predecessor. The obverse is lovely, the reverse struck without the usual, reflective surface of a proof.

Krause lists a brass Proof of this date (unpriced); we assume that that is a listing error for this piece.

3007 **1870. Penny.** Y. 3. **Extremely Choice Proof.** **($200-Up)**

3008 **1880. Farthing.** Y. 1. **Choice Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Toned. Arbitrarily valued lower due to size-why??

3009 **1880. ½ Penny.** Y. 2. **Very Choice Proof,** light gold and russet toning. **($175-Up)**

3010 **1880. Penny.** Y.3. **Proof.** A few **tiny** spots, otherwise brilliant and nearly perfect. **($225-Up)**

3011 **1887. Penny.** Y. 3. **Unc.** **($45-Up)**
Mintage only 24,000. No Proofs, but as 1887 was Victoria's jubilee year, prooflikes of colonial issues are sometimes found. This may have been such a piece, but is now partly toned.

3012 **1955. Penny.** Y. 23. Choice Brilliant Proof. **Rare.** **($100-Up)**
Bust of Elizabeth II/Jamaican arms. Remick (1970) $40. By comparison, he priced the 1928 Penny Proof at only $45; Krause gives a mintage of only 20 1928 Proofs (Pridmore did not know of 1928 Proofs, which further emphasizes the rarity of these Jamaican Proofs). Raymond priced this and the 1955 Half Penny Proof at $75 for the pair, claiming less than 10 each were struck.

3013 **1969. Proof set of 6 coins.** Y. 29-34. **($40-Up)**
Mintage 8,530. In official Royal Mint presentation case.

3014 **1970-73. Lot of two proof sets.** **($60-Up)**
(1) **1970.** 6 coins. Y. 29-34. Mintage, 11,540. (2) **1973.** 7 coins. Y. 29-34, Y. A36. Mintage 28,405. Both struck at the Franklin Mint. In Bank of Jamaica presentation cases.

3015 **1970-75. Lot of 2 items.** **($50-Up)**
(1) **1970. Proof set of** 6 coins. Y. 29-34. Mintage 11,540. (2) **1975. 10 Dollars.** Silver **Proof.** Columbus commem. Y. 40. Both Franklin Mint items and housed in original Bank of Jamaica presentation cases.

3016 **1971-2. Set of two items.** **($50-Up)**
(1) **1971. Specimen set** of 7 coins. Y-29-35. Franklin Mint. In red presentation case. (2) **1972. 10 Dollars.** Sterling Silver. 10th anniv. of Independence. Royal Canadian Mint. In presentation case.

3017 **1972. $20 Gold.** Fr. 6 **Proof.** **($75-Up)**
Three ships and map/Arms. Marks the 10th anniv. of independence. In original presentation case.

3018 **1974. Proof Set of 8 values from 1c to $10.** Y. 29-34, 39a, 40a. Franklin Mint. In original blue leatherette and plastic presentation case. **($45-Up)**

3019 **1975. 100 Dollars. Gold, Proof.** Fr. 7. **($125-Up)**
Honors Christopher Columbus, who discovered Jamaica in 1494. Franklin Mint. In blue plush presentation case.

3020 **1975-6. Lot of two proof sets.** **($125-Up)**
(1) **1975.** 8 coins. (2) **1976.** 9 coins. Krause p. 950. Both struck at the Franklin Mint. In Bank of Jamaica presentation cases.

3021 **1976. 100 Dollars. Gold. Proof.** Fr. 8. **($125-Up)**
Honors Admiral Horatio Nelson, who played a key role in defending Jamaica from an impending French attack. Franklin Mint—8, 952 struck. In blue plush presentation case.

JAPAN

3022 **Circa 1850.** The **copper 100 mon.** the "Tempo Tsuho" elliptically shaped coin, forms the cover of **a miniature teapot,** approx. 52 x 32mm. Complete with handle and easy-pouring spout. **XF,** an ideal decoration for the den or coin shop. **($30-Up)**

3023 **Circa 1868-1940. Lot of 62 coins in silver, copper and c/n.** **($80-Up)**
From the earliest years of the Miji Reign almost until the World War II period. Denominations from ½ sen to 1 yen. There is a very nice crown-sized Silver Yen of the Meiji Dynasty, XF+, beautifully toned. Several of the copper and silver pcs. are Unc. Overall conditions from **About Fine to Unc.** Nice lot for the student of Japanese numismatics. **Sold as is-no returns.**

THE RARE LARGE-SIZE 10 YEN

3024 **(1871). Gold 10 Yen.** Fr. 46 ($5000), Y. 12. Choice **AU.** **(Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**
Sun, wreath, and banners/dragon. A rarity in any grade, this is a rather nice AU, relatively free of the bag marks that plague heavy gold coins. The obverse is particularly nice.

3025 **(1891). Yen.** Y. A25. **AU.** **($20-Up)**
Dragon/value in wreath. Field within wreath is finely but thoroughly scratched.

3026 **1862-1964. Lot of three crowns.** **($60-Up)**
1-2) **Yen,** type of 1874-1914. Y. A25. **2 Pcs., VF;** 3) **Olympic 1000 Yen, 1964. Unc.**

3027 **1894, 1 Yen.** Silver. Y. A25. Choice **Unc.** **($40-Up)**
A magnificent type crown, with semi-prooflike fields and fully frosted devices. Fewer bag marks than normal.

3028 **(1897). "Gin" cstp. on Yen of 1870 (Y. 5).** Y. 28. Cstpd at Tokyo (Gin to right). **XF/AU. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Dragon/sun. The cstp designated these coins as for Taiwan, Korea and Southern Manchuria. Obverse rim bruised at 6:30, still remarkable in this condition. Krause $200 XF.

3029 **(1898). Meiji 31. 5 Sen.** C/N. Y. 21. **XF+-AU,** lustrous. **($35-Up)**
Rayed sun/Value in wreath. Light toning. A couple of rev. contact marks.

3030 **(1899). Meiji 32. 1 Sen.** Bronze. Y. 20. Red and brown **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Rayed sun/Value in wreath. Corrosion spots on obv. and rev. More than 75% original mint red color.

3031 **(1905) Yr. 38. 1 Yen.** Silver. Y. A25. **XF+,** whizzed. **($25-Up)**
Nice piece, but has been wirebrushed.

3032 **(Before 1906). Lot of 16 silver coins, mostly rectangular.** Cr. 12 (12), 16 (2) and Y. 25 (2). Average **VF+.** **($70-Up)**
1-12) ca. 1854. Shu. XF-Unc.; 13-14) ca. 1850. BU. Both with large cstp, on with a chopmark. VF-XF; 15-16) 50 Sen (round). Y. 25. VF, XF.

3033 **(1909). 10 Yen. Gold.** Fr. 51 ($600), Y. 33. **VF+/VF.** **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**

3034 **(1914). Yen.** Y. A25. **XF.** **($25-Up)**

3035 **(1915). 20 Yen. Gold.** Year 4. Y. 40, Fr. 53 ($1000). Choice **AU,** somewhat Prooflike. **(Photo)** **($750-Up)**

3036 **1964. Silver medal,** 29mm. commemorating the 18th Olympic Games held at Tokyo. Choice **Unc.** **($30-Up)**
Olympic emblem/Runners. Issued by the Tokyo Olympics Fund Raising Association. In official presentation case

3037 **1964. Silver medal,** 29mm. commemorating the 18th Olympic Games held at Tokyo. Choice **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

3038 **1964. Copper medal,** 29mm. commemorating the 18th Olympic Games held at Tokyo. Choice **Unc.** **($20-Up)**

3039 **1964. Copper medal,** 29mm. commemorating the 18th Olympic Games held at Tokyo. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

3040 **1964. Series of 3 medals commemorating the 18th Olympic Games** held at Tokyo: (1) Gold, .750 fine, 22mm., (7½ grams—has gold content slightly less than that of the U. S. half eagle.) (2) Silver, .925 fine, 29mm. (3) Copper, 29mm. All Choice **Unc.**, prooflike. **($75-Up)**
All have common designs: Olympic emblem of 5 joined circles, "TOKYO, 1964, Japanese characters/Runners. In original inscribed white vinyl and maroon plush presentation case. Struck at the Japanese Mint, Osaka.

3041 **1964. Gold-plated copper medal,** 60mm., commemorating the 18th Olympic Games held at Tokyo. Choice **Unc.** **($70-Up)**
Runner passing torch, "XVIII OLYMPIAD"/The 5 intertwined Olympic rings and a view of the Sendagaya Gate at the National Stadium, Tokyo. In the original inscribed white vinyl and maroon plush presentation case. Struck by the Mitsui Mining & Smelting Co, Ltd., Tokyo and issued by the Japan Athletic Promotion Foundation. The gold-plating is particularly evident around the edge.

3042 **1967. Series of 3 medals commemorating "Universtade" Games** held at Tokyo. (1) **Gold,** .750 fine, 22mm., (7½ grams—had gold content slightly less than that of the U. S. half eagle.) (2) Silver, .925 fine, 29mm. (3) Copper, 29mm. All Choice **Unc.**, prooflike. **($75-Up)**
All have common designs: the emblem of the Games over 5 stars/Runner, "UNIVER-STADE TOKYO 1967." Issued by the Japan Sport Fund Raising Association. Struck at the Osaka Mint. In inscribed white vinyl and maroon plush presentation case.

3043 **1970. Mint set of 2 100 Yen Expo '70 commemorative coins.** C/N. Y. 83. **($35-Up)**
Expo '70 symbol/Mount Fujiyama. In original white leatherette and purple plush presentation case.

3044 **1970. Series of 3 medals commemorating Expo '70 held at Osaka.** **($80-Up)**
(1) **Gold,** .750 fine, 26mm. (Has about the same gold content as U. S. $5 coin). (2) Silver, .925 fine, 33mm. (3) Copper, 33mm. All Choice **Unc.**
All medals have a common design on obv., the stylized Expo '70 emblem signfying "The never-ending progress of mankind and its conquest of space." Various designs on the reverse. Struck at the Osaka Mint and issued by the Japan Association for the World Exposition at Osaka. In original inscribed plastic presentation case.

3045 **1970. Series of 3 medals commemorating Expo '70 held at Osaka.** **($80-Up)**
(1) **Gold,** .750 fine, 26mm. (Has about the same gold content as a U. S. $5 coin). (2) Silver, 1925 fine, 33mm. (3) Copper, 33mm. All Choice **Unc.** Same type as above. In original inscribed presentation case.

3046 **1970. Series of 3 medals commemorating Expo '70 held at Osaka.** **($80-Up)**
(1) **Gold,** .750 fine, 26mm. (Has about the same gold content as a U. S. $5 coin). (2) Silver, .925 fine, 33mm. (3) a Copper, 33mm. All Choice Unc. Same type as above. In orginal inscribed presentation case.

EXPO '70 PLATINUM MEDAL

3047 **1970. Expo '70, Osaka. Platinum Medal,** 29mm., **27.1 grams** (100 percent pure platinum). **Proof.** **($300-Up)**
Stylized Expo '70 symbol, "JAPAN WORLD EXPOSITION, OSAKA 1970" and Japanese characters/Stylized lines. Struck at the Osaka Mint. In official inscribed black leatherette and purple plush presentation case.

JERSEY

3048 **1813. Penny token.** Pr. 61, Davis 5 (termed "RR"). **Very Rare and underrated. (Photo)** **(——)**
George III, draped and laureate bust, "JERSEY BANK", date at bottom/Justice seated left on a bale, holding scales and cornucopia, ship by feet. Grades **VG,** but edges thoroughly knocked up, leaving the piece bent.
Our consignor informs us that this type **has not appeared** at **public sale since 1912** (Caldicott/Glendinning auction). Catalog prices in Seaby, Remick and Krause are far too low for a piece this rare, especially since it is not just a 19th century British token, but a Commonwealth type as well.

3049 **1813. 3 Shillings.** Silver. Fr. 1, Cr. 2. **F+-VF.** **($45-Up)**
Shield of Jersey/"THREE SHILLINGS TOKEN" within ornate wreath. Extremely scarce.

3050 **1861. 1/26 Shilling.** Y. 2. **BU.** **($30-Up)**
Victoria, young head/arms. Purchased from England in 1962 as a proof.

3051 **1870. 1/26 Shilling.** Bronze. Fr. 10, Y. 4. **VF.** **($20-Up)**

3052 **1972. 25 Pounds. Gold,** Fr. 2. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Elizabeth II/Arms. In red leatherette presentation wallet.

JORDAN

3053 **1955. 5 Fils.** Y. 9. **Choice Brilliant Proof. Unpublished** Proof. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Value in circle, crowned and wreathed, arabic inscriptions/English inscriptions. Only 25 Proofs were struck of each denomination in the first Proof issue (1949). Raymond wrote on the envelope: "Very Rare. Less than ten proofs struck. $25."

3054 **1955. 1 Fils.** Y. 8. **Choice Brilliant Proof. Unpublished.** **(——)**
Type as last. Same envelope notation by Raymond, who priced it at $20.

KOREA

THE SCARCE KOREAN 5 YANG

3055 **(1892) Year 501. 5 Yang.** Y. 8. **AU.** Small rim bruise. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Dragon in circle/Value in wreath. One of the most attractive and scarcest of all Far Eastern Silver Crowns.

3056 **1906-10. Set of 5 Silver pcs.** **($60-Up)**
(1) **(1906) Yr. 10. 20 Chon.** Y. 17. **XF** (2) **(1906) ½ Won.** Y. 18. **VF+,** (3) **(1910) 10 Chon.** Y. 4. Y. 25. **AU.** (4) **(1908). 20 Chon.** Y. 26. **VF.** (5) **(1908). ½ Won.** Y. 27. **VF+. 5 pcs.** All scarce.

KUWAIT

UNLISTED GOLD PATTERN 3 DINARS

3057 **1960.** Abdullah Asabah Hakim. **Pattern 3 Dinars, gold. Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Obv.: facing head of Abdullah Hakim in burnoose; rev.; dhow sailing right, Christian and Moslem dates beneath. Extremely rare - not in Friedberg, not in Krause. A few minor scuff marks and a small nick on the sail on reverse, deep golden toning, very attractive.

LIBERIA

3058 **1833-96. Lot of 3 coppers. Unc.** **($100-Up)**
1833. Cent- Y. 1. Krause variety CH4. Brown **Unc.**, reverse somewhat rusty-colored. Krause $45 and scarce in Unc.; **1 & 2 cents, 1896-H.** Y. 4-5. Both red **Unc.** and fairly prooflike. Krause $25 each, but these worth more. A **really nice lot!** A red Unc. 1896-H 1c brought $50 in WR1.

3059 **1862. Cent.** Y. 2a. **Proof.** **($45-Up)**
Liberty head/coconut tree, ship in distance. Orange-red with some green and magenta toning (mostly on reverse). A couple light or very light scratches.

3060 **1862. 1 Cent.** Y. 2a. Choice **AU.** **($25-Up)**

3061 **1890. Pattern 2 Cents.** 30mm, bronze. K-35. **Proof,** mostly red. **($50-Up)**
Liberty head, as on earlier coins/value in a wreath copied from U. S. 2c. WR1 $60.

THE RARE 10 CENTS PROOF OF 1896

3062 **1896-H. 10 Cents.** Silver. Y. 6. Choice **Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Female head/Value, date within wreath. Birmingham Mint. Very rare.

THE RARE 25 CENTS PROOF OF 1896

3063 **1896-H. 25 Cents.** Silver. Y. 7. Choice **Proof. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Female head/Value, date within wreath. Birmingham Mint. Very rare.

THE RARE 50 CENTS PROOF OF 1896

3064 **1896-H. 50 Cents.** Silver. Y. 8. Gem **Proof. (Photo) ($500-Up)**
Female head/Value, date within wreath. Very Rare. Birmingham Mint.

3065 **1975. Proof set of 7 coins.** Y. 12, 13, 14a-17, 17a, 18. **($30-Up)**
In original red leatherette plush presentation case.

LIBYA

3066 **1952. 2 Piastres.** Y. 5. **Choice Brilliant Proof. Mintage of only 32 in Proof. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Idris I, 1951-69. Bust in fez/crowned value and date in wreath. Krause $115. Raymond priced at $25.

LIECHTENSTEIN

3067 **1904. 5 Kronen.** Silver Crown. Y. 4, Dav. 216. **VF. ($60-Up)**
Bust of Prince John II/Crowned arms in spray. Vienna Mint.

3068 **1915. 2 Kronen.** Silver. Y. 3. **VF+.** **($25-Up)**
Prince John II/Crowned shield. Scarce. Polished.

LITHUANIA

3069 **1559. ½ Groschen.** Gumowski 598. Choice **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Horseman/eagle. Struck under Sigmund August, King of Poland. Some light, green spotting but still lovely.

3070 **1936. 10 Litu.** Silver. Y. 13. Choice **AU.** **($25-Up)**
Crowned bust of Vitatas/Horseman.

3071 **1938. 10 Litu.** Y. 14. **Choice XF.** **($25-Up)**
Commemorates 20 years as a nation. Bust of Pres. Smethona/geometric symbol.

LUXEMBOURG

3072 **1790-H. VI Sols.** Cr. 18. Now **Rare.** Sharply struck **XF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Leopold II of Austria, 1790-92. Crowned arms of Luxembourg/value and date. Cf. Spink's NC, March 1977, where an XF was priced £170. Nicely toned, although lightly cleaned at some time.

3073 **1914. 2 Francs; 50 Centimes. Silver essais.** J. 7, 9. Lustrous **Unc.'s. 2 Pcs.** **($95-Up)**
Bust of Marie Adelaide/value in wreath. The 1 Franc is more commonly seen.

3074 **1946. 100 Francs.** Silver. Y. 35, Dav. 218. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

3075 **1946. 100 Francs.** Silver. Y. 35. Dav. 218. **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

3076 **1963. 250 Francs.** Silver. Y. 39, Dav. 218a. **Unc.** **($80-Up)**
Head of Grand Duchess Charlotte/View of medieval town and castle. Marks the 1000th anniv. of the city of Luxembourg.

3077 **1963. 250 Francs,** as last. Silver. Y. 39, Dav. 218a. **Unc.** **($80-Up)**

3078 **1963. 250 Francs,** as last. Silver. Y. 39, Dav. 218a. **Unc.** **($80-Up)**

3079 **1963. 250 Francs,** as last. Silver. Y. 39, Dav. 218a. **Unc.** **($80-Up)**

3080 **1963. Lot of Two 250 Franc** silver pcs. Y. 39. **Unc. ($150-Up)**
Millennium of the City of Luxembourg commemoratives. Grand Duchess Charlotte/Ancient castle. One is "dark toned," while the other has an "antiqued" finish. Both in the original circular plastic mint cases. Very scarce.

MADAGASCAR

3081 **1883. Essai 10 Centimes.** VG4006. Scarce. **Unc.** **($65-Up)**
Crown amid floral decoration, romanized native legends- value and date in wreath. Lovely strike (these are generally catalogued as proofs), rainbow toning, the reverse mostly olive-brown

3082 **1966-A. Malagasy Republic. Set of 2 Essais.** **($30-Up)**
(1) 1966. 5 Francs. Y-E3. (2) 1970. 20 Francs. Y-F5 Standard Metals.

MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO

3083 **1941. 5 Cents** (silver, .750 Fine). Y. 3. **Nice Brilliant Proof. Very Rare. (Photo)** **(——)**

Crowned head of George VI/large numeral of value. Krause $85, which is very low, as Remick priced this at $50 eight years ago. Raymond marked on his envelope that less than **10 were struck.**

EXCESSIVELY RARE PROOF (UNPUBLISHED)

3084 **1953. 10 Cents. Proof struck in silver.** Y. 2. Choice **Proof (Photo)** **(——)**

Unpublished in silver. Elizabeth 2, bust/value. Krause $100 (in coppernickel). Raymond priced this at $35. Krause's prices do not reflect actual values for these extremely rare Commonwealth proofs. Presentation strikings, of which only a very few would be struck (and not all, or even any, given to numismatists), are priced only slightly higher than proofs struck for general sale. In WR1, proofs of Seychelles brought double Krause values. As a silver striking, this must be excessively rare, and could sell for many times estimate. 2.86gms.

COMPANION SILVER SPECIMEN

3085 **1954. 20 Cents.** Proof struck in **silver.** Y. 3. Choice **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**

Unpublished in silver. Similar description and comments as preceeding lot. Krause $120 (in coppernickel). 5.62gms.

UNPUBLISHED PROOF

3086 **1956. 50 Cents.** Y. 4. **Choice Proof, this date not listed in Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**

Similar to above (struck in the regular copper-nickel). Ex-Seaby, bought in 1959 for 12½ Pounds, ticket marked "? 12 known/ RRRR"

MALTA

3087 **17th Cent. Copper 4 Tari's.** Counterstamped. **3 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**

Large, thin coppers of John Paul Lascaris, cstpd by his successors, each with a different mark. 3, 4 and 5 sctps, respectively. Average or slightly better condition for type. **Very interesting material.**

3088 **1965. Sovereign Order of Saint John of Jerusalem. Quadricentennial Proof set, 1565-1965.** 1 T. brass, 25 & 50 T, and 1 Z in silver. 400th anniv. of the siege of Malta. In red leatherette and plush presentation case. **($40-Up)**

3089 **1965. Proof set. 1, 25, 50 Tari, Scudo.** **($30-Up)**

Sovereign order of St. John of Jerusalem. 400th anniversary of the siege of Malta. The Scudo is a silver crown. Cases. A lovely set.

3090 **1965. As last.** **($30-Up)**

3091 **1972. Set of 3 values; 1 and 2 pounds Silver, Unc.,** Y. 13, 14. **5 pounds, Gold. Proof.** Fr. 51. In red vinyl, black plush case. **($60-Up)**

MARTINIQUE

3092 **Lot of three U.S. Cents with "heart" counterstamps.** Two are from the 1966 Gibbs sale. **3 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

1) **1800/179.** Incuse heart in obverse field. Coin Good; 2) **1801.** Incuse heart, within which a crude, raised heart. Coin Fiar; 3) **1817.** Incuse heart. Coin Fair, small clip. The last two brought $15 each in the Gibbs sale. None of the three are beleived to be official.

MAURITIUS

3093 **1820. 1/16 Dollar.** Cr. 1. Type as above. Scarce. **AU. ($35-Up)**

3094 **1820. ⅛ Dollar.** Cr. 2. **Proof.** **($100-Up)**

Crowned anchor/arms of Great Britain. Lovely Magenta toning on obverse, reverse nicley toned. We are following Remick's example in listing this as a proof. The obverse has full proof surfaces, the reverse is prooflike. The edges are sharp. Some details are not perfectly struck. Pridmore does not list any proofs for this coinage (except the unique 1821 ½ Dollar in BM). Remick $90 in 1970. The rarity of the 1820 Mauritius series is unappreciated.

3095 **N.D. (1822). 25 Sous.** Cr. 31. **Abt. XF.** **($60-Up)**

Inscr. in cirlce, both sides; "RECU au TRESOR/pour 25 Sous." A marginally better piece brought $80 in WR1.

RARE 1822 PATTERN (PROOF)

3096 **(1822). Pattern 25 Sous. Copper piedfort.** Remick T1, type of Cr. 31. **Rare. Proof. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**

Regular dies on a copper blank, extra thick. There is a large dark spot, as the photo will show, but the piece is choice otherwise, with some mint red. Remick $80 in 1970. However, we sold a (faintly) circulated 50 Sous (Cr. 32) for double that in WR1 (or for almost 8 times its value in Remick). We suspect it is much rarer than Remick indicates.

3097 **N.D. (1822). 50 Sous.** Cr. 32. **AU. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**

Trees within circle, value within circle. French legends (although Mauritius had been English for twelve years). Some weakness, adjustments along borders, a tiny edge nick at 11:00 reverse. Some mint color (unusual).

3098 **N.D. (1822.) As last. AU.** **($125-Up)**

Overall, of equal quality to last. WR1 $160.

3099 **1877. 1 Cent.** Y.1. **Proof,** mostly red. **($150-Up)**

RAREST COIN OF THE COUNTRY

3100 **1877** (no "H"). **5 Cents.** Y. 3. **Proof-only date, quite rare. Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Red with blue toning, mostly peripheral. A few minor spots. Krause $165, but Remick had already priced at $150 in 1970. In WR1 we sold a choice. proof**like** 2 Cents (common date) for $150. A choice Unc. 10 Cents, Krause value $20, sold for $135. We expect this piece to set a record for any Mauritius coin, perhaps at a level well above estimate.

3101 **1878. 2 Cents. Proof.** **($85-Up)**
Deep red-gold color, very small edge flaw. Brilliant and unhairlined. Krause $85. An Unc. in WR1 brought $45 (Krause $28.50).

3102 **1878. 5 Cents.** Y. 3. **Unc.** **($65-Up)**
WR1 $90. Full (but somewhat dull) mint red, obverse very slightly soft-struck. Small edge bruise 11:00 reverse.

3103 **1883. 20 Cents.** Y. 5. **Choice, Prooflike Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Brilliant fields, matte devices. Some central weakness, particularly bottom right and left of "2" and "0" of denomination. An 1886 20 cents Unc., not as nice as this, brought almost triple Krause in WR1.

3104 **1884. 1 Cent.** Y. 1. **Choice, Prooflike Red Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Centers weak. Tiny spot under chin. The old ticket again marked proof, and presumably bought as such by Raymond. Krause $15-should bring 4-8 times as much.

3105 **1884. 1 Cent.** Y. 1. **BU,** couple trivial spots. **($25-Up)**

3106 **1884. 2 Cents.** Y. 2. **Choice, red to brilliant Prooflike.** **($75-Up)**
"2" in reverse center weak: Otherwise, this is a full proof quality. A slightly nicer 1883 2 Cents brought $150 in WR1. From the absence of bag marks, it is possible this is a mint sample, made as an extended run of proof strikes, without the usual quality control. The old, English dealer ticket (uses an Atkins #) is labeled "proof".

3107 **1884. 5 Cents.** Y.3. **Unc.** **($80-Up)**
Half red. Marked "Brill proof" on old English dealer's ticket. WR1 $105.

3108 **1886. 10 Cents.** Y. 4. **Nice, Prooflike Unc.** **($50-Up)**

3109 **1888. 1 Cent.** Y. 1. Choice, Brilliant Prooflike, **Unc.** Tiny spot. **($50-Up)**

3110 **1888. 5 Cents.** Y. 3. **Choice Unc.,** rather prooflike. **($65-Up)**
The old English dealer ticket marked "Proof" and then crossed out. Well struck, gold and tan. A piece not nearly as nice brought $45 in WR1.

3111 **1896. 1 Cent.** Y. 1. Fully red **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

3112 **1897. 1 Cent.** Y. 1. **Proof,** gold and purple toning. Remick $60 in 1970. **($76-Up)**

3113 **1897. 2 Cents.** Y. 2. **Red Proof.** Remick $65 in 1970. **($75-Up)**

3114 **1897. 5 Cents.** Y. 3. **Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Partly brilliant, especially on reverse. Couple small contact marks on obverse. Remick $70 in 1970!!

3115 **1897. 10 Cents.** Y. 4. **Choice Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Krause $100, but see Remick, who priced at $70 in 1970!!!! Should far exceed, perhaps double, estimate.

RARE 1938 SILVER RUPEE PROOF

3116 **1938. Rupee.** Silver. Y. 18. **Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
George VI, crowned/Shield. Extremely rare. No contact marks, a very pretty coin.

MEXICO

3117 **N.D. (c. 1521-56). 1 Real.** Silver. Vicenti 96. **Fine. ($60-Up)**
Quartered lion and castle shield. Assayer "R"/crowned Pillars of Hercules. Late issue in the Charles and Joanna series. Assayer and mintmark ("M") a bit weak. Two-thirds of rev. legend shows. Extremely scarce.

3118 **N.D. (1636-42). 2 Reales.** Assayer 6. **The rare early series of Carlos and Johanna. Fine** or better, normal striking crudeness. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Crowned arms/crowned pillars, between which are two dots. "PLVS" on a rhomboid, and the assayer's initial. Nesmith 10c ($700), Vogt II ($650), CC 915 (52,000, 82,000 Pesetas), Vicenti 114 (55,000). The few early series coins that survive tend to concentrate in specialized Mexican collections, are seldom put on the market, and then only by a very few auction houses.

3119 **N.D. (1542-72). ½ Real.** Mo-O. Scarce error. **Fine. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**
Crowned "KI"/crowned pillars divide "PVS". King's name mispelled "CAROLRVS". Nesmith 107f, legs. 44/25 (reverse legend not noted in Nesmith or supplement). Type Priced at $100 in Nesmith supplement, surely worth more. Vogt 6, CC 856, Vicenti 61. 20% of legend not struck up.

3120 **N.D. (1542-72). Real.** L-Mo. **Fine** or better. **($40-Up)**
Crowned arms/pillars over waves, dividng "PL-VS-VL". Nesmith 92, legends 22/aa (Obverse legend not in Nesmith or supplement). Vogt 9, CC 882, Vicenti 88. Most of legend clear, King's name and "M" of "Mo" mintmark are a blur.

3121 **N.D. (1542-72). 2 Reales.** L-M. Nesmith 81a. **VF+. ($40-Up)**
Carlos & Johanna. Late Series. Crowned, quartered arms/crowned pillars over waves. Nesmith legends 29/bb. Lightly porous, reverse scratch. Mostly bold strike. Bold legend, mostly on flan. Vogt 12, $45 in Fine. Vicenti 125, CC921, both at comparable prices.

3122 **N.D. (1542-72). 2 Reales.** L-Mo. **XF.** **($55-Up)**
Crowned arms divide "L-Mo"/crowned pillars over waves, dividing "PLV-SVL-TR". A few weak spots but exceptionally attractive. Nesmith 93, legends 24/a. Vogt 12 ($65 VF, $85 XF), CC 922, Vicenti 126.

GUTTAG PLATE COIN

3123 **N.D. ½ Real.** O-Mo. Vogt 20, Guttag 2556. **Fine** (?). **($50-Up)**
Crowned arms/castles and lions. CC 2078, Vicenti 157. Pair of edge dents.

3124 **1556-98, Lot of three cobs: 1, 2 and 4 Reales. F-VF. ($85-Up)**
1)**Real.** Philip II, 1556-98. MoOO. King's name and ordinal complete, much other legend present. VF: 2) **2 Reales.** Dated (1) 61x. Fine, only half struck up; 3) **4 Reales.** Likely Philip II assayer F. Fine where struck up.

GUTTAG PLATE COIN

3125 **N.D. Real.** Assayer "E". Guttag 2570A. **Plate specimen. Fine,** perhaps better. **($100-Up)**
Crowned arms/castles and lions. Rather round for a cob. Not much legend shows, but mintmark, assayer and value are clear. Vicenti 230 (7500 pesetas), not in Vogt or CC. The "I" is probably a poorly formed "F". Nonetheless, a rare and interesting variety.

3126 **N.D. Real.** O-Mo. Vogt 26. **XF.** **($85-Up)**
Crowned arms/cattles and lions. 80-90% of legend clear, including King's ordinal. Vogt $100 VF. CC 2143. Vicenti 233. Lovely toning.

3127 **N.D. 4 Reales (Mo/F-4).** Vogt 36. **VF+. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
Crowned arms/lions and castles. Unusual sub-type with value as an Arabic numeral. Centers mostly sharp. "4" very sharp. "Mo/F" weak and much of the rest of the design is not struck up at all. Vogt prices at $200 VG (compared with $70 VF for common varieties)-Vicenti 467, CC 2390.

3128 **N.D. Cob Real.** Assayer E? (unrecorded). **VG** (?), date off. **($50-Up)**
Arms/castles and lions. The initial could be clearer, but appears to be E or E over P. All Reals of Mexico during this reign are rare (Vicenti 25,000 each). We hope specialists will be able to examine this piece. Our consignor reports having seen assayer's initial "E" on a half real.

3129 **1627-Mo/D. 8 Reales.** Vogt 45, Vicenti 1095 (60,000 Pesetas). **Fine.** **($150-Up)**
Arms/castles and lions. Typically crude cob, although better than many. Last digit of date weak, mintmark and assayer bold. From the Lucayan Beach Pirate Treasure Trove, with box and certificate.

FULLY DATED COB 8 ESCUDOS FROM THE 1715 SPANISH TREASURE FLEET

3130 **1715-M./J. Cob 8 Escudos.** Type of Fr. 6. **Choice XF.** **($1,500-Up)**
Arms of Spain's Philip V/Cross. Fully dated (Friedberg's citation indicates only undated cobs.) "VI" of the VIII" is visible. Recoverd by Kip Wagner and associates from the wreckage of the Spanish Treasure Fleet which went down off the east Florida coast in 1715. Also type of L. Ch. 226. Extremely rare with a full date. A well struck specimen.

3131 **1732-MO/F. Cob 8 Reales.** CC 10843. Vicenti 1078. **Fine.** **($50-Up)**
Arms/cross. **Date and mintmark complete and bold,** as are many central details. Assayer's initial complete but blurry. No legend, considerable discolor.

3132 **(Date off planchet). Gold 1 Escudo.** Mintmark clear. Unusual variety. **VF. (Photo)** **(——)**
Crowned arms/cross crosslet, a castle in each angle, each castle tilted toward the cross' center. We are at a loss to explain why there are no lions on this coin; the Mexico mintmark would seem to preclude the possibility of a necessity coinage (such as the fantasy-date Venezuelan series). 3.41gms.

3133 **1737-Mo/MF. ½ Real.** Cr. 1. **Rare date. XF+-AU.($75-Up)**
Philip V. 1700-46. Crowned shield of arms/pillar design.

3134 **1738-Mo/MF. 2 Reales.** Cr. 5. **VF+-XF.** **($35-Up)**
Philip V. 1700-46. Standard pillar type.

PILLAR DOLLARS- 1741-1823

3135 **1741-Mo MF 8 Reales.** Cr. 8. Bold **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Philip V, 1700-46. Crowned Spanish arms/pair of globes between pillars of Hercules, "PLUS ULTRA", all over waves. The most famous trade coin in history

3136 **1746-Mo/MF. 8 Reales.** Cr. 8. Bold **VF.** **($90-Up)**

3137 **1750-Mo/MF. 8 Reales.** Wayte Raymond 9, Vogt 104. Nearly **XF, probably copy** of this scarce date. **($20-Up)**

3138 **1757-Mo/MM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 17. **XF.** **($135-Up)**
Fernando VI, 1746-59. Gold and violet toning.

3139 **1758-Mo/MM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 17. Fine. **($50-Up)**
The reverse rather bold.

3140 **1759-Mo/MM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 17. **Unc. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Fully lustrous surfaces. Because the coin is so lustrous, we expect very high bidding. Lovely red and gold fields surrounded by several different shades of blue on peripheries.

3141 **1759. As last.** Choice **XF+.** **($175-Up)**
Excellent fields, light gold and violet and toning.

3142 **1761-Mo/MM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 35. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Carlos III. 1759-88. Light hairlines, obverse fields. ETIND run together.

3143 **1761. As last.** ETIND run together, NO PERIODS ON OBVERSE. A rare error? Unlisted. **VF+,** some tooling in obverse fields. **(Photo)** **(——)**

3144 **1762-Mo/MM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 35. **XF+.** **($150-Up)**

3145 **1763-Mo MF. 8 Reales.** Cr. 35. **VF+.** **($50-Up)**
A few light scratches. "6" in date recut.

3146 **1764-Mo/MF. 8 Reales.** Cr. 35. **XF.** **($125-Up)**

3147 **1764-Mo/MF. 8 Reales.** Cr. 35. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Some luster. Light surface nicks.

3148 **1765-Mo/MF. 8 Reales.** Cr. 65. **VF/F+.** **($40-Up)**
Edge nick at 1:30 obverse.

3149 **1768-Mo/MF. 8 Reales.** Cr. 35. **F-VF.** **($40-Up)**

3150 **1770-Mo/MF. 8 Reales.** Cr. 36. **VF+-XF.** **($85-Up)**

3151 **1787-Mo/FM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 40. **XF.** **($40-Up)**
Carlos III, 1759-88. Bust/arms. Lightly cleaned, small planchet imperfections.

RARE POSTHUMOUS ISSUE

3152 **1789-Mo/FM.** 8 Reales. **Carlos III, died 1788.** Cr. 40. Vicenti 957 (15,000 Pesetas). CC 13329. **Abt. XF. (Photo)** **($160-Up)**
Similar to the regular bust dollars of this reign. Obverse was lightly polished. The coin is nicely toned, and the reverse doesn't look polished, though it probably was, very lightly. Adjustment marks across the King's neck (as if "crossing out" the dead man, if you have enough imagination!). An excellent coin to exhibit with the several early rarieties of Carlos IV dollars. Electric blue and gold toning.

3153 **1790, 1809. 8 Reales.** Cr. 75, III. **Plus six later crowns. 8 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**
1790-Mo/FM. Good+; 1809-Mo/HJ. VF, mount trace; plus an 1887 8 Reales; Pesos of 1871, 1903, 1924, 1927; 5 Pesos of 1953. Average condition. **F-VF.**

3154 **1795-Mo/FM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 81. **VF+.** **($40-Up)**

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

3155 **1798-Mo/FM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 81. **XF,** rather prooflike. **($125-Up)**
Weak on the shoulder and 10% of legend.

3156 **1802-Mo/FT. 8 Reales.** Cr. 81. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
A bit weak-struck in reverse center.

3157 **1803-Mo/FT. 8 Reales.** Cr. 81. **VF,** polished. **($25-Up)**

3158 **1808/7-Mo/TH. 8 Reales. Unlisted overdate.** Cr. 81. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Much luster, the reverse almost fully brilliant. The overdate clear in the bottom loop of the "8", traces of the upper part of the "7" are more fragmentary. Some planchet porousity near edges resulting in two edge cracks and a few weak letters. Nice light reddish-gold and violet toning.

3159 **1809-Mo/TH. 8 Reales.** Cr. III. **VF.** **($35-Up)**
Fernando VII. Armored bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars.

3160 **1809-Mo/TH. 8 Reales.** Cr. III. **VF+.** **($60-Up)**
Fernando VII. Armored bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Vogt, whose catalog prices tend to be low, estimates this at $50.

3161 **1810-Mo/HJ. 8 Reales.** Scarce assayer for this year. Cr. III. **XF. CC 16740. 9699 Pesetas.** **($100-Up)**

3162 **1811-Mo/HJ. 8 Reales.** Cr. III. **AU.** **($60-Up)**
Last year of the "armored bust" type. Mild planchet defects and center weakness.

3163 **1814-Mo/JJ. 8 Reales.** Cr. 121. **VF.** **($40-Up)**
Ferrnando VII. Draped bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars.

3164 **1821-D/OG. 8 Reales.** Cr. 121. **VF.** **($60-Up)**
Crude strike, slightly off-center. A planchet pit near the chin, a pair of digs in the same field. Nicely toned. Vicenti 10,000 Pesetas. Variety without stop before "DEI".

3165 **1821-Zs/RG. 8 Reales.** Cr. 121. Bright choice **AU.** **($100-Up)**
Fernando VII. Draped bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. A choice XF brought $45 in WR1 - this worth multiples.

ADDITIONAL MEXICAN RARITIES

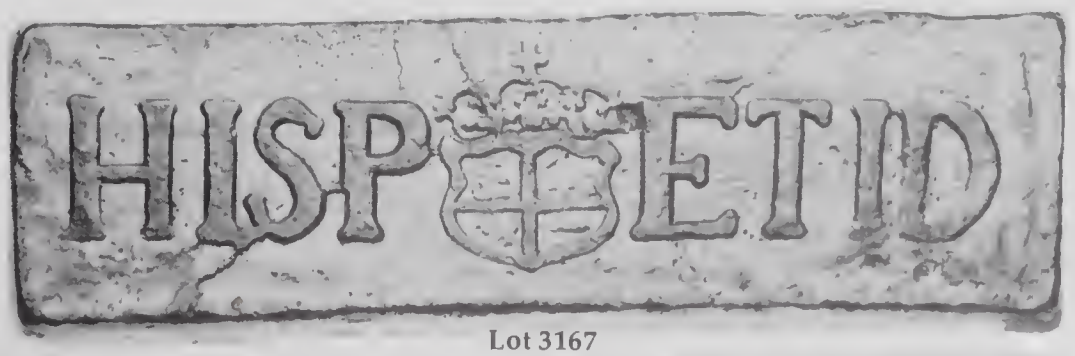
RARE UNDATED SILVER MEXICO CITY MINT BULLION BAR

3166 **ND ((1741?) Silver bullion bar, Mexico City Mint, XF. (Photo)** **(——)**
Cast silver bar weighing nearly One Pound. Obverse has shield flanked by "HISP ET ID." Reverse, left rough from casting (this was the **top** of the mold), has been counterstamped at each end with the M/o of the Mexico City Mint. There is no sign of a date stamp. Reverse and sides show traces of the sort of reddish patination often seen on ancient Greek pieces, probably the result of contact with sea water. There is evidence of filing, smoothing, etc., in an attempt to remove this red patination, most successfully on the obverse. The silver bullion bars from this period are even rarer than the gold ones, and little study has yet been possible on them. A rare, valuable and interesting historical piece. **The bidding will commence at $2300.**

EXTREMELY RARE COMPLETE MEXICO CITY MINT GOLD BULLION BAR

3167 **1744. Gold Mint Bar of 22 ¾ carat fineness. AU. (Photo)** **(——)**
A large, rectangular bar, 115 x 34 x 11mm. Weight: 9330.2 grains = **1 Pound 7 Ounces 8 DWT 18 Grains.** Lacking the 1770 revalidation stamps (one of the original group.) These bars, known in a variety of weights and finenesses, were cast and counterstamped in Mexico City during the period from 1741-1746 (the reign of Philip V.) The original group, apparently lost in transit to Spain prior to 1750, mostly surfaced during the late 1950's in Florida. The obverse — shield flanked by "HISP ET ID" — shows two major mold cracks. The reverse has a variety of stamps: Cross Potent with castle in 1st quadrant. M over F in 3rd quadrant (struck three times, singly on one end and overstruck on the other); XXII and three pellets (for 22 ¾ carat fineness) twice; o/M (mint mark) twice; PHSV (Philip V) twice; 1744 twice; and the letters "II", probably the assayer's initials. Some reddish staining on reverse, perhaps from immersion in sea water. The similar (but lighter weight) bars offered in **Stack's** Gibson Sale (November, 1974, Lots 270 & 271) show similarities but with such minor differences as would be expected from the time spread of production (those pieces were made, respectively, in 1741 and 1746.) As more than a dozen different o/M punches and several different "HISP ET ID" blocks are known, we are not surprised to find this piece differing in such respects from the two in the Stack's Sale. **A cut-down ingot of similar period and design exists in the Garrett Collection at The Johns Hopkins University, acquired by John Garrett during the earlier years of this Century. The bidding will commence at $7500.**

Lot 3166



Lot 3167

3168 **1752-Mo/M. ½ Real.** Cr. 13. **Unc.** **($60-Up)**

3169 **1766-Mo/M. 2 Reales.** Cr. 15. **VG/F.** **($15-Up)**

3170 **1763-Mo/M. 1 Real.** Cr. 32. **VF,** edge dent. **1771-Mo/F. ½ Real.** Cr. 31. **VF.** Both are pillar type. **2 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

3171 **1786-FM. 1 Real.** Cr. 37. Vogt 78. XF/AU. **($25-Up)**

3172 **1787-Mo/FM. 2 Reales.** Cr. 38, Vogt 88. **AU.** **($25-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles III/Crowned shield. Deep toning.

3173 **1788-Mo/FM. 4 Reales.** Cr. 39. **VF+.** **($100-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles III/Crowned shield of Leon and Castille between two pillars. Rare date, and especially so in this high grade. Nicely toned. All 4 Reales are scarce.

3174 **1799-Mo/FM. ½ Real.** Cr. 77. Vogt. 72. Choice **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Red and gold toning.

3175 **1800-Mo/FM. 1 Real.** Cr. 78, Vogt. 81. **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Lightly toned and scarce.

3176 **1802-Mo/FM. Real.** Cr. 78. Priced only as "RARE" in Harris. **VG-F.** **($70-Up)**
Light field tooling.

3177 **Early 1810's. Morelos. 2 Reales.** Unlisted. **Probably Extremely Rare. VF? (Photo)** **(——)**
An insurgent cast of an 1810-Mo/HJ 2 Reales, cstpd with the Morelos monogram in a rectangle. The rectangular stamp is rare in itself. It is pictured in Pradeau (Pl. XXI #5), Vogt (nos. 267, 283), and Gibbs (#62-fake??). We are not aware of counterstamped cast 2 Reales, or any denomination other than 8 Reales. While it would be precipitous for us to call this piece **unique,** it does seem likely to be RRRR. As we expect the bidding to be dominated by specialists, we will make no estimate. Any price is possible. The obverse is scratched, possibly as made. The stamp is sharp and shows the complete monogram.

3178 **1811-Mo/HJ. ½ Real.** Cr. 107, Vogt. 73. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**
Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Nicely toned, very scarce in this top grade. Prooflike rev.

3179 **1811-Mo/HJ. 2 Reales.** Cr. 109. **F/VF.** **($25-Up)**
Nicely toned.

3180 **1811. Sombrerete. 8 Reales.** Cr. L136. This date is listed by Craig and Vicenti, but not by C-C. **G-VG. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
The obverse is somewhat extraordinary in that the value and legends are complete. (Half the "8" is off-flan and "RETE" is weak.) The reverse is weak, especially the date, with "VARGAS" not struck up at all. Utberg (1970) prices the 1812 of this type at $180, but all 1811 at $300.

3181 **1811. Zacatecas Provisional 2 Reales.** Cr. L183. **VF. ($75-Up)**
Crowned Spanish arms between pillars, name of "FERDIN. VII"/mountain over "L.V.O.", "MONEDA PROVISIONAL DE ZACATECAS." A number of small nicks, possibly in the planchet before striking; a moderate edge crimp at top; obverse off. Center (Slightly) and left side of reverse legend partly weak. Still nice for type (the fractionals generally are more worth than the 8 Reales) Craig $60 in Good. Blue, gold and violet toning.

3182 **1811. Zacatecas. 8 Reales.** Type with mountains. Cr. L184 ($150 in Good). CC12047, Vicenti 1181. **VF/F. ($125-Up)**
Crowned Spanish arms between pillars, name of Fernando VII/mountains over "L.V.O." Top of crown and some of obverse legend not struck up. The reverse clearly shows only half the legend, and has two long, thin scratches. Very high-grade silver. Faintest luster both sides. Based on Craig's price, worth $200

3183 **1812. "SUD" 8 Reales in silver.** Cr. L165 ($175). **XF.** **(——)**
Bow and arrow over "SUD"/Morelos monogram, value and date. Decorated fields both sides. A variety with blunt 1's in date, not in Guttag. Late 19th century product-or later.

3184 **1813. Morelos. "SUD" 8 Reales. Cast Silver.** Guttag 2901-04. **Unc.** **(——)**
Guttag (1929) listed pieces believed made in the late 19th century. This piece is probably from the 1960's.

3185 **1813. Morelos. Copper 8 reales.** Cr. L153. Also similar **2 and 8 Reales,** cast silver. **AU. VF+** and **AU. 3 Pcs.($175-Up)**
The copper piece is brown with some green patina, still worth an XF. The silvers were probably made at the close of the 1800's. They are listed and photographed in Guttag (1929) and the 2 Reales is pictured in Craig (as a struck piece). The 2 Reales is dated 1812, a holed example in the Pradeau sale brought $20 years ago. The 8 Reales is dated 1813 and has a crudely reeded edge. An example brought $125 in the 1966 Gibbs sale.

3186 **1813. Oaxaca, 8 Reales.** Copper. Cr. L175. Vogt 234. Well struck, a nice **VF.** **($75-Up)**
"SUD," a series of wavy inscription/Value, date within wreath. Issued as emergency coinage by the rebel general Jose Maria Morelos. Guadalupe de Tecpan Mint.

3187 **1814-Ga/MR. 4 Reales.** Cr. 120. **VG-F.** **($25-Up)**
Bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. **Scarce provisional mint.** Large weak areas. Obv. and rev. centers, 3 long scratches.

3188 **1817-Mo/JJ. 1 Real.** Cr. 118. Vogt 83. **AU.** **($25-Up)**
Light golden toning

3189 **1821-Mo/JJ. ½ Real.** Cr. 117. Vogt 74. Choice toned **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Nicely toned, scarce in this superior grade.

3190 **1821-Mo/JJ. 2 Reales.** Cr. 119. **Unc.,** somewhat prooflike. **($60-Up)**
Type similar to the 8 Reales, Cr. 121. Adjustment marks, tiny rim nick at top of reverse. **Light, lovely iridescent toning.** Weak center on rev.

3191 **1823-Mo/JM. 2 Reales.** Cr. 183. **VF.+.** **($75-Up)**
Bust of Augustin I Iturbide/Eagle. Very scarce.

3192 **1823. 8 Reales.** Iturbide. Cr. 185. **Good VF.** **($70-Up)**
Gorgeous blue and gold toning on rev.

3193 **1823. 8 Reales.** Iturbide Cr. 185. **VF.** **($40-Up)**

3194 **1823. As last. Fine.** **($30-Up)**

3195 **1823-1872.** Lot of provincial copper coins. **8 Pcs. Fair** to **Unc.** **($60-Up)**
1-2) **Nueva Viscaya. 1823. Octavo.** Cr. L77. Good+ and Fair+; 3-4) **Durango. 1824. Octavo.** Cr. L41. Both overstrikes (see Vogt). VG and VG/Fair; 5) **Durango. 1872. ¼ Real.** Cr. L49. Fine, nicked up and slightly bent; 6) **Guanaxuato. 1857. Octavo.** Cr. L53a. Sharp VG; 7) **San Luis Potosi. 1867. ¼ Real.** Good+; 8) **Jalisco. 1861. ¼ Real.** Cr. L70. Unc., some red, but pitted planchet. Plus a ninth piece, a copper love token.

SERIES OF ½ ESCUDO GOLD

3196 **1825-MoJM.** Fr. 107. Harris 67. Hanks 1907. **XF, rare.** **($100-Up)**

3197 **1831-MoJM.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1913. **Unc.** **($125-Up)**

3198 **1835/3-Do/RM.** Fr. 111, Vogt 3781.1. **XF.** **($55-Up)**

3199 **1837-Ga/JG.** Fr. 113, Vogt. 378.2. **VF.** **($60-Up)**

3200 **1848/7-GC/MP.** Fr. 114, Vogt. 378.3. **XF,** lustrous. **($75-Up)**

3201 **1848-CCE.** Fr. 109, Harris 60, Hanks 1944. Culiacan Mint. **AU+, rare.** **($110-Up)**
First year of issue from this provincial mint.

3202 **1850/33-Do/JMR.** Fr. 111. Vogt 378.1. **VF+,** obv. scratches. **($50-Up)**
Unusual triple initials assayer type.

3203 **1852-Ga/JG.** Fr. 113, Vogt 378.2. **VF+-XF.** **($60-Up)**

3204 **1853-GoPF.** Fr. 115, Harris 66, Hanks 1961. **BU,** scarce in this top grade. **($100-Up)**

3205 **1856/4/Mo/GF.** Fr. 107, Vogt. 378.5. A fully lustrous **AU.** **($70-Up)**

3206 **1856-MoGF.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, **Not listed in Hanks.** Assayer GF. Mexico City Mint. **BU.** **($125-Up)**

3207 **1857-GoPF.** Fr. 115/Harris 66, Hanks 1970. Guanajuato Mint. **AU.** **($100-Up)**

3208 **1861-Ga/JG.** Fr. 113, Harris 64, Hanks 1982. **VF+/XF.** **($85-Up)**

3209 **1861-Go/PF.** Fr. 115, Vogt 378.4. **VF+-XF.** **($45-Up)**

3210 **1862-GoYE.** Fr. 115, Harris 66. Guanajuato Mint. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

3211 **1863-CCE.** Fr. 109, Harris 60, Hanks 1987. Culiacan Mint. **Gem Unc. Another rare mint for this denomination.** **($100-Up)**

3212 **1829-Zs/AO. 1 Real. Y. S22. Choice toned XF.** **($35-Up)**
Red, gold, blue and green toning on obv. and rev. Somewhat weakly struck.

3213 **1832-Go/MJ. ½ Real.** Y. S. 21. Choice toned **XF.** **($25-Up)**
Guanajuato Mint. Beautiful red, blue and gold toning on obv. and rev.

3214 **1838-Go/PJ. 2 Reales.** Y.S23. Bright **Unc.** **($30-Up)**
Eagle/cap and rays. Clashed dies. A pair brought $35 and $40 in WR1. Buttrey $75, Vogt $60.

3215 **N.D. (c. 1838). 10 Centavos.** Tuxpango. Fonrobert 6744. Guttag 3914. Brilliant **Proof.** **($50-Up)**
Obverse Eagle on cactus, biting snake. Reverse: Large "10" in beaded circle. "HACIENDA DE TUXPANGO." At bottom, "MEXICO" Also known in brass. There exists a smaller 5 Centavos, brass. Some feel this is a pattern for a local coinage, others that it is a pattern for a private token. In any event, it is beautiful, early, and rare. Illustrated in Fonrobert and Guttag. Fully Brilliant with some reverse spotting taking the coin out of the gem category.

3216 **N.D. (ca. 1838)** Hacienda de Tuxpango. **10 Centavos.** Lovely bright-red **Proof.** **($50-Up)**

3217 **N.D. (c. 1838). 10 Centavos.** Brass, Hacienda Token. Gutter 3914. **Choice Proof,** tiny rev. spot. **($50-Up)**

3218 **N.D. (c. 1838). 10 Centavos.** Brass. Hacienda Token. Guttag 3914. Nice **Proof.** A bit of uneven toning on rev. **($40-Up)**

3219 **N.D. (c. 1838). 10 Centavos.** Tuxpango. **Proof.** **($40-Up)**
Some obverse handling takes this out of the gem category. Spotting or darker toning developing on obv. and rev.

3220 **N.D. (c. 1838) 5 Centavos.** Brass. Hacienda Token. Type of Guttag 3914. Tuxpango. **VF+.** **($25-Up)**

3221 **1839-Go/PJ. 8 Reales.** Hanks 1261. Y. S25. **AU.** **($45-Up)**
Guanajuato Mint. Very scarce in this high grade. Pale golden toning on obv. and rev.

3222 **1839-Zs/OM. 8 Reales.** Y.S25. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**
Eagle/cap and rays. Centers somewhat weak, but "LIBERTAD" full. An equally common 1839-Go/PJ, AU+, brought $40 in WR1.

3223 **1843-62. Silver ¼ Real.** Y.S20. 3 are **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
1) **1843-Mo. Unc.;** 2) **1861-Mo. Choice Unc.,** a bit scarcer date; 3) **1862-Go. Choice Unc.** obverse die rusty. Plus four mediocre pieces. A choice Unc. common date brought $35 to WR1.

3224 **1843-Pi/PS. 4 Reales.** Y. 824. **VF.** **($30-Up)**
Softly struck in centers. Lovely red, gold, green, violet and electric blue toning on obv. and rev.

3225 **1854-C/CE. 1 Real.** Y. S22. Beautifully toned **XF.** **($30-Up)**
Culiacan Mint. Weakly struck in centers, as usual. Lovely gold, red, pale green and electric blue toning on obv. and rev.

3226 **1861-Mo/Ca. Lot of two 2 Reales silver pcs.** YS23. One **Unc.** the other **Gem Unc.** **($50-Up)**

3227 **1864-P. 10 Centavos.** Y.S34. Rare date. **Fine.** Plus Revolutionary **Peso. 2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**
Small scratch. The Peso is dated **1914,** from Guerrero (Y.R36), crude **XF.**

3228 **1866-Pi. Peso.** Maximilian. Y.536. **Fine+.** **($35-Up)**

GOLD MAXIMILIAN 20 PESOS

3229 **1866-Mo. Gold 20 Pesos.** Maximilian Empire. Fr. 62. Harris 59, Y. 36. Only 8,274 coined. **Choice AU. (Photo) ($1,000-Up)**
Maximilian, 1863-67 (executed by insurgent republicans). Head/beautiful Imperial arms design. A rare coin in very scarce condition. This piece, however, is weakly struck on various details, and the left obverse field shows a die bulge through it.

3230 **1866.** Maximilian. **GOLD 20 Pesos.** Fr. 62 ($1500), Harris 59, Y.36. **XF. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Only 8,274 minted. Damaged, perhaps from a fire. Edge intact. A poorer piece brought $325 (on a $300-up estimate) in WR1. Numerous small bag marks. Obverse shows wire-brushing in an attempt to smooth the fields.

3231 **"1866-1867".** Fantasy **Gold medal** of Maximilian and Carlotta. 32mm, 24.35gms. **XF.** **($125-Up)**
Accoladed busts, dates to left and right/similar to Grove 156 (imperial arms). A bit crude. Good quality gold. Obverse lightly polished.

3232 **1866-67.** Set of **2 Silver medals** of the Emperor Maximilian. **($85-Up)**
(1) **1866. 38mm.** Plain head facing right/Crowned ornate shield, "IMPERIO MEXICANO." A choice lustrous **Unc.** (2) **1866-67** (the 2 dates on rev.) **30mm.** Plain head facing right/Crowned shield. "IMPERIO MEXICANO." Also a choice lustrous **Unc.** with light rainbow toning. An outstanding two-piece set. Very scarce.

3233 **1868/7-P. 5 Centavos,** Silver. Y. 7. **F+-VF.** **($60-Up)**
Unpublished overdate. The 1868/7 is very clear. Weakly struck in center, as usual. Two light scratches on eagle's breast. Dark toning.

SERIES OF ONE PESO GOLD

3234 **1870-MoC.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3453. Assayer C. Mexico City. Mintage, 2,540. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** **($175-Up)**
Seldom offered in this state of preservation.

3235 **1872-MoMC.** Fr. 157, Harris 113. Mintage, 3,000. **Choice Bu.** **($200-Up)**

3236 **1872-Zs/H.** Fr. 164. Harris 114. Has been cleaned. **Fine+.** **($100-Up)**
Eagle/Value. Zacatecas Mint Mintage only 2,024. A rare mint. Only six gold peso dates came out of Zacatecas between 1870-1905.

3237 **1875-MoB.** Fr. 157. Harris 113, Hanks S.461. **Unc., rare.** **($175-Up)**

3238 **1878/7-Mo/M.** Fr. 157, Vogt 410.5. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Eagle/Value. Very scarce.

3239 **1878-MoM.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3467. Mintage, 2,000. **Unc., few survivors in this condition.** **($150-Up)**

3240 **1880-MoMC.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hank 3471. **Low mintage. BU, virtually unobtainable in this grade.** **($175-Up)**
Microscopic light hairlines.

3241 **1884-CnM.** Fr. 160, Harris 100, Hanks 3478. **Mintage, a very low 728. BU, few survivors in this top grade. A true rarity.** **($300-Up)**

3242 **1884-AsM.** Fr. 157, Vogt 410.5. Prooflike **AU.** **($100-Up**
Eagle/Value. Very scarce in superior grade.

3243 **1888-AsM.** Fr. 158, Harris 108, Hanks 3484. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Alamos. **Low mintage, extremely rare and the key to the entire Mexican 1 Peso gold series. Choice Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**
A similar specimen realized $2,500 at Superior's 1975 Los Angeles sale. The only year in which the 1 Peso was struck at Alamos.

3244 **1888-As/L.** Fr. 158, Vogt 410. **XF+,** large die break especially visible on rev. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Eagle/Value. Alamos Mint. One of the great rarities in the 1 peso gold series, and the die break does not detract all that much from the value. Lightly polished.

3245 **1890-Go/R.** Fr. 161, Vogt 410.3. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Guanajuato Mint. Very scarce.

3246 **1891-Cn/MM** Fr. 160, Vogt 410.2. **AU.** **($100-Up)**
Culiacan Mint. Scarce.

3247 **1892-Mo.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3500. Mintage 2,895. **BU.** **($200-Up)**

3248 **1893-Cn/M.** Fr. 160, Vogt 410.2. **AU.** **($125-Up)**
Culiacan. Rare, mintage only 498.

3249 **1895-MoM.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3508. Mintage 8,994. **Choice Unc.** **($225-Up)**

3250 **1896-CnM.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3510. Mintage 1143. **A Gem BU, rare in this pristine condition.** **($225-Up)**

3251 **1896-Mo/B.** Fr. 157, Vogt 410.5. Choice **Au.** **($100-Up)**

3252 **1896-MoM.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3512. Mintage 7,166 (Total for all Mexico City 1896 1 Peso values). **Unc.** **(200-Up)**

3253 **1897-Cn/M.** Fr. 160, Vogt 410.2. **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Culiacan. Very scarce, mintage only 785. A bit weak, with obv. adjustment marks.

3254 **1897-Go/R.** Fr. 161. Vogt. 410.3. **Unc.,** adjustment marks. **($100-Up)**
Guanajuato Mintage 4,280

3255 **1898-MoM.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3520. Mintage 5,368. **Gem. BU.** **($125-Up)**

3256 **1898-CnM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160. Harris 110. Hanks 3517. Mintage 3,521. **Superb Gem BU, rare.** **($200-Up)**

3257 **1898-Cn/MoM. Fr. 160.** Harris 100, Hanks 3516. **Superimposed Culiacan and Mexico City mintmarks.** Mintage 3521. **Superb Gem BU, rare. (Photo)($300-Up)**

3258 **1899-Go/R.** Fr. 161, Vogt 410.3. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Mintage 2,748.

3259 **1900-MoM.** Fr. 157. Harris 113. Hanks 3525. Mintage 9,301. **AU+.** **($175-Up)**

3260 **1904-MoM.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3532. **Gem BU.** **($175-Up)**

3261 **1873-Mo/M. Silver Peso.** Vogt. 408.5, Y. 15. **VF+-XF.** **($25-Up)**

RARE U.S./MEXICO PATTERN "$20 Pesos"

3262 **1878. 35mm bronze pattern.** By "C.F.W." **Proof,** toned. **($100-Up)**
Obverse as U.S. 1878 $20 gold coin/reverse shows Mexican eagle and 1878 date. Presumably an "international coinage" pattern. An example in WR1 brought $140. in heavy bidding.

3263 **1882-Mo/MH. 8 reales,** Y. 19, **embedded in silver ash tray** (or candy dish). 3¼ inches in diamter. The coin is **VF,** and the silver in the ash tray gleams. **($50-Up)**

3264 **1882-1927.** Miscellaneous silver and bronze coins. Many **Unc. 10 Pcs.** Buttrey value about $100. **($80-Up)**
1)1901-Mo/M. 5c. Unc.; 2) 1903-Mo/M. 10c. Unc.; 3) 1915. Small size. 2c. Unc., toned dark and spotty red. Scarce; 4) 1919. Peso. Dull XF; 5)1913. 5c. Unc., couple reverse spots; 6) 1927. 10c. BU; 7) 1940. 5c. Unc.; 8-10) 1882-83. 1, 2, 5c nickel. XF, XF, and Unc. with spots.

3265 **1883-1927.** Lot of **18** bronze and silver coins from **1 centavo** to the **1 peso** values. Grade range from **Fair to Unc. ($50-Up)**
The better pieces include: (1)**1905-Zs/FM Peso.** Y. 20. **VF,** rich iridescent toning. (2) **1903-Cn/Q 20 Centavos.** Y. 18, **XF.** (3) **1906. 5 Centavos.** Nickel. Y. 31, weak strike, **VF.** Also featured is a **1906 50 Centavos,** and a **1919 Peso.** Worthy of a careful examination. **Sold as is-no returns.**

3266 **1897-Cn/AM. 8 Reales.** Y.1a. **1898-CnAM. Peso.** Y.20. **AU, XF.** Second piece cleaned. **($30-Up)**

3267 **1897-Zs/FZ. 8 Reales,** Y. 19. Choice toned **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Zacatecas Mint. Sparkling rainbow toning.

3268 **1898-Mo/AM. 1903-MO/AM. Peso** (cap and rays). Y.20. **2 Pcs.** Both **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

3269 **Circa 1900.** Aztec Calendar Stone. 73mm. **Bronze Medal. AU.** **($35-Up)**

3270 **Circa 1900.** Aztec Calendar Stone. 73mm. **Bronze Medal,** Rev. has grayish foreign matter, but can be cleaned-obv. **XF.** **($25-Up)**

3271 **1914.** Guerrero. Revolutionary **Peso.** Y.R36, GB203, Vogt 641. **XF.** **($30-Up)**
Eagle/cap and rays in wreath. GB $35. Would grade higher but edge is crude.

3272 **1914.** Guerrero. Revolutionary **2 Pesos.** Y.R37, GB 208, Vogt 643. **XF.** **($30-Up)**
The "Dobe Dollar". Eagle/sun over volcano. Krause and Vogt $50.

3273 **1915.** Chihuahua Revolutionary **Peso.** Army of the North. Y.R16, GB #72. **Unc.** **($90-Up)**
General design as on cap-and-rays 8 Reales. Somewhat weakly struck and with a planchet lamination, not too bad, through "NORTE". Krause $85 XF. Guthrie-Bottamley $75 XF, $125 Unc.

3274 **1915.** Chihuahua. Army of the North. **Peso.** Y.R16, GB72, Vogt 619. **AU.** **($80-Up)**
Eagle/cap and rays. Light porousity and bagmarks (probably normal for the type). GB $75 XF, $125 Unc., Krause and Vogt $85 XF.

3275 **1915.** Oaxaca. **2 Pesos.** Y.R85. GB351, Vogt 745. **XF. ($30-Up)**
Bust of Juarez/value in wreath. 1% gold (some color shows very plainly.) GB $35. An Unc. brought $90 in WR1.

3276 **1915.** Campo Morado (in Guerrero). **2 Pesos.** Y.R37a, GB 174, Vogt, 660. **Unc.** but very crude. **($75-Up)**
Similar to the Guerrero 2 Pesos, "Co. Mo." added at bottom reverse. GB $100 in Unc.

3277 **1918.** Taxco. Silver **Peso.** Y.R36c, GB231. Choice **AU** (crude). **($35-Up)**
Silver, 30mm. Eagle/cap and rays in wreath.

3278 **1920. 20 Centavos.** Bronze. Y. 64. Choice red and brown AU. **($60-Up)**
A few tiny edge nicks. Some reddish mint lustre. Very scarce in this grade.

3279 **1921. 2 Pesos.** Y.51. **AU,** lustrous. **($75-Up)**
Independence Centenary. Eagle, winged angel holding wreath. Krause $100 XF, $300 Unc.

3280 **1921. 2 Pesos.** W. Raymond 69, Vogt 462. Small obv. spot, **AU.** **($75-Up)**
Centennial of Independence Commemorative. Extremely scarce in the higher grades.

3281 **Crown lot. 1921 2 Pesos, 1960 10 Pesos, 1968 25 Pesos.** Y.51, 79, 82. Plus **1949 "Onza". XF, Unc., Unc., Unc.** Krause value $137.50. **4 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

3282 **1924-26. Set of two Mexican Army medals.** Both bronze, approx. 45mm width. **($25-Up)**
(1) Crossed rifles above 1924 within wreath. (2) Crossed rifles above large 1926 set upon green, white and red band. Both have loops, about **XF.**

3283 **1927. "Condecoracion" Naval Medal.** 50mm. Gilt Bronze. **XF.** **($20-Up)**
Eagle over crossed anchors, "1927" on plaquette. Ribbon attachment is loose.

3284 **1945. 2½ Pesos.** Fr. 169. Choice **Unc.** **($20-Up)**

3285 **1945. 2 Pesos.** Fr. 170. Choice **Unc.** **($15-Up)**

3286 **1964. Plaquette, 70mm x 33mm, in 10 karat gold,** marking the centenary of the Banco de Londres y Mexico. 83 grams. Choice **Unc.** **($200-Up)**
Replica of a 100 pesos banknote, series of 1898/Commemorative inscription in original black leatherette and black plush inscribed presentation case.

3287 **1964. Plaquette, 70mm x 33mm, in gilt,** total weight 47 grams, marking the centenary of the Banco de Londres y Mexico. Choice **Unc.** **($60-Up)**
Same type as above. Replica of a 100 pesos banknote, series of 1898. In original inscribed presentation case.

3288 **1964. Plaquette. 20mm x 33mm, in silver,** marking the centenary of the Banco de Londres y Mexico. Choice **Unc.** **($60-Up)**
Replica of a 100 pesos banknote, series of 1898. Same type as above. In original inscribed presentation case.

3289 **1964. Plaquette, 70mm x 33mm, in silver,** marking the centenary of the Banco de Londres y Mexico. Choice **Unc.,** Toned, rather heavily at left. **($50-Up)**
Replica of a 100 pesos banknote, series of 1898. Same type as above. In original inscribed presentation case.

MIDDLE EAST

3290 **(AH555-66).** Urtukids of Maridin. **Copper dirhem** (32mm). Bust/2 busts. **VG.** **($15-Up)**

MOMBASA

3291 **1888-H. Copper Pice.** Y.1. **Red Proof.** **($75-Up)**
Not listed by Krause as existing in Proof. A few tiny or small spots, otherwise quite choice. Balance Scales/native script in wreath.

3292 **1888-H. Rupee.** Y.5. **Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Crowned radiate sun/balance scales. Light purple centers, brilliant gold, etc., near edges. Two pieces in WR1 brought $115 and $110.

3293 **1890-H. ¼ Rupee.** Y.8. **Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Crowned radiate sun/value in wreath. A choice Unc. in WR1 brought $95.

3294 **1890-H. 2 Annas, ¼, ½ Rupee. 1888. One Rupee.** Y.2-5. Choice **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($350-Up)**
The first three with crown over sun/value in wreath. The Rupee with balance/crown over sun. Exceptional coins (consigned as proofs) with uniform toning. Comparable pieces brought $80, 95, 110, and $115 in WR1, even though two of each were offered.

MONACO

3295 **1837-CM. 5 Centimes.** Cr. 1a. **XF.** **($20-Up)**

3296 **1837-M. 5 Francs.** Cr. 3. Dav. 219. **F+.** **($75-Up)**
Monaco Mint. Extremely scarce.

3297 **1838-CM. 5 Centimes.** Cr. 1a. **Pattern** by Rugat. Choice Prooflike **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Honore V. 1819-41. Bust/value in wreath.

3298 **1838-MC. 1 Decime.** Copper. Y. 2. **Unc.** **($60-Up)**

3299 **N.D. (ca. 1837-38). Pattern Franc.** By Borrel. **Abt. XF.** **($100-Up)**
Uniface lead obverse impression. Honore V. 1819-41. Bare head right. **Quite a rare piece,** perhaps the scarcest denomination of the Honore V series.

3300 **1966. 10 Francs.** Silver, Y. 25. **BU.** **($30-Up)**

3301 **1974. Set of 7 coins commemorating the 25th anniv. of Prince Rainier's Rule, 1949-74.** All "Fleur-de-coin" **(FDC,** Mint State). **($50-Up)**
From 10 Centimes to 50 Francs C/N, Nickel and Silver. Struck at the Paris Mint. In inscribed red cardboard presentation case.

MONGOLIA

3302 **(1925) Yr. 15. Silver Tukhrik.** Y. 8. **VF.** **($25-Up)**
Buddhist symbols/Value in wreath. Scarce.

MONTENEGRO

3303 **1912. 5 Perpera.** Y. 17, DAv. 223. **XF.** **($90-Up)**
Bust of Nicholas I/Crowned and mantled arms. Vienna Mint.

MONTSERRAT

3304 **(1785-1801). ¼ Dollar. "Couped cross" cstp on 1772-Mo/FM 2 Reales.** Cr. 11 ($150, Good), Pr. 2, Byrne 932, Quite rare. Coin **Fine** where not flattened, stamp **Good VF.** **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Also cstpd with a "T", attributed to Tobago by Wood, but probably of no significance. The Pridmore price supplement (1966) estimated this at £40, making Craig's price seem low. This is an especially nice piece and a bargain at almost any price. Specimens in the 1966 Gibbs sale brought $100 and $115. This lot is **much nicer than the example which brought $390** in the 4 7 78 Christensen sale.

MOROCCO

3305 **A. H. 1299. (1882) 10 Dirhems.** Silver. Y. 8. **XF. ($25-Up)**
Inscriptions on both sides. Paris Mint. Issued under Hasan I.

3306 **A.H. 1320-Be. (1902) 5 Dirhems.** Silver. Y. 21. **VF-XF. ($25-Up)**
Light golden toning with a great deal of pale violet and some hints of electric blue.

3307 **AH1347 (=AD1928). 20 Francs. Pattern.** VG5202. "Essai" striking (marked as such) in **Choice mint state. Rare. (Photo) ($150-Up)**
Similar to the regular issue, Y. 39, except the French inscriptions on reverse are replaced by native script. Milled edge. Marked "ESSAI" in raised letters near reverse center. **VG's price is an uncommonly high 3000 Francs.** These were melted due to errors in the characters.

3308 **AH1347(=AD1928). 10 Francs. Pattern.** VG5203. Also an "ESSAI" striking in **Choice mint state. ($100-Up)**
Type similar to last. VG 2500 Francs. **This type also was melted.**

MOZAMBIQUE

3309 **Circa 1700. Mexican 8 Reales Cob counterstamped later with "M" for use in Mozambique. About Fine** for the coin, very scarce. **($50-Up)**
See Schulman "Gibbs Sale" catalogue, March 1966.

MUSCAT AND OMAN

3310 **A.H. 1359-67. 1940-48. Set of 6 Proof Coins. ($50-Up)**
(1) **1940. 10 Baizah.** C/N. Y. 4. (2) **1940. 50 Baizah.** C/N. Y. 6. (3) **1946. 2 Baizah.** C/N. Y. 7. (4) **1946. 5 Baizah.** C/N. Y. 8. (5) **1946. 20 Baizah.** C/N. Y. 10. (6) **1948. ½ Dhufari Ryal.** Silver. Y. 11. All scarce pcs.

3311 **A. H. 1394. (1974) Set of 3 gold pieces: 25, 50 and 100 Baiza values.** Krause p. 1150. Mintage of only 250 for each denomination. Struck in **Proof** for presentation purposes. **($250-Up)**
Common design for each piece—Crossed swords arms/Value. A very desirable set, infrequently offered.

NETHERLANDS—PROVINCES

BRABANT (SPANISH NETHERLANDS)
THE EARLIEST DATED SPANISH COIN-BRABANT

3312 **1505. Real.** In the name of Philip and Johanna. **Rare.** Vicenti 3 (40,000), CC 802. **XF. (Photo) ($500-Up)**
Crowned, complex arms/Bungundian cross, in angles are a fleece and crowned shields of Castile, Leon, and Grenada.
The earliest dated coin in the name of a Spanish ruler. Antwerp mint Legends: "Ph's*ET*IOHANA*DEI*REX*ET *REGIN". Reverse:(hand) CATELLE*LEGIONIS*2* ARCHIDVC'*AVSTRIE*Z*1505. Broad thin planchet, causing some unevenness of strike, but all details are visible and most are bold. Light porosity on reverse.

3313 **1572. 1/5 Ducaton.** Vicenti 858. **With Holland cstp.** Delmonte 141b. **Fine. ($75-Up)**
Philip II of Spain, 1556-98. Antwerp mint. Bust/arms on cross. The cstp (lion in pearl circle) was to raise the value by an eighth; the money so raised was used in the war against Spain.

3314 **1591. Daalder.** Antwerp mint. Delmonte 18 (R1) **VF. ($150-Up)**
Philip II, 1556-98. Bust/arms on cross. Rather broad flan (43.5mm), 33.72gms. Some edge weakness, thus a couple letters on reverse are weak at top. Vicenti 1267 (25,000 Pesetas), CC3878 (18,000).

3315 **1619. ½ Ducaton.** Delmonte 252 ("rare"), Vicenti 326, CC4206. **Fine. ($100-Up)**
Albert and Isabelle 1598-1621. Accoladed busts/lions holding crown above arms. Full legends, but a bit weak on 20%. Delmonte considers this a rare (R2) type.

3316 **1623. Ducaton,** Dav. 4462. **VG. Austrian Netherlands. 1762. Thaler.** Cr. 14. **VG-F. 2 Pcs. ($40-Up)**
The first is crude, showing no mintmark; the second struck at Brussels.

3317 **1634. Silver Patagon (Thaler).** Dav. 4462. **Fine,** uneven planchet as usual, nice iridescent toning. **($50-Up)**
Burgundian cross with crown above, inscr. of Philip IV, clear date/Crowned shield.

3318 **1636. Ducaton.** Dav. 4444. **F+-VF,** not too strongly struck at peripheries. **($100-Up)**
Third length bust of Philip IV in ruffed collar/Crowned and supported arms. Interesting coin historically. Very clear date.

3319 **1647. Ducaton.** Dav. 4454. **Fine+. ($75-Up)**
Philip IIII, military bust/lions holding crown above Spanish shield of arms. Hand (Antwerp) mintmark.

CAMPEN

3320 **1686. 6 Stuivers (Riderschilling).** Scarce. **Good. ($15-Up)**

FLANDERS

3321 **(15)52. 4 Patards.** Van Gelder & Hoc 189-5. **Rare. VF. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
Two-headed eagle, a halo over each head, name and titles of Charles V, HRE and King of Spain/crowned, 16-part shield of arms over Burgundian cross. A few weak spots, but nearly full legends. Dull, pink color, as if cleaned long ago. A good VF (dated 1537) was offered for 350 pounds in Spink's NC for June.

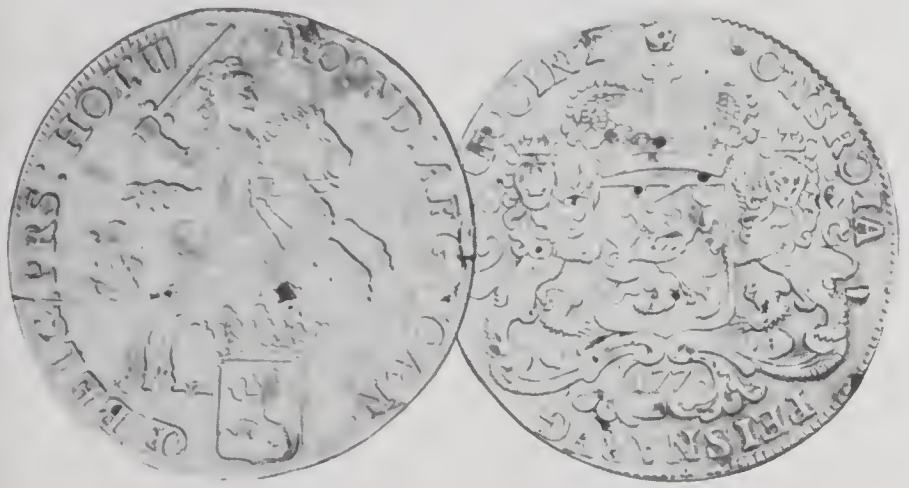
HOLLANDIA

3322 **1748. 2 Stuivers.** Silver. Cr. C8. **XF+-AU. ($25-Up)**
Nicely toned. Scarce in this grade.

3323 **1749. 10 Stuivers.** Silver. Cr. C12. **VF+-XF. ($50-Up)**
Standing figure at pedestal/Crowned shield. Very scarce.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

EXCESSIVELY RARE 1776 RIDER DUCATOON OF HOLLAND
UNPUBLISHED DATE



3324 **1776. Ducatoon.** Dav. 1827, Delmonte 1014, Cr. C22. **Possibly unique. F-VF** for coin. **(Photo)** **(——)**

Knight mounted on springing horse, crowned Holland shield below, non-standard legend: "MO:ND: ARG:-CAEN.OE:BELG:PRS:HOL. (small shield parted per pale). Reverse: Crowned shield of the United Provinces, supported by two lions standing on plumes which enclose the date; a large five-petal rosette at top; non-standard legend:".ONSRCIA ("C" retrograde) PEISNARVG ("V" is an inverted "A").8PDUCINT ("D" retrograde). Edge milled diagonally to right. 45mm, struck on a copper planchet to which a thin silver sheet was applied (silver-clad, not silver-plated). One tiny punch mark on obverse (in the letter "B") and seven similar punches on reverse, plus a test cut on reverse edge.

Obviously this is an unofficial piece (which may account for its "unpublished" status), but possibly a mint product. Similar pieces are known of the Utrecht type (of published dates). A piece of this nature was sold in a 1964 Hans Schulman sale for $375, but a Florida dealer (a crown specialist) sold one in 1959 for $1100.

It is thought that this piece (and the similar pieces cited) may have been a disguised product of the Utrecht mint. Indeed, the split-tailed lions are a peculiarity of that mint, but the piece is such a curious mixture of stylistic elements of the different Province's mints that to attribute it to any official mint can only be done by punch-linking. Although the workmanship is not really quite mint quality, this would have been a hurried, after hours job that would not need to be perfect.

It should be understood that Dutch mintmasters had considerable freedom in their positions. For example, certain VOC coinages were for their own accounts, not the Province's, and they were free to make gold and silver strikes of silver and copper coins, as well as other mint sports.

The cataloger has no doubt that the evasive legends and style were deliberate and that the piece was intended for overseas circulation among illiterate natives. Traders were not above buying counterfeit coins at huge discounts, to be pawned off on unwary islanders. Several operators in Birmingham, England produced excellent forgeries of American 8 Reales and Portuguese Half Joes, among less important trade coins. The elaborate and deliberate evasiveness of this piece, however, strongly suggests that the dies were made in the Netherlands, by someone (such as a mintmaster) with an interest in avoiding any complications resulting from counterfeit ducatoons appearing in the Provinces. The repatriation of these specially-designed pieces was much less likely.

Even if it remains unproven that these are mint products (or that the dies are), this is nonetheless an extremely rare type of trade dollar, much rarer than "Greenland Dollars," the English Portcullis dollar, the Prussian trade piastre (1751), the various Italian imitations of Dutch lion daalders, etc. Of course, its nature makes it unlikely to sell at the prices gained by some of these rarities, but we think a price in the low thousands would be reasonable.

NIMWYGEN

3325 **1686. 28 Stivers (=Florin).** Delmante 1097. **Very Scarce. With "HOL" cstp** (for Holland, 1693). Duffield 688. **VF,** stamp better. **($125-Up)**

Eagle/arms. In the name of Ferdinand II, HRE. Two-digit date. A number of weak spots around edges.

UTRECHT

3326 **1759. ¼ Gulden.** Cr. F10. Choice **AU.** **($75-Up)**

Standing female, etc./crowned, federated arms. Full mint color, lightly toned. Some cabinet friction. Some very fine reverse scratches, most noticeably under "59" of date.

3327 **1762. 1 Gulden.** Silver. Cr. F 13. **XF.** **($50-Up)**

Standing figure at pedestal/Crowned lion arms.

3328 **1790. Thaler (Ducaton).** Dav. 1832. **AU.** **($100-Up)**

Knight on horseback over shield/Crowned and supported lion shield. Very scarce in this superior grade.

3329 **1795. 3 Gulden.** Dav. 1849. **VF+.** **($75-Up)**

Female figure with capped spear in one hand leaning on a pedestal/Crowned arms separating value.

3330 **1805.** Batavian Republic. **Rixdollar.** Dav. 225. **XF,** touch of verdigris, nicely toned. **($100-Up)**

Knight and shield of arms/Crowned arms dividing date, "CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCUNT." A noted historic crown. Somewhat weak centers.

WESTFRIESLAND

3331 **1785. Ducaton.** Cr. 22, Dav. 1834. **XF.** **($100-Up)**

Mounted knight over provincial arms/crowned United Provinces arms supported by lions. Some luster, nice toning. Some porosity. Minor graffiti left obverse field. A nice coin, difficult to describe and should be seen.

3332 **1794. 3 Gulden.** Dav. 1853. **XF+.** **($90-Up)**

Female figure with capped spear in one hand leaning on a pedestal/Crowned arms separating value. Edge cut partially obliterates fourth digit in the date.

ZEELAND

3333 **1659. Ducatoon.** Dav. 4942. **Fine.** **($90-Up)**

3334 **1793. 3 Gulden.** Cr. H18, Dav. 1848. **AU,** toned. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Standing knight, Zeeland arms at feet/crowned arms of the United Provinces. Obverse in rather low relief, small scratch on arms. Some die rust and planchet porosity. **The reverse with full luster.** Weak centers.

ZWOLLE

3335 **N.D. (1612-18). 28 Stuivers.** Delmonte 1114, not in Davenport. Uncommon. **VG.** **($50-Up)**

In the name of Matthias, HRE, 1612-19. Imperial eagle, "28" on breast/city arms.

3336 **(N.D.) Rider 6 Schillings. With "States General" cstp of 1693.** Coin **Good,** clipped, date off; stamp **About Fine.** **($30-Up)**

NETHERLANDS

3337 **1729-1944. Lot of 38 coins. Good** to **Unc.** **($250-Up)**
Includes. 10c 1825 (XF, VF with spot), 1825-B (XF but strike on obverse); 1c 1823, 26 (2), 76; ½c 1882, 1841 (XF), 1865 (XF); 14 pcs of later 10c; 25c 1928; ½g 1922; 1G 1944 Curacao; emergency metal coins, 4 pcs; 1733 Stuiver and 1727 2 Stuivers, both Choice XF; and five more pieces before 1800. A very few are Indies coins. An excellent lot, with Krause values to $90. **Sold as is, no returns.**

3338 **1780. Medal on the Treaty of Neutrality.** 31mm Silver. Betts #572. By Adriaan Van Baerll. **VF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
"Armed Neutrality" (in Dutch), mailed arm with sword supporting four shields/All-Seeing Eye in a Glory, inscription on Jehovah as Avenger of Treaties. The Armed Neutrality Treaty, drawn between Russia, Sweden, Denmark and Holland during the American Revolution, provided for **continuing trade to America**, against the British.

3339 **1846 (Sword), 1848. Gulden.** Cr. 91. **Abt. VF, VG-F. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

3340 **1846-1918. Lot of four minors.** **($40-Up)**
1) **1846 Gulden.** With lis. Cr. 91. **Abt. VG**; 2) **1846. Gulden.** With sword. **Fine**, obv. field initialed; 3) **1916. Gulden.** Y.42. **VF-XF**; 4) **1918. 25 Cents.** Y.40. **Abt. VF.**

3341 **1848. ½ Gulden.** Cr. 90. **Choice AU.** **($100-Up)**

3342 **1861. Gulden.** Y.10. **Abt. VF.** **($35-Up)**

3343 **1865. 1 Gulden.** Y.10. Choice **XF-AU.** **($100-Up)**
Willem III, 1849-90. Head/crowned arms. Krause (1977 ed.) $90 in XF, now worth considerably more.

3344 **1865. Gulden.** Y.10. **Fine+.** **($35-Up)**

3345 **1874** (Sword). **10 Cents.** Y.7. **Rare date. VG.** **($50-Up)**

3346 **1874. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 236. **XF,** nicely toned. **($40-Up)**

3347 **1881. 10 Cents.** Y.7. **VF+.** **($30-Up)**

3348 **1884. 10 Cents. Abt. VF,** small edge flaw. **1887. 10 Cents. Fine+. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

3349 **1889. 10 Cents. Fine. 1890. 10 Cents. Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

3350 **1889. 25 Cents.** Y.8. **Rare type. Fine+.** **($150-Up)**

3351 Lot of three **10 Cents.** Y.20. **1892, VG; 1893, F/F-VF; 1895, Fine. 3 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

3352 **1893. 25 Cents.** Y.21. **VF+.** **($50-Up)**

3353 **1894. 25 Cents.** Y.21. **VF.** **($40-Up)**

3354 **1894, 1897. 25 Cents.** Y.21. Both **VG.** **($25-Up)**

3355 **1896. 25 Cents.** Y.21. Scarce date. **VF.** **($75-Up)**

3356 **1897. 10 Cents.** Y.20. **VF; 1898. 10 Cents.** Y.23. **VG/F. 2 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

3357 **1897. 25 Cents.** Y.21. **Fine.** **($25-Up)**

3358 **1902. 25 Cents.** Y.24. **AU.** **($50-Up)**

3359 **1902. 25 Cents.** Y.21. **Abt. XF, VG. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

3360 **1903. 10 Cents.** Y.23a. One-year type. **XF.** sl. rev. tarnish. **($30-Up)**

3361 **1904. 10 Cents.** Y.23b. Nice **AU.** **($40-Up)**

3362 **1904. 25 Cents.** Y.24. **XF.** **($35-Up)**

3363 Lot of three **25 cents.** Y.24. **1904, Fine+; 1905, Abt. Fine; 1906, Fine. 3 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

3364 **1905. 10 Cents.** Y.23b. **VF-XF.** **($25-Up)**

3365 **1906. 25 Cents.** Y.24. **Abt. XF,** some tarnish. **($30-Up)**

3366 **1906. 25 Cents.** Y.24. **VF.** **($25-Up)**

3367 **1907-23. Lot of six 5 Cents. Fine** to **AU.** **($40-Up)**
1) 1907. Y.33. Fine; 2) 1913. Y.34. VF+; 3-5) 1914 Y.34. F, VF and AU; 6) 1923. Y.34. Choice XF.

3368 **1911-21.** Lot of **8 different 10 Cents.** Y.39. **($100-Up)**
1911 VF+, 1912 VF, 1914 Abt. XF, 1915 VF, 1917 Abt. XF, 1918 XF, 1919 XF, 1921 XF.

3369 **Lot of three 25 Cents.** Y.40. **1919, Nice AU; 1917, VG+; 1914, Fine. 3 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

3370 **1802. 1/16 Shipgulden.** Cr. 38. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Crowned, federated arms/galleon. "INDIAE BATAVORUM". Scarcer than the full gulden.

3371 **1802. ⅛ Shipgulden.** Cr. 39 ($35 VF). Similar to above. **XF-AU,** nicely toned. **($50-Up)**

3372 **1802. ½ Shipgulden.** Cr. 40.1. Very Scarce. **AU. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
3-masted ship. Dutch lion in crowned shield. A VF brought $165 in a Texas auction a couple years back (Krause's low pricing not withstanding). May be Unc., has been cleaned and (beautifully) retoned. Much scarcer than the other values in this series, seldom available apart from complete series.

3373 **1826. ½ Gulden.** Cr. 73. **VF.** **($45-Up)**
Head of Willem 1/value in wreath. A sharp and attractive piece.

NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES

3374 **ca. 1830's. Real.** "R" in rectangle, counterstamped on silver coins. **3 Pcs.** **(——)**
The only reference to this counterstamp which we have located is lot 940 of Hans Schulman's Gaines sale, May '68. We cannot verify this attribution. The coins are Columbian Reals, 1829 and 1830, each stamped above "AL" of "REAL" (as was the Gaines specimen). Coins and stamps VG, one holed. The third piece is a similar but larger stamp on a cob Real (unholed). A rare and mysterious lot!

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

NEW ZEALAND

RARE WAITANGI PROOF SET

3375 **1935. Proof Set: Crown, ½ Crown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, Three Pence.** The first is the **rare Waitangi commemorative crown,** the last is a **rare date.** The set contains **the two key coins of the country. (Photo)** **($2,000)**

No case. Mintage only 364 in Proof. The Waitangi is nice but not perfect; the other values are **very choice proofs**. Krause values total $2375, but these prices are too low. (In WR1 a **choice Unc.** Waitangi crown brought $1100 despite Krause price of only $925).

SCARCE WAITANGI CROWN

3376 **1935. Crown.** Waitangi commemorative. Y.6. **Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($800-Up)**

Mintage 764 (plus 364 for proof sets).

3377 **1937. Mint set: 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling, Florin, Half Crown.** All nicely toned **Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

First year of issue for George VI types. These nice pieces should exceed the combined Krause prices of $82.00.

3378 **1952. Shilling.** Y.24. **Choice Brilliant Proof. Rare. ($100-Up)**

George VI, head/crouching Maori warrior. Krause $100, but Remick $70 in 1970. Raymond had this priced at $35.

3379 **1955. Halfpenny.** Y.28. **Nice Brilliant Proof. Rare.** **($100-Up)**

Krause $90, but Remick $60 in 1970. Again, Raymond thought less than 10 were struck and he priced this at $25.

3380 **1955. Three pence.** Y.30. **Gem Proof. Rare.** ($100-Up)

Unpriced in Krause. Remick $50 in 1970, which was probably low even then. Raymond believed less than 10 were struck, and priced this at $35. Incredibly beautiful toning, as on the companion shilling offered above.

3381 **1955. Shilling.** Y.32. **Choice Brilliant Proof. Rare. ($100-Up)**

Elizabeth, laureate young bust/crouching Moari warrior. Krause $100, Remick $70. Raymond wrote on his envelope that less than 10 were struck. He thought this so rare a piece, he priced it $60. Light gold toning ringed in mauve.

3382 **1974. 1 Dollar. Silver proof.** Y. 47a. **($90-Up)**

Struck for the 10th British Commonwealth Games. Low mintage and extremely scarce. In original blue plush case.

3383 **1974. 1 Dollar. Silver Proof.** Y. 47a. **($90-Up)**

Struck for the 10th British Commonwealth Games. Low mintage and extremely scarce. In original blue plush case.

NICARAGUA

THE EXTREMELY RARE PROVISIONAL HALF REAL OF NICARAGUA

3384 **(1824?). ½ Real.** Pomegranate divides J-G, date below/cross castles and pomegranates in angles. **VF** and unimpaired. Ex-Jose T. Medina. **(Photo)** **($1,500-Up)**

13mm 1.27gms. Believed to be an emergency issue from the Nicaraguan city of Granada. The partial numerals at bottom obverse appear to be "24" (not "2/4", which would indicate 2/4 Real and not the date (18) 24). Three specimens are reported (two in Latin American collections) and the piece is inedited. Placing a value on such an item is never easy. We would note that the holed ½ Real 1823 of Honduras; which first appeared in our Wayte Raymond I auction, brought $1000 (the commonest coin of

the 1823 Honduran series has since been sold-in Fine condition, with hole-for $2000 in a California auction). This piece is of comparable rarity to the Honduran ½ Real and, being unholed, should be worth as much as any Central American small silver coin. Although it is an obscure piece, it is the earliest Nicaraguan coin (by many years) and this should add to the value. While we are tempted to estimate the lot at $3000-up, it is unfortunately the case that great rarities often do not bring their full value the first time they are sold publicly.

3385 **1878. Centavo.** Y.1. Regular dies in **copper** (not coppernickel). **Rare. Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Not in Stickney-Almanzar. Nice brown color, two small spots.

3386 **1880-H. 20 Centavos.** Y. 6. **VF.** **($25-Up)**

3387 **1887. 2 Centavos. Copper Pattern.** Guttag 3939. Brilliant **Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Coat of arms/Value, date within wreath. Very close in design to the regularly issued silver coins of 1887. Very scarce.

3388 **1887. 2 Centavos, Copper Pattern.** Guttag 3939. Brilliant **Proof.** Tiny bit of uneven toning. **($90-Up)**
Same type as above. Very scarce.

3389 **1912-H. Cordoba.** W. Rayomond 1, Y. 16. **XF+-AU,** tiny inconsequential rim nick. **($100-Up)**
High ruffed collar bust of Francisco Hernandez de Cordoba/ Personified sun behind mountain range. Birmingham Mint. Extremely scarce, esp. in the top grades.

3390 **1912-H. Cordoba.** Y.16. **VF+-XF.** **($55-Up)**

3391 **1912-J. Cordoba.** Y. 16. W. Raymond 1. **VF.** **($45-Up)**

3392 **1975. 1000 Cordobas. Gold.** Fr. 3. **Proof.** **($125-Up)**
Liberty Bell, dates 1776-1976/Arms within triangle. Commemorates the U.S. Bicentennial. In specially inscribed green vinyl and green plush presentation case. Low mintage.

NORWAY

3393 **1653. 2 Marcks. F+-VF. (Photo)** **($125-Up)**
Crowned F3 monogram (Frederick III of Denmark, 1648-70)/ Norse lion. A mostly even strike, very lightly cleaned at some time past, and with a minor spot in the reverse field.

3394 **1885. 1 Ore.** Y.19. **Rare date.** Brown **Unc.** **($150-Up)**
Crowned arms and King's cipher/value in wreath. Krause $150 XF, $225 Unc.

3395 **1885. 1 Ore.** Y.19. **Rare date.** Brown **Unc.**, a very few tiny spots. **($125-Up)**

3396 **1906. Commemorative 2 Kronur.** Y.33. **Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Independence from Sweden. Gartered arms on crowned mantle/inscription on tree, surrounded by a garter of seven handshakes. Very light cabinet friction.

3397 **1914. 2 Kroner.** Constitution Centennial. Y. 45. **AU.** **($25-Up)**

PANAMA

3398 **1904. 5 and 25 Centesimos.** Y.6. 8. **Two of each. 5c** both **XF, 25c VF** and **XF.** **($50-Up)**
Mailed, helmeted bust of Balboa/arms. Minted in Philadelphia, size of U.S. 10c and 25c. These catalog nearly $100 (Krause).

3399 **1904. 10 Centesimos.** Y.7. **VF. 1/10 Balboa. 1930, 31, 32.** Y 13. **AU, XF, Good. 4 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

3400 **1904. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 9. **AU.** **($60-Up)**

3401 **1904-72. Lot of 22 coins,** mostly different. **All silver,** except the 1940 Bronze 1¼ Centimos, and the 1907 & 1929 C/N 2½ Centimos. **($90-Up)**
Highlights include 3 specimens of the very scarce 1904 Silver 2½ Centimos, the famous "Panama Pill." Average grade at least XF-AU for these coins. A nice run of the Silver 1/10, ¼ and ½ Balboa values of 1930-53. There is a 1966 ½ Balboa "Helmet Error." There are crown-sized 1 Balboas of 1931, 1947 and 1968 . . . and the 5 Balboas of 1966 & 1972. Condition ranges about Fine to BU . . . Average **VF+.** Good for the beginning Panama specialist. **Sold as is—no returns.**

3402 **1907. 2½ Centesimos.** Y.2 **Unc.;** minutest spotting. **1935, 1937. 1 Centesimo.** Y.10 red and brown **Unc.,** brown **Unc.** (Krause value $115). Choice lot. **3 Pcs.** **($80-Up)**

3403 **1916. 5 Centesimos.** Y. 6. **VF+.** **($125-Up)**
One of the scarcest coins in the entire Panamanian series.

3404 **1916. 6 Centesimos.** Y.6. **Rare date. VF,** cleaned. **($90-Up)**

3405 **1930. 1/10 Balboa.** Y.13. **AU.** **($20-Up)**

3406 **¼ Balboa.** Y.14. **1930, XF; 1934, XF; 1947** (2), **AU;** Y19, **1953, Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

3407 **1931-53. Set of four silver pcs.** **($45-Up)**
(1-2) **1931** and **1934. Balboa.** Y. 16. Both **VF+.** (3) **1933. ¼ Balboa. F-VF.** Scarce date. Y. 14. (4) **1953. Balboa.** 50th anniv. of Republic. **BU.** Y. 21.

3408 **1931-72. Lot of 4 crown-sized silver pcs.** **($40-Up)**
(1-2). **1 Balboa, 1931, XF; 1 Balboa, 1947, AU,** Y. 16. (3) **5 Balboas. 1970. BU.** Y. 28. (4) **5 Balboas. 1972. BU.** Y. 32.

3409 **1932-4. ¼ Balboa.** Y.14. **1932, 1934.** Both **AU.** **($75-Up)**
Krause $75, $100 in Unc.

3410 **1934. ¼ Balboa.** Y.14. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Helmeted, armored bust of Balboa/nat'l arms. High points slightly weakstruck, as usual. Full luster, very slight toning. Krause $100.

3411 **1947. Balboa.** Y.16. **Unc., AU. 1953** (Commemorative). Y.21. **Two pcs., Unc. Total of 4 Pcs.,** Krause value $64.50. **($45-Up)**

3412 **1975-FM. 1 Balboa.** Silver. Y.39a. **Proof.** **($20-Up)**

3413 **1975. 100 Balbaos. Gold Proof.** Fr. 1. **($100-Up)**
Honors the 500th anniv. of the birth of Vesco Nunez de Balboa.

PARAGUAY

3414 **1868. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Brass, Guttag 3977. **Brilliant Proof.** **($80-Up)**
Lion before spear and Liberty Cap/Value in beaded circle "PAZ Y JUSTICIA" around the top.

3415 **1868. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Brass. Guttag 3977. **Brilliant Proof,** tiny obv. spot. **($80-Up)**

3416 **1870. Centesimo.** Copper. Y.2. Red **Unc.** **($35-Up)**

3417 **1870. 2 Centesimos.** Y.3. Red **Unc.** **($35-Up)**

3418 **1870. 4 Centesimos.** Y.4. Red **Unc.** **($50-Up)**

3419 **1889. Peso.** Wayte Raymond 1, Y.5. **AU.** **($100-Up)**
One year issue and one of the scarcest of the South American crowns. Minor scratches.

PENANG

VERY RARE PATTERN

3420 **1810. Pattern Pice (= Cent).** Pridmore 26 (termed "rare"). Krause numbers as Cr. 292.2 (p.1009). Bronzed Proof. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Obverse very similar to the regular issue. Reverse with a different (counter clockwise) leaf formation. It is very unusual for Pridmore to describe a piece as "rare". Bids of at least several hundreds are expected. Penang is also known as **Prince of Wales Island.**

PERU

GUTTAG PLATE COIN (#4090)

3421 **(1) 683. ½ Real.** CC 8412, Vicenti 77 (5000 Pesetas). **Fine.** **($50-Up)**
"CAROLVS" monogram over 3 digit date/lions and castles. Date extremely bold.

3422 **(16)99. 2 Reales.** Assayer R. CC 8648. Vicenti 278. Scarce date. **Fine+.** **($60-Up)**
Castles and lions/pillars. Double-struck, shows almost all the central design. Some obverse legend, including King's ordinal. Vicenti 7000 Pesetas.

3423 **1753. Pillar Real.** Cr. 9. Scarce type. Counterstamped. **F-VF.** **(——)**
Lima mint, assayer J. Only the second year of Lima pillar coinage. A number of counterstamps in the centers (not chopmarks), possibly a coding for Asian migrants to South America. The obverse has an attempted piercing and a seeming cancellation cut.

3424 **1762-La/Jm. "Pillar Dollar" or 8 Reales.** Cr. 35. Nice **Fine.** **($65-Up)**
The Lima mint "Columnarios" are scarcer than their Mexico City counterparts, and this is a slightly scarcer date in the Lima series.

3425 **1779-La/MJ. 8 Reales.** Cr. 45. **Abt. Fine.** **($30-Up)**
Carlos III, bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars.

3426 **1801-La/IJ. 8 Reales.** Carlos IV. Cr. 76. **Fine+.** **($30-Up)**

3427 **1802-La/IJ. 2 Reales.** Cr. 74. **XF-AU.** **($50-Up)**
Type similar to 8 Reales' of Carlos IIII. Beautiful toning.

3428 **1806-La/JP. 8 Reales.** Cr. 76. **Unc.** **($125-Up)**
Carlos IIII. Porous along obverse edge from 7:00 to 11:00. Obverse just slightly dull, although of original mint color.

3429 **1810-La/JP. 8 Reales.** Cr. 96. **VF+.** **($45-Up)**
Edge a bit crude, and with a couple reverse nicks.

3430 **1810-La/JP. 8 Reales.** Cr. 96. **VF.** **($30-Up)**
Fernando VII. Weak spot on the king's nose. Obverse edge nick at 7:00.

3431 **1816-La/JP. 8 Reales.** Cr. 101. **Fine+.** **($30-Up)**

3432 **1818-La/JP. Real.** Cr. 98. **Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Bright mint color, some peripheral toning. Centers very weak due to planchet porousity.

3433 **1818-La/JP. 2 Reales.** Cr. 99. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**

3434 **1823-JP. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 14, Cr. 125. **F+.** **($40-Up)**
Very scarce. Weak strike.

3435 **1826-La/JM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 132-1. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Granular surface on bottom half of obverse, thus some weakness. **Seldom seen in top grades.**

3436 **1826-GM. ½ Escudo. Gold.** Fr. 60, Harris 45. Llama, tree and cornucopia/Wreath and city of minting, "CUZCO." (The only collectible type from this city of the early date coins). Assayer GM. **XF.** **($300-Up)**
Very rare one-year type. Planchet flaws.

3437 **1827-La/JM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 132-1. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

3438 **1827-LaJM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 132-1. Nice **XF.** **($55-Up)**

3439 **1828-La/JM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 132-1. **Unc.**, slightly dull. **($90-Up)**

3440 **1829-JM. ½ Escudo. Gold.** Sim. to Fr. 61, Harris 46. **XF/AU, rare.** **($250-Up)**

3441 **1833-MM. ½ Escudo. Gold.** Sim. to Fr. 61, Harris 46. **AU-plus, rare.** **($100-Up)**

3442 **1834-1934.** Lot of four crowns, **F-XF.** **($35-Up)**
1) **1834-La/MM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 132-1a. **Fine.** 2) **1880. 5 Pesetas.** Y.30. **VF/F. 3-4) 1915, 1934. Sol.** Both **XF.**

3443 **1835-38. Lot of three silver coins.** **($20-Up)**
1)**1835-Cuz/B. 4 Reales.** Cr. 130a. VG: 2) **1836-Cuz/B. 4 Reales.** Cr. 130a. VG; 3) **1838-AREQ 2 Reales.** Cr. 173 ($15). Good+/Fair.

3444 **1839-TM. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 17. Cr. 132-1a. **VF,** dark toning. **($35-Up)**

3445 **1837-LATM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 132-1a. **Fine,** several counterstamps. **(——)**

3446 **1838-CUZCO/MS. 8 Reales.** Cr. 180a. **Choice, XF+-AU.** **($60-Up)**
Weak on one eye of sunface. Nice steely blue and gray color.

3447 **1910-GOZG. 1/5 Libra.** Fr. 75. Harris 58. **Ch. BU.** **($30-Up)**

3448 **1910. 5 Soles.** Fr. 76, Unlisted in Harris. Arms. Legend "IN HOCSIGNOVINCES". A rare early type of the Peruvian 5 Soles in **Gold. Brilliant Prooflike BU.** **($150-Up)**

3449 **1914-POZG. 1/5 Libra.** Fr. 75, Harris 58. **Ch. BU.** **($50-Up)**
Low mintage of 25,000.

3450 **1917-EG. 1/5 Sol.** Y.16. **Rare date. AU.** **($60-Up)**
Seated goddess/arms. Third-rarest date of this long series. Krasue $50 VF.

3451 **1961-ZBR. 1/5 Libra.** Fr. 75. Harris 58. **Ch. BU.** **($35-Up)**

3452 **1975. 200 Soles.** Silver. Aviation heroes. Y. 77. **BU.** **($20-Up)**

END OF FIFTH SESSION

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

SESSION VI

Lots 3453 - 4201

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 16, 1978
7:00 P.M. SHARP

BILTMORE HOTEL
Madison Avenue at 43rd Street
New York City, N.Y.
(Park Lounge — 18th Floor)

Lot 3464

PHILIPPINES

3453 **1832-34. Peso. "F.7.0" cstp on Peru 1832-LAMM 8 Reales.** Cr. 42. Coin **Abt. VF,** stamp **XF.** **($40-Up)**

3454 **(1833-34). Peso. "F.7.0" cstp on Peru 1833-LaMM 8 Reales.** Cr. 42. Coin **Fine+,** cstp **VF.** **($30-Up)**

3455 **(1834-37). Peso.** Cr. 54. **Crowned Y.11 counterstamp on Peruvian 8 Reales,** various dates. **VG to Fine+,** one mounted. **5 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

3456 **1834-37. 8 Reales. "Y.11" cstp on Mexico 1833-Do/RM 8 Reales.** Cr. 54. Coin & stamp **VF.** **($45-Up)**

3457 **1834-37. "Y.II" cstp on Peru 1833-La/MM 8 Reales.** Cr. 54. Coin **VF,** stamp better. **($35-Up)**

3458 **(1834-37). Peso. "Y.II." cstp on Chile 1834-I Peso.** Cr. 54. Coin **F-VF,** cstp **VF.** **($80-Up)**
1834-I is a rare date/assayer combination. Krause $125 in Fine.

3459 **(1834-37). 8 Reales. "Y.II" cstp on Peru 1934-La/MM 8 Reales.** Cr. 54. **Fine** or better. **($30-Up)**

3460 **(1834-37). Peso. "II." cstp on Bolivia 1834-PiLM 8 Sueldos.** Cr. 54. **Abt. VF.** **($30-Up)**

3461 **(1834-37). Peso. "Y.II" cstp on Chile 1834-SbIJ Peso.** Cr. 54. **VF.** **($60-Up)**
This counterstamp on Chilean coins is less commonly seen. Krause $80.

RARE PHILIPPINE PATTERN

3462 **1859. Pattern 2 Centavos in Copper.** Basso 77. Prooflike **Unc.,** Obv. carbon spot. **($100-Up)**
Crown. "ISABEL 2a FOR LA GRATIA DE DIOS/Value within beaded circle. "FILIPINAS PLUS-ULTRA." Extremely scarce. Basso believes this pattern was struck at Paris.

RARE PHILIPPINES PATTERN

3463 **1859. Pattern in bronze for the 80 reales gold.** Basso 81. **Proof. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
"80 Reaux" in wreath "ISABELLE II REINE D'ESPAGNE"/ "ESSAI PARIS 1859" in wreath. "BALANCIERS DES ILES PHILIPPINES." Extremely rare in Proof.

3464 **1861. Gold proclamation "2 Reales" on the opening of the Manila Mint.** Basso 96a (described as "unconfirmed"). **Of the highest rarity. Impaired Proof. (Photo)** **($2,000-Up)**
Laureate bust left of Isabella/Manila arms within wreath. There are three evenly-spaced scrapes on the edge, and some faint surface scratches in the centers, indicating the coin was in a jewelry holder or carelessly mounted for display. Nearly full proof surfaces; hairlines as is common on old proofs. A hairline planchet crack above the head.
Our consignor has traced two offerings of this piece: a 1947 Max Mehl sale and the Farouk sale. We would not be surprised if this is the third offering of the same specimen, and there are indications that this is Farouk's coin.
Our estimate is very cautious. Several dates of Philippine 4 Pesos are catalogued at higher prices, in Basso and the Spanish references. A copper coin (in VF) of the 1899 revolution has sold for $3,500.

3465 **1868. 10 Centimos.** Y.3. **BU,** Prooflike. **($50-Up)**
Isabella, 1833-68. A hint of golden toning. Sharply struck.

3466 **1868-85. Lot of 3 Silver 50 Centimos pcs.** **($25-Up)**
(1) **1868, Y.5. VF,** (2-3) **1885 2 Pcs.** Y.11. One **XF,** the other **AU.**

3467 **1883-85. Lot of 4 Silver 20 Centimos pcs.** Alfonso XII. Y.10. **($25-Up)**
(1) **1883.** About **Fine.** (2-4) **1885.** Average **XF.**

3468 **1885. Lot of 4 Silver 50 Centimos pcs.** Alfonso XII. Y.11. From **XF** to **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

3469 **1897. Silver Peso.** Segovia Mint. Y.13. **XF.** **($35-Up)**

3470 **1897. Peso.** Segovia Mint. Y.13. **F+-VF.** **($20-Up)**

3471 **1903. Proof set of 7 coins: ½ and 1 Centavo,** Bronze; **5 Centavos,** C/N; **10, 20, 50 Centavos** and **1 Peso** in Silver. Y.14-16, 18-21. Struck at Philadelphia. **($100-Up)**
Mintage only 2,558 and not many survivors. All brilliant, some spotting on the ½ C. The 10c, 20c, and $1 Peso unobtrusively hairlined, and the 50c only slightly more so.

3472 **1903. Proof set of 7 coins. Same as above.** Y.14-16, 18-21. **($100-Up)**
Mostly brilliant, the ½c and 1c attractively toned; the 5c, 10c and 20c unobtrusively hairlined; the 50c quite hairlined, and the 1 Peso also quite hairlined and with tiny obv. pin scratch

3473 **1903. 5, 20, 50 Centavos.** Y.16, 19, 20. All **Proof. 3 Pcs.** **($70-Up)**
Krause $20, $30, $40.

3474 **1903. 50 Centavos.** Y.20. U.S. Mint. **Proof.** **($45-Up)**

3475 **1903. 50 Centavos.** Y.20. **AU,** shows light signs of cleaning. **($20-Up)**

3476 **1903.** Lot of three large silver coins. **VF+ to Proof.** **($60-Up)**
1)**1903. 50 Centavos.** Y.20. **Proof** (Krause $40); 2-3) **1903-S. Peso.** Y.21. **Unc.** (cabinet friction on eagle's breast) and **VF+** (Krause $25 Unc.).

3477 **1903. 1 Peso.** Y.21. **Proof.** **($50-Up)**
Light hairlines, friction and contact marks. Krause $75 (a Choice Proof brought $85 in WR1).

3478 **1903 Peso.** Y.21. **Proof.** U.S. Mint. **($50-Up)**

3479 **1903-4. Lot of 2 Silver 1 Peso pcs.** **($30-Up)**
(1) **1904.** Y.21. About **XF,** has been heavily cleaned—marks of abrasion. (2) **1903.** Y.21. **XF,** and nicely toned.

3480 **1903-11. Set of four silver Pesos.** **($40-Up)**
(1) **1903. XF.** (2) **1903-S. VF/XF.** (3) **1908-S. XF/AU.** (4) **1911-S. AU.** All Y.21.

3481 **1903-S. Peso.** Y.21. San Francisco Mint. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

3482 **1904. 20 Centavos.** Y.19. **Scarce.** (mintage 11,000). Choice, beautifully toned **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

3483 **1904. 50 Centavos.** Y.20. Scarce date. Nice **Unc.** **($65-Up)**
Mintage only 11,000. Better than a piece which brought $65 in WR1. Apparently from a St. Louis World's Fair specimen set, the coin has some proof qualities, but lacks reflective surfaces.

3484 **1904. Peso.** Y.21. **AU,** subdued toning. **($75-Up)**

3485 **1904. Peso. Key date. VF,** attractive. **Plus nine other "pesos." 10 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**
The other pieces dated 1897 (damaged), 1907-S (2), 1908-S, 1910-S, 1947-S, 1963, 1964, 1967. All silver, last four are **Unc.**

3486 **1904-08. Lot of Choice and Rare bronze coins. 4 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**
1) **1904. Centavo. Proof;** 2) **1904. ½ Centavo.** Red and Brown **Unc.;** 3-4) **1908. ½ and 1 Centavo.** Both **Proof**-only dates with 500 mintages. Brilliant but spotted. Krause values total $102.

3487 **1904-S. Peso.** Y.21. **XF-AU. 5 Pcs.** **($150-Up)**
All with golden tan toning, with some hints of blue.

3488 **1905. 5 Centavos.** Y.16. **Proof-only date, 471 minted.** Nice **Proof,** with lovely blue, etc. toning. Krause $50, WR1 $45. **($40-Up)**

3489 **1905. Silver Peso.** Y.21. Toned **Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Mintage only 471.

3490 **1906. Proof set of 7 coins: ½ Centavo through 1 Peso.** Y.14-16, 18-21. Struck at Philadelphia. Mintage only 500. **($250-Up)**
The copper coins are Brilliant and choice, the ½c with attractive magenta obv. tone, and the 1c with beginning tone; the 5c Brilliant and mostly choice, with a few rev. "fly specks"; the 10c mostly Brilliant, obv. dulled probably following dip removal of toning; the 20c is completely Brilliant, faintly hairlined, obv. and rev.; the 50c obv. is mostly Brilliant but rev. brilliance has been dulled on ¾ of surface where toning was removed by dipping; the 1 Peso has obv. brilliance subdued somewhat following removal of toning, probably via dip.

3491 **1906. Proof set of 7 Coins. Same as above. ½ Centavo through 1 Peso.** Y.14-16, 18-21. Mintage only 500. **($250-Up)**
The ½c and 1c are completely Choice, both with nice iridescent toning; the 5c is fully brilliant with a couple of barely visible hairlines on obv. The silver coins are nearly completely brilliant, and choice—there are some almost invisible hairlines on the rev. of the 5c.

3492 **1906. Half Cent.** Y.14. **Proof-only date, mintage 500.** Nice, flaming red-and-gold **Proof.** **($40-Up)**

3493 **1906. 10 Centavos.** Y.18. **Rare, proof-only date (500 minted). Gem Proof.** **($65-Up)**
A Choice Proof brought $60 in WR1.

VERY RARE COMPLETE 1908 PROOF SET
- Each Coin a Proof-only Date! -

3494 **1908. Proof set ½, 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 Centavos, 1 Peso.** Y.14-15, 22-25. **Each coin a Proof-only date with mintage of 500.** Also, the **only proofs of the silver types,** Y.22-25, issued 1907-45. **Choice Proofs.** **($400-Up)**
Krause $500 ($530 if broken up). WR1 $420; but this is a nicer set. All the coins are brilliant (except for the half cent obverse, which has lovely rainbow toning). There are very tiny, very light tarnish spots on most of the coins. None show any handling, contact marks or friction. The silver pieces always appear slightly hairlined, due to poor preparation of the dies. The nicest set we have ever had for auction.

3495 **1908. 5 Centavos.** Y.16. **Proof-only date (500 struck). Proof,** Somewhat dulled and hairlined. Krause $50. **($35-Up)**

3496 **1908. 20 Centavos.** Y.23. Rare. Nice **Proof.** **($60-Up)**
Krause $75. Proof-only date (500 struck). Also, the only year this type was struck in proof. Philadelphia mint (as are all the 1903-09 proofs).

3497 **1908. 50 Centavos.** Y.24. Choice **Proof.** Beautifully toned. **($80-Up)**
Mintage only 500. Lists at $100 in Krause.

3498 **1908. Silver Peso.** Y.25. **Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Mintage only 500. Minute spotting on rev.

3499 **1926. 50 Centavos.** Y.26. Choice **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

3500 **1936. 50 Centavos.** Y.26. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

3501 **1936. 1 Peso.** Y.28. Nice **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Conjoined busts of Gov. Gen. Frank Murphy and President Quezon/Arms of the Commonwealth.

3502 **1936. 1 Peso.** Y. 27. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**

3503 **1936. 1 Peso.** Y.27. **AU.** **($50-Up)**

3504 **1936. Peso.** Marks the Establishment of the Commonwealth. Y.27. **AU.** ($50-Up)

3505 **1936. 1 Peso.** Y.28. **XF/AU.** **($40-Up)**

3506 **1947-S. The Silver 50 Centavos and 1 Peso MacArthur commemorative coins.** Y.34-35. **Four sets.** Each mounted in heavy paper presentation kit. Struck at San Francisco. All **Unc. Total of 8 coins.** **($40-Up)**

POLAND

3507 **(15)98. Courland. III Grossus.** Silver. Saurnma 5187. **VF-XF.** **($50-Up)**
Bust right of Frederick v. Kettler, 1587-39, ".MONE.ARG.CV." Reverse: "III/eagle and mounted Lithuanian knight) GROS.ARTR/DUCVMCV/.ET.SE./.98." In imitation of Polish type.

3508 **1623. 6 Groszy.** Silver. Czapski 1458. **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**
Sigismund III with sceptre and orb/Quartered shield.

3509 **1627. 6 Groszy,** as last. Czapski, type of 1551. **VG-F.** **($25-Up)**

3510 **1634. Thaler.** Dav. 4326. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Wladislaus IV, 1632-48. Half-length military bust crowned arms, garter. Nice old blue-gray tone, a small lamination on the King's hair.

Rare Marriage Medal of King Wladislaus IV of Poland

3511 **1637. Marriage of Wladislaus IV, King of Poland, to Archduchess Cecile Renee of Austria, daughter of Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand II. 68mm Silver. VF+,** uneven rim areas (as minted.) Rare. **(Photo) ($200-Up)**

Wladislaus and Cecile standing, exchanging vows, six angels above.Two knights placing joint crown upon shields of Poland and Austria. Cited in Hutten-Czapski, Vol. 1, No. 1778. Engraved by Sebastian Dadler, one of the foremost medallists of the 17th century, who was in great demand by many European courts. This medal also cited in Forrer, Vol. I, p.321. A medal of great historic interest and seldom offered.

3512 **1766. Thaler.** Dav. 1618. Bachtell 4305. **F/VF. ($150-Up)**

Bust of Stanislaus August Poniatowski/Crowned arms in sprays. Very scarce thaler of Poland's last king.

3513 **1780 Courland. Thaler.** Dav. 1624- Czapski 3410. Cr. 23. **VF/XF. (Photo) ($200-Up)**

A couple of small scratches on lower obv.

3514 **1795. Thaler of 6 Zlotych.** Cr. 58, Dav. 1623. **F/VF. ($45-Up)**

Head of Stanislaus Augustus/crowned arms between sprays.

3515 **1835-MW. 10 Zlotych.** Cr. 134. **VF. ($40-Up)**

Russian eagle/value in wreath. Sharper than VF, but some mottled green toning on obverse. Undervalued on today's market.

3516 **1841-MW. 10 Zlotych—1½ Rubles.** Cr. 134. **VF-XF. ($45-Up)**

Russian eagle/value in wreath. Some details flatly struck, as is common. Moderate edge nick obverse.

3517 **1925. Gold 10 and 20 Zlotych.** Fr. 44-45. **Unc. 2 Pcs. ($100-Up)**

Crowned bust of Boleslaw I Chrobry/crowned eagle. Marks the 900th anniversary of his coronation. WR1 $125.

RARE PATTERN GOLD PIECE BY GOETZ

3518 **1928. 5 Zlotych pattern in gold executed by Karl Goetz.** Kienast 399. **Unc. (Photo) ($500-Up)**

Our Lady of Czestochowa holding the crowned Christ Child/ Crowned Polish eagle with outspread wings. Weight 35 grams. Extremely rare and seldom offered.

PORTUGAL

3519 **1693. Copper jetton or weight. Good. (——)**

Cross, 1-6-9-3 at 9:00, 12:00, 3:00 and 6:00/same. Denticled border. Planchet clipped (notched) before striking. Of uncertain attribution.

3520 **1789. ½ Escudo. Gold.** Fr. 98. Nice **Fine. ($100-Up)**

Bust of Mary I with ornamental headdress/Arms. Scarce.

3521 **Ca. 1820. Pair of scarce silver coins, one from Goa. ($50-Up)**

1)**20 Reis.** Uninscribed type, Cr. 4. **VF;** 2) **Goa (Port. India). ca 1820. Rupee.** Bust/arms on globe. Date not struck up, apparently Cr 320 ($85) **VF,** 70% struck up.

3522 **1831. X Reis.** Cr. 89 **Choice XF+. ($40-Up)**

Predominantly red. Some porosity with a tiny edge flaw at 3:30 obverse.

3523 **1833. 40 Reis.** Cr. 90. **Choice XF,** well struck. **($40-Up)**

3524 **(1834). 870 Reis.** Cr. 113 ($80 F-VF). **Crowned arms cstp on an XF 1815-Mo/JJ 8 Reales.** Stamp better than **XF. (Photo) (——)**

The choice condition of the stamp and host coin make this a splendid example. This rariety has a large cstp-see Krause illustration for a small cstp.

3525 **1834. Gold 4 Escudos (Peca).** Fr. 120, Cr. 112a. Rare. **XF/AU. (Photo) ($800-Up)**

Maria II, 1834-53. Diademed bust/crowned arms in wreath. Two very tiny edge nicks, but really a lovely piece. Freidberg $1000, Craig $800 (prices for lower grades).

3526 **1847. 40 Reis, with "G.C.P." cstp.** Cr. 103b ($15). **2 Pcs.,** coins **G-VG,** stamps **Fine. ($30-Up)**

3527 **1898. 1000 Reis.** Commemorating 400th anniv. of Discovery of India. Y.27. **Unc. ($35-Up)**

3528 **1899. 1000 Reis.** Y.24. **AU. ($30-Up)**

3529 **1968. 50 Escudos.** Silver. Y.70. **Choice Matte Proof. ($75-Up)**

Marks the 500th anniv. of the birth of Pedro Alvares Cabral, the discover of Brazil. Very scarce.

3530 No lot.

PUERTO RICO

AN EXCELLENT COLLECTION OF TOKENS

Among the scarcest and most popular tokens of the Americas are those of Puerto Rico, up to the early years of American influence. These were issued for strictly utilitarian purposes and their survival rate-in any grade-is low. We list several pieces unknown to Gould and Higgie (1962). These have been bringing $25-40 in our past auctions. Listed pieces have been bringing $10-up. Collectors of this series should note the new book by Vaia, whose valuations we have occasionally quoted.

When bidding, bear in mind that the choicer pieces will sell above past price levels.

3531 **Cafetal Buena Vista.** Not in GH! **1, 5, 10, 20, 40 Centavos.** Each cstpd with an "&". **Fine** or better. Vaia $115 (price for "average condition"). **($80-Up)**

3532 **Hda. Corsica.** Not in GH! **1 Almud.** Aluminum, octagonal, 24mm. **VF. ($30-Up)**

3533 **Hda. Villa Dolores.** Not in GH! **¼ Almud.** Aluminum. **VF+. ($40-Up)**

3534 **As last except value 1 Almud. VF+. ($40-Up)**

3535 **Hda. Larracuenta.** Not in GH! **½, 1 Almud.** Each with "linked circles" cstp. CF. Vaia pg 36. ($40 ea). Above average condition for types. **($60-Up)**

"YL" in single punch/value. All incused on round brass flans, no border.

3536 **Hda. La Paz.** Not in GH! **¼ Almud. Fine. ($40-Up)**

3537 **Hda. Constancia. 3 Pcs.**GH 220-22, with cstps. Better than **Fine. ($50-Up)**

5 Centavos with "star" cstp; incuse 5 Centavos with "star" cstp and two true star cstps; 10 Centavos with "E" and "star" on obverse and "G" cstpd on reverse. Vaia prices $30 each. First two are brass, not nickel (as per GH).

3538 **Hda Delfina. 1, 2 Reales.** GM 229-30. **XF!** (Vaia $60). **($50-Up)**
The 1 Real catalogued $15 in GH (1962).

3539 **Hda Engracia. 1 Almud.** GH 239. **BU,** tiny spots. **($30-Up)**

3540 **Hda Juanita. ½ Almud.** Not in GH. **Almud.** GH 265. **XF, VF-XF. 2 Pcs. ($25-Up)**

3541 **Hda. Margarita. No value, 5 Almudes, 10 Almudes, 2 Fanegas.** GH 271, 273-75. First piece is tin, with an edge flaw. **Unc. 4 Pcs. ($60-Up)**

3542 **Hda. Miguel Marquez. 1, 2, 3 Almudes.** GH 280-82. **F-VF, AVF, VF+.** The 2 Almudes cstpd. GH $15 eac. **3 Pcs. ($60-Up)**

3543 **Hda. Mercedita. 1880. ½, 2, 4 Almudes.** GH 289, 291, 291. **Fine, AU, XF-AU. 3 Pcs. ($60-Up)**

3544 **Hda. Palma Escrita. 10 Centavos.** GH 298. Scarce. **Unc.,** rather spotted. **($30-Up)**

3545 **Hda. Piedra Redonda. ¼, 1, 4 Almudes,** GH 300-02. Also **½, 2 Almudes,** not in GH. **Rare set,** missing only the 7 Almudes. Average condition. **5 Pcs. ($125-Up)**

3546 **Hda. San Jose (Las Marias). 1, 5, 10, 25 Almudes.** GH 340-43. Complete set. **F-VF. ($50-Up)**

3547 **As last. VG-F. ($40-Up)**

3548 **Hda. Tabonuco. 2, 10 Almudes.** Stamped copper sheets. GH 364, 366. **VF** or better. Vaia $30 ea. **($50-Up)**

3549 **As last, Fine** or better. **($40-Up)**

3550 **Set of 10 different Hacienda and 2 different Merchant tokens. ($100-Up)**
1) Hda. Discordia, GH233, holed; 2-3) Hda. Salvacion. GH321, 324; 4) Hda. Santa Clara. ½ Almud. GH 330. **Abt. XF.** Vaia $25; 5) Hda. San Juan (Lares). 5 Almudes. GH 345. **Unc.,** large spots; 6) Hda. Semil. Almud. GH 356. Nice **VF.** Vaia $30; 7-10) Hda. Vega Redonda. Complete set. GH 374-77. BU, some spots. 11-12) Castillo Hermanos (store in San Juan), 1900. 5 Centavos, one cstpd "ICE" monogram. All pieces in decent condition.

3551 **Merchant Tokens. Fernandez y Ca. 1, 5 Centavos.** GH 417-18. **F-VF.** Also **1, 5 Centavos** with "JGF" cstp. Average condition. A scarce set. **($60-Up)**

3552 **Duplicates of above items. 13 pieces (2 are duplicates). Fine** to **Unc. ($125-Up)**
GH 229, XF; GH 239, Unc., spot; As GH 264 but ½ Almud, 2 pcs.; GH 273-74, BU with spots; GH 324; GH 340; GH 345, Unc., quite spotted; GH 366 (2); Castillo Hermanos, 5 Centavos, 2 pcs., one with cstp.

3553 **Mayaguez Dock Check. 2 Pcs.** Clear condition. **($25-Up)**
Crude iron blanks, round, stamped on one side "MAY" from individual punches. Believed to date from 1878-1900.
Added to the lot are a 1923 token of Gonzalez Padin, Co. for bldg opening, AU; Farmacia Ryan, Santurce, 5c, Unc., and 9 assorted transit tokens.

3554 **N.D. Railroad Tokens. 3 different. ($50-Up)**
All 16mm inscribed "PORTO RICO RY.LT. & PR. CO." For (1) passengers, (2) employees, and (3) school children. First two nickel-alloy; third bronze. Reported sales at $75 a set. The word "Railroad" is misleading, as these are trolley tokens. Obsolete (for 30 years).

3555 **As last. ($50-Up)**

3556 **As last. ($50-Up)**

3557 **As last. ($50-Up)**

3558 **Circa 1890-1900. 10 Centavos "MANUEL CORTADA" Token.** Nickel. **VF. ($30-Up)**
Inscription around circle/Value. Issued at Ponce. Very scarce.

3559 **19th Cent. Vieque (Crab Is.). Counterstamped U.S. Cents. 4 Pcs.** three with pedigree. **($40-Up)**
Counterstamped with "wheel of eight spokes" 1) 1805. Ex-1966 Gibbs sale, lot 1950 ($12); 2) 1836. Also ex-Gibbs (lot 1951, $15); 3) 1798. Crude stamp, may be a bundle of arrows. Rough. Ex-Zander, Goldstone. 4) 1851. Six spokes, probably not West Indian. Although these pieces are believed to be West Indian, it is doubtful one small island could be responsible for the many pieces and varieties found today.

3560 **1895. 20 Centavos.** Y.3. **Choice Unc.,** rather Prooflike. **($100-Up)**
Similar to above. A "borderline Unc." brought $140 in WR1.

3561 **1895. Peso.** Y.5. **Unc.,** prooflike fields. **(Photo) ($750-Up)**
Young head of Alfonso XIII/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Rather nicely toned. An XF brought $320 (on a $175-up estimate) in WR1. A "Borderline Unc." 20 Centavos brought $140. In the context of recent American auction records for Puerto Rican coins, our estimate is quite conservative.

3562 **1895. Peso.** Y.5. **XF. ($300-Up)**
The obv. is quite bagmarked, there is an edge bruise at top of reverse) and there are two other tiny edge bruises.

3563 **1895. Peso.** Y. 5. **VF+. ($200-Up)**
Child's bust of Alfonso XIII/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Very tiny planchet flaw on reverse edge. An XF brought $320 in WR1.

3564 **1895. 1 Peso.** Y.5. **VF+. ($200-Up)**
Boy's head of Alfonso XIII/Crowned area between two pillars. Very scarce.

3565 **1895-96. Complete set of the 5 regular issues. ($150-Up)**
(1) **1896. 5 Centavos.** Y.1. Nearly **VF.** (2) **1896. 10 Centavos.** Y.2. **Fine.** (3) **1895. 20 Centavos.** Y.3. **XF,** slight planchet defect. (4) **1896, 40 Centavos.** Y.4. Nearly **Fine.** (5) **1895. Peso. XF,** light toning and very scarce in this high grade. Difficult set to assemble.

3566 **1895-96. Complete set of the 5 regular issues. ($75-Up)**
(1) **1896. 5 Centavos.** Y.1. **VF.** (2) **1896, 10 Centavos.** Y.2. **VF.** (3) **1895. 20 Centavos.** Y.3. **VF.** (4) **1896. 40 Centavos.** Y.4. VG. (5) **1895. Peso.** Y.5. **Fair/VG+.** A very scarce set. 5 pcs.

3567 **1895-96. Set of 3 silver pcs. ($50-Up)**
(1) **1896. 5 Centavos.** Y.1. **VF.** (2) **1896. 10 Centavos.** Y.2. **XF.** (3) **1895. 20 Centavos. VF.**

3568 **1895-96, Lot of 6 silver coins. ($40-Up)**
(1-3). **5 Centavos.** 3 pcs. Y.1. Average **Fine+.** (4) **10 Centavos.** Y.2. **F+.** (5-6) **20 Centavos.** 2 pcs. Y.3. One **VG,** the other a nice **Fine. 6 pcs.**

3569 **1895-96. Lot of 6 silver coins. ($40-Up)**
(1-3) **5 Centavos.** 3 pcs. Y.1. Average nearly **Fine.** (4) **10 Centavos.** Y.2. Obv. rather badly scratched, otherwise **Fine.** (5-6) **20 Centavos.** 2 pcs. Y.3. Both About **Fine.**

3570 **1895-96. Lot of 5 silver coins. ($35-Up)**
(1) **5 Centavos.** Y.1. **VG.** (2) **10 Centavos.** Y.2. Many scratches, otherwise **Fine.** (3-5) **20 Centavos.** 3 pcs. Y.3. Average, a nice **Fine.**

3571 **1895-96. Lot of 5 silver coins. ($35-Up)**
(1-2) **5 Centavos.** 2 pcs. Y.1. One is holed, otherwise **Fine;** the other is **About Fine** with a few scratches. (3-4) **10 Centavos.** 2 pcs. Y.2. Both nearly **Fine,** but signs of cleaning. (5) **20 Centavos.** Y.3. **Fine/Fine+,** signs of cleaning.

3572 **1895-96. Lot of 6 silver coins. ($40-Up)**
(1-3) **5 Centavos.** 3 pcs. Y.1. Average **VF.** (4) **10 Centavos.** Y.2. **VG+** (5) **20 Centavos.** Y.3. Slight planchet defect, rim nick otherwise **VF.** (6) **40 Centavos.** Y.4 **Good/VG.**

3573 **1896. 5 Centavos.** Y.1. Nice **Unc. ($75-Up)**
Crowned Spanish arms between pillars, no legend value. The obverse is fantastic.

3574 **1896. 10 Centavos.** Y.2. Nice **Unc.** **($140-Up)**
Alfonso XIII. Boy's head/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Nicely toned, prooflike reverse. A 20 Centavos in "Borderline Unc." brought $140 in WR1.

3575 **1896. 40 Centavos.** Y.4. **Unc. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Similar to above. Evenly toned, mostly a nice grey color, the centers lighter than the peripheries. A couple fine scratches. A VF+ example brought $200 in WR1.

3576 **1896. 40 Centavos.** Y.4. **F+-VF.** **($60-Up)**
Boy's head of Alfonso XIII/Crowned shield between pillars. Very scarce one-year type.

RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

3577 **1956. Proof Penny.** Y.2. **Extremely rare in Proof.** Virtually perfect. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Krause $150. Ex-Seaby, 1959, at £10. Ticket marked (by Seaby) "? 12 known RRRR". Possibly worth much more than estimate.

UNPUBLISHED PROOF

3578 **1956. Copper-nickel 3-Pence.** Y. 3. A **perfect, Brilliant Proof. Unlisted,** and doubtless **Extremely Rare. (Photo)** **(——)**
Ex-Seaby, 1959, at £10. The ticket notation: "? 12 Known/RRRR". Krause prices the 1955 (coppernickel) Proof 3-Pence (10 struck for sets) at $400. This piece is likely just as rare and valuable. See following lot.

ROMANIA

3579 **1880-1946. Set of 3 Silver pcs.** **($50-Up)**
(1) **1880-B.** Carol **I. 5 Lei.** Dav. 272. **XF.** Scarce. (2) **1883-B.** Carol O. **5 Lei.** Dav. 274. **VF.** (3) **1946. 100,000 Lei.** Dav. 277. Inflation coin with portrait of Mihai I. **Unc.**

3580 **1883-B. 5 Lei.** Dav. 274. VF/XF. **($25-Up)**

3581 No Lot

RUSSIA

AN EXTRAORDINARY COLLECTION OF COPPER NOVODELS

Including Rare Issues of 1761 and 1796, a pair of Siberian 10 Kopecks, Numerous Large 5 and 10 Kopecks and unlisted varieties.

The following 75-plus lots comprise one of the most important Russian offerings of this or any decade since 1917. All novodels are rare and a collection this large is extremely difficult to form. Each piece is different. **The overall condition is exceptional.**

With the appearance of B.F. Brekke's **"The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1700-1917,"** this series is now better understood. The inclusion of pieces not listed by Brekke indicates how exceptional this collection is, **as Brekke states unequivocally that unlisted novodels could exist, but must be very rare.**

Some pieces have fully prooflike surfaces and a few meet proof standards. (Technically, any novodel could be considered a proof, but we prefer to be specific about the actual striking quality of each piece). **Almost every piece is in mint state.** Most have only minutest contact marks, requiring patient-frankly, boring examination under a glass to turn up a single microscopic abrasion. Even allowing for the normal high quality of novodels, the present group is very lovely indeed. Each piece, with three exceptions, has an absolutely perfect edge.

We have quoted Brekke's price estimates for many of the lots. **These estimates are for Abt.Unc. coins,** whereas most of the lots are considerably finer. **Also,** we find Brekke's prices to be cautious-as low as $50, which will not buy a novodel today-and often are not reflective of true rarity. Most of the pieces we offer are **not** from the 1870 All-Russia Industrial Fair held in St. Petersburg.

We would also like to point out that some of the pieces appear to have been hallmarked for a collector (or institution?) at the time of striking.

CATHERINE I, 1725-27

3582 **1726KA. 5 Kopecks Novodel.** Brekke 17. **Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($600-Up)**
Eagle and mintmark in beaded circle, surrounded by five large dots/cruciform date and value. Brekke calls "rare", $300. 30% original brilliant luster, the balance a lovely iridescent tan.

3583 **1727KA. 5 Kopecks. Novodel.** Brekke 31. **Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Similar to last. Brekke: "rare", $200. Partly brilliant wth iridescent toning. Moderate edge knock at 2:00 obverse.

PETER II, 1727-30

3584 **1728. 1 Kopeck. Novodel.** Brekke 10, edge variety. **Unc.,** 75% original brilliance. **(Photo)** **($225-Up)**
St. George in wide-brimmed hat, spearing dragon/cruciform date and value. Checked edge pattern (Brekke edge type #5). "Rare", $150.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

3585 **1728. Kopeck. Novodel.** Brekke 13, edge variety. **Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($275-Up)**

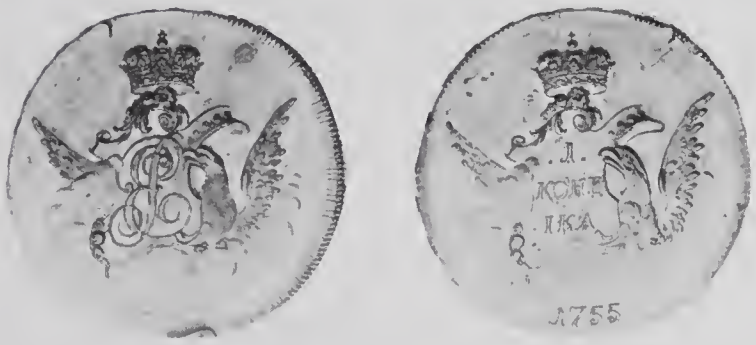
Similar to last. The edge design consists of incuse circles, of a height equal to the coins's thickness, and spaced so that they touch. Each circle contains another incuse circle. Brekke does not list this edge pattern for any coin. Both rims have been trimmed at the edge, as the edge pattern probably produced a sharp and irregular wire edge. Beautifully struck and toned, an olive color predominating.

ANNA, 1730-40

3586 **1739. Denga,** As Brekke 29, only a **novodel. Unc.** Very Rare. **(Photo)** **($325-Up)**

Eagle/value and date in cartouche. Edge diagonally milled. Brekke states that any unlisted novodels must be very rare to have escaped notice this long. The reverse die is badly broken. Some mint red, particularly on reverse, and some rather minor spotting.

ELIZABETH, 1741-62



3587 **1755. 1 Kopeck. Novodel.** Brekke 43. **Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

Eagle in cloud with Queen's monogram/same with value. Date both sides. Glittering olive color with mint red highlights. Among the most beautiful copper coins of the 18th century. Brekke terms "rare" but his price of $150 is out of touch. The obverse has a minor spot at 1:00 and an apparent die break on the rim at 6:00.

3588 **1755. 1 Kopeck. Novodel.** Brekke 45. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($325-Up)**

As last, but plain edge (instead of lettered). Even, glossy brown with faint iridescence. Reverse just barely off-center, the Wingtip touching edge at right.

3589 **1757. Polushka. Novodel.** Brekke 61. Choice red and brown **Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

St. George/cipher and date in wreath. Brekke "rare" $150.

3590 **1757. Denga. Novodel.** Brekke 65. **Prooflike Unc.($200-Up)**

Similar to last. Obverse shimmering brown with some red, reverse mostly brilliant. A large spot behind St. George, olive-colored and thus not too distracting, and a tiny green spot by the crown on reverse. Brekke "rare", $150.

3591 **1757. Denga. Novodel.** Brekke 68. **Prooflike Unc.($200-Up)**

Similar to last. Blue and red toning. Choice, save for a spot of darker toning at bottom reverse. Brekke "rare", $150.

3592 **1757. Denga. Novodel. Not in Brekke.** Very rare. **Choice Unc.** **($275-Up)**

Design similar to last, but the edge is diagonally reeded, being crudely hand-cut (giving the effect of edge knocks). Much thicker than the two preceding coins. The border denticles are short and more numerous-almost like square beads. There is a tiny reverse spot, and the reverse die is striated.

3593 **1757. 1 Kopeck. Novodel.** Brekke 74. **Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Similar to above except for size and value. 40%/90% original mint brilliance. A very few tiny spots. Brekke "rare", $150.

3594 **1757. 1 Kopeck. Novodel.** Brekke 76. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Similar to last. Almost 50% red-to-brilliant. Obverse prooflike but somewhat weakly struck on the saddle. Brekke $150

3595 **1757. 1 Kopeck. Novodel.** Brekke 78. **Choice Prooflike Unc. ($175-Up)**

Similar to last, very large banner under dragon. Lovely brown surfaces with mint color in the devices. A pair of dark-toned spots on reverse rim. Brekke "rare," $150.

3596 **1757. 1 Kopeck. Novodel. Not in Brekke. Very rare. Proof. (Photo) ($300-Up)**

The obverse is from the 1765-dated novodel of Catherine 2. (Brekke 115). The reverse is from a 1757Em novodel Brekke (Elizabeth) 79. A die crack from edge to George's left shoulder. Diagonal edge reeding. The coin is a lovely color-raised design is brown and the fields iridescent-and there are no hairlines, but some handling makes this an average quality proof.

3597 **1757CnM. 2 Kopecks:** Novodel Brekke 95. **"Very Rare". Unc.,** much red. **(Photo) ($475-Up)**

Similar to last except for value and size. The only 2-Kopeck of this coinage with a mintmark. The obverse is fully red, the reverse is much nicer than Brekke's plate. **The edge pattern is made of raised diamonds,** not incuse diamonds as Brekke implies. **The only such piece we have noted.**

3598 **1957CnM. 2 Kopecks:** As last but plain (ground) edge. Novodel **Edge variety not in Brekke.** Choice red and blue and brown **Unc.,** cabinet friction. **(Photo) ($475-Up)**

3599 **1761. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke 135. **Proof. (Photo) ($250-Up)**

This type exists only as novodels. St. George and dragon on ground, in plain field/value and date over trophies. Brekke's description **is wrong** in that there is a period after date. The obverse in an even, shimmering olive-green color, while the reverse retains some red. As we have called this "proof", we should note that some denticles are weakly struck. Brekke "rare" $150.

3600 **1761. 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 139. **Prooflike Unc.,** mostly red. **(Photo) ($225-Up)**

This type exists only as novodels. Similar to last except for size and value, also two stars added to obverse field. A lovely strike. Some small scratches in obverse field. Brekke "rare", $175.

3601 **1761. 4 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 146. **Prooflike Unc. (Photo) ($450-Up)**

This type and denomination exists only as novodels. Similar to last except for size and value, four stars in obverse field. Beautifully struck. About one-third of original mint color. Brekke "rare", $300.

3602 **1761. 10 Kopecks.** Novodel. 47.5mm, 7mm thick. Brekke 149. **Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo) ($750-Up)**

This type and denomination exists only as novodels. Imperial eagle surrounded by ten stars/similar to last. Lovely brown with red and blue tinges. **Extraordinary!** Brekke "rare", $500. Could produce runaway bidding.

CATHERINE THE GREAT, 1762-96

3603 **1765EM. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke 52. **Nice Unc.,** fully red. **(Photo)** **($225-Up)**

Date exists only as a novodel. St. George/cipher and date in wreath. Brekke "rare", $150. Very slight striking weakness in places.

3604 **1765. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke 53. Brown **Unc.,** somewhat prooflike. **($140-Up)**

Similar to last. The obverse die doesn't match Brekke's plate (Dragon's hind claw extends to "E" of "DENGA", left wing farther from banner. . .). Brekke attributes this novodel to the 1870 All-Russia Industrial Fair. 26.5mm, 5.65gms. See following lot.

3605 **1765. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke 53, edge variety. **Choice Red and Brown Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Vertical, handcut edge milling. The reverse does not match Brekke's plate (the "IT" is completely above the monogram, instead of going through it). **The coin is smaller and twice as thick as the preceding piece,** not perfectly round and not struck by the same method. It is difficutl to reconcile these inconsistencies with Brekke's assertion that this date without mintmark was only struck for the 1870 Fair. 25.5mm, 8.09gms. A couple minor spots.

3606 **1765. 1 Kopeck.** Novodel. Brekke 114. Iridescent, Prooflike **Unc.** **($175-Up)**

This date (all mints) struck only as novodels. Type as last except for size and value. Almost half red-to-brilliant.

3607 **1765EM. 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 147. Prooflike Brown **Unc. (Photo)** **($225-Up)**

Type as last except for size and value. Brekke "rare", $150. Really lovely brown surfaces. Would be "Choice Unc." except for some very minor spots. Trace of cabinet friction on St. George's apron.

3608 **1765. 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 151 (var). **Proof. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Similar to last. Brekke states this was struck for the 1870 Fair. **Obverse die significantly different** from Brekke plate (St. George leaning forward slightly, horse's hoof over "B" of "ABE"). The reverse may be from the same die. Toned brown, with blue overtones and bright red in all devices. No hairlines. Brekke "rare", $150. See following lot.

Lot 3608

3609 **1765. 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 151 (var). **Nice Proof. (Photo)** **($275-Up)**

Both dies differ from Brekke's plate. The obverse is very similar to the last lot, the horses hoof between "B" and "E". The edge is thinner and somewhat irregular-handcut? That three different obverses and at least two reverse dies would be prepared to strike this one date in 1870 is hard to believe. **(Now see the next lot!!).** Obverse one-third red, reverse full red, no hairlines. **Just lovely!!**

3610 **1765. 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. **Not in Brekke. Very Rare.** Brown **Unc.,** somewhat prooflike. **(Photo)** **($375-Up)**

Easily distinguished from the 1870 strikes, this piece appears to be struck from old dies using earlier methods. Handcut diagonal edge reeding. Choice except for some darker, mottled tone, mostly on reverse.

POSSIBLE PATTERN

3611 **178. (unfinished date). 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 194 (var.) **Very Rare. VF. (Photo)** **(——)**

Type as last. Rough, plain edge. Does not show the die rust that is evident in Brekke's plate. **Possibly a pattern,** not a novodel. **Brekke 194 is termed "very rare", and is unpriced.**

3612 **1765EM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 205 (''very rare''). 50mm. Nice Brown **Unc. and prooflike. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

Imperial eagle over scroll with value/as last. Brekke notes that Ekaterinburg novodels, as a class,are rarer than those of other mints, and this piece would appear to belong to the first such issue (1840). Given this, and the lovely condition-gleaming brown with red, blue and olive overtones-we feel Brekke's estimate ($250) is much too low-as may be our own!!

3613 **1765EM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 206B-edge variety. **Very Rare. Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($375-Up)**

Similar to last. Edge is Brekke's Type 7, not Type 5. Slight die rust may indicate that this was a later strike of Brekke 206B (a type issued for the 1870 Fair). Very beautiful, with half original color and the balance iridescent. Brekke 206B is termed ''very rare'', priced $250.

3614 **1767CnM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 221. **Red Unc.,** blazing luster and almost perfect. **(Photo)** **($375-Up)**

Similar to last. Brekke notes that the obverse die is probably original. **An early striking, thus all the more remarkably preserved.** There are no marks of any kind on the coin, and no die breaks. There are two obverse planchet flaws, due to metal impurities, and a couple tiny spots of bluish toning on reverse. All these imperfections will show up in the photo. What will not show is the incredible color of this superb copper.

3615 **1781KM. Polushka.** Novodel. Brekke 15. Choice Brown. **Unc.** **($175-Up)**

This date exists only as a novodel. St. George and dragon above a banner inscribed with denomination, mintmark below horse, plain fields/Queen's monogram (crowned) divides date, all within wreath. Trace of cabinet friction. Brekke ''rare'', $100.

3616 **1782KM. Polushka.** Novodel. Brekke 16. Choice Brown **Unc.** **($150-Up)**

Date exists only as a novodel. Similar to last Breeke ''rare'', $100.

3617 **1784KM. Polushka.** Novodel. Similar to last. Brekke 20. Brown **Unc.** **($135-Up)**

3618 **1786KM. Polushka.** Novodel. Similar to last. Brekke 25. Cstpd ''C''. Red and brown **Unc. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**

Counterstamped at 4:30 obverse, and showing a raised area opposite the stamp on reverse.

3619 **1781KM. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke 65. Brown **Unc.** **($150-Up)**

Similar to last. Brekke ''rare'', $50. When you consider that 1781 is the first year of coinage of Russian types at Kolyvan, and that this date is only represented by this single variety of novodel, one begins to understand how cautious Mr. Brekke's estimates are for these novodels.

3620 **1782KM. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke 66. Nice Brown **Unc.** **($125-Up)**

This date exists only as a novodel. Glittering surfaces with some original, brilliant mint color, the reverse especially choice.

3621 **1784KM. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke 70. Choice Brown **Unc.,** 10% red. **($140-Up)**

3622 No lot. **(——)**

A REMARKABLE SERIES OF 5 KOPECKS FROM THE KOLYVAN MINT

The huge copper 5 Kopecks of Russia are the largest coins ever to circulate in ORDINARY commerce (a few Swedish coppers are equally large). For this reason they are extremely popular with collectors in all countries. Regular issues before 1802 are almost non-existant as fully and sharply struck coins. Thus novodels are even more desirable than usual. The dozen different KM coins offered below are yet another numismatic caviar.

UNKNOWN COUNTERSTAMPS

Of particular interest, elevating the present offering into a kind of **unique** status, is the appearance of an **unknown counterstamp on 10 of the 12 dates** (this same counter-stamp also appears on the 1786KM Polushka novodel in this sale). **The stamp is an incuse "C",** within which are a dot over a crescent, also incuse. The stamp is placed between the necks of the double-headed eagle. It does not show through on the reverse, a likely indication that the counterstamping was done while the coins lay on the reverse die. It is possible that a private collector ordered the pieces and requested his personal mark be applied. The 10 pieces exhibit similar toning and were obviously in the same cabinet for many years. The two other pieces are lighter in color and likely acquired a little later.

All the pieces have diagonal edge reeding, apparently "handcut" as none of the edges are identical. The 1793 has almost vertical reeding; the 1787 edge slants upward to the left (Brekke edge type 6), and is thus a variant of Brekke 263.

3623 **1781KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 243. **Cstpd "c". Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**

Beautiful brown mixed with red. Two tiny spots of cabinet friction, on St. George's chest and the dragon's flank, and a few microscopic spots are all that keep this coin out of the "perfect" class.

3624 **1782KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 248. **Cstpd "c". Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Planchet shows faint striations and there is slight cabinet friction. Some microscopic contact marks on reverse. Brekke "rare", $200.

3625 **1784KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 254. **Cstpd "C". Choice Brown Unc. (Photo)** **($325-Up)**

3626 **1786KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 260. **Cstpd "C".** Nice olive **Unc.**-with some red and brown. **(Photo) ($325-Up)**

3627 **1787KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 263. **Cstpd "C".** Nice **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

New style with smaller mintmark, different wreath and generally finer die work. Some cabinet friction. Lovely brown mixed with red, gold and olive.

3628 **1788KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 276. Cstpd "C". **Very Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($325-Up)**

Lovely red, gold, brown and olive toning. Faint planchet striations and two small, hairline planchet cracks at 3:00 obverse.

3629 **1789KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 280. **Cstpd "C". Choice Unc.,** considerable mint red. **(Photo) ($350-Up)**

3630 **1790KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 285. **Cstpd "C".** Choice Brown **Unc. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Somewhat more prooflike than the other pieces.

3631 **1791KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 290. **Not cstpd. Very Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($375-Up)**
Toned olive, with fairly considerable golden mint color remaining. Some faint cabinet friction is about all that keeps this out of the "perfect" class-perhaps the nicest piece of the run.

3632 **1792KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 294. **Not cstpd. Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
The right quadrant of obverse and left quadrant of reverse are brilliant, the balalnce is olive-brown. Faint cabinet friction.

3633 **1793KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 298. **Cstpd "C".** Choice Brown **Unc.**, some brilliant mint color. **(Photo)** **($350-Up)**

3634 **1796KM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 311 (?). **Cstpd "C".** Nice Brown **Unc. (Photo)** **($325-Up)**
The "96" of date engraved over "86" (die is of the style used 1787-96). Overdate unrecorded in Brekke. Some mint red, but cabinet friction keeps this out of the "Choice" category.

3635 No lot. (——)

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

Lot 3636

THE EXTREMELY RARE "CIPHER SERIES" OF CATHERINE II, 1796

In 1796 Catherine decided to accept the dubious economic advice of Prince Lubov and made plans to overstrike the then-circualting copper coins at twice their values. A new design was quickly approved and work began. As the new coins-mostly 10 Kopecks-were stockpiled for a sudden release in January, 1797, none were circulated in Catherine's lifetime. When Paul, a consistent opponent of the measure, took the throne, he ordered the hapless pieces to be overstruck yet again.

The design consists of the Queen's monogram, crowned, on obverse, and the value and date on reverse. The Kopeck values have bosses in the obverse field, one for each Kopeck of value. Otherwise, the fields are plain.

The following lot comprises an extremely important and rare offering: **A complete set.**

3636 **1796. 10, 5, 4, 2, 1 Kopecks, Denga, and Polushka.** Novodels. Brekke 40, 31, 24, 18, 13, 7, and 3, the Polushka with a variant edge. The first five are Proofs, the two smallest pieces are **Unc. (Photo) ($4,000-Up)**

The **10 Kopecks** is a nice light-bronze colored **Proof** with red and blue highlights. The **5 and 4** Kopecks pieces are predominantly brown, the balance red. The **2 Kopecks** is a fiery blaze of red, gold, and orange, with some magenta on obverse. Some tiny, very minor spotting. The **1 Kopeck** is deeply toned blue, red, olive and magenta, and has a faint imperfection-as struck-in the obverse field. The **Denga** is a lusterless brown Unc. struck on a porous planchet. The **Polushka** is a nice Brown Unc., somewhat prooflike with considerable red in the devices. It has a **plain (ground) edge,** not the diamond-checked edge listed in Brekke.

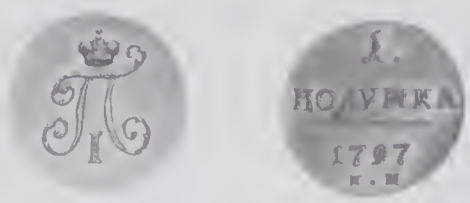
Brekke terms all these pieces "Rare" and prices them at $750, $700, $600, $300, $250 and $250. We will be surprised if these do not sell at a significantly higher level, especially given the skimpy prices assigned to the smaller pieces.

3637 **1796. 4 Kopecks.** Early novodel with original (diamond-checked) edge. Brekke 26 ($700). Somewhat prooflike Brown **Unc.**, mint color in the devices. **(Photo)($850-Up)**

PAUL I, 1796-1801

3638 **1797Em. Polushka.** Novodel. Brekke 2. **Proof. ($150-Up)**

Crowned monogram/value over date. Plain fields both sides Olive-brown with considerable red in the devices.



3639 **1797KM. Polushka.** Novodel. Brekke 4 Red and Brown **Unc. (Photo) ($250-Up)**

Similar to last **Fairly prooflike.** Planchet striations and a light reverse spot keep this out of the "choice" class. Brekke's estimate ($150) is three times as high as for the 1797 M novodel

3640 **1798KM. Polushka.** Novodel. Brekke 9. Nice Red & Tan **Unc.** **($200-Up)**

3641 **1799KM. Polushka.** Novodel. Brekke 14. Red & Brown **Unc.** **($175-Up)**

3642 **1797KM. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke 22. Reddish-Brown **Unc.** **($150-Up)**
Similar to last except for date and value. The obverse is nearly perfect, the reverse has numerous very light and very tiny spots.

3643 **1798KM. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke 28. Choice Brown **Unc** **($165-Up)**

3644 **1799KM. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke 33. Brown & Iridescent **Unc.** **($135-Up)**
Lovely color, but a few spots keep this out of the "choice" class.

3645 **1797EM. 1 Kopeck.** Novodel. Brekke 42. **XF** or better. **($75-Up)**
Similar to last except for size and value. Glossy brown. A half-dozen scattered, very tiny surface nicks.

3646 **1799KM. 1 Kopeck.** Novodel. Brekke 54. Choice **Unc.**, light brown with some red. **(Photo)** **($175-Up)**

3647 **1797. 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 69. Brown **Unc.** **($125-Up)**
Similar to last except for size and value. A few very tiny planchet pits. (Brekke's plate also shows some tiny pits).

3648 **1797. 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 69? Nice, red Proof. **(Photo)** **($225-Up)**
Similar to last, slight difference in positioning. Brekke states, however, that #69 (struck in two varieties, for the 1870 Fair) does not have a period after date. **This piece does!**

3649 **1800KM. 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 82. Nice **Unc.** 70% brilliant original color. **($175-Up)**

ALEXANDER I, 1801-25

POSSIBLE PATTERN

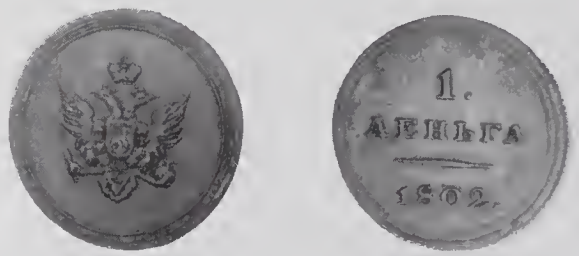
3650 **1802-EM. Polushka.** Novodel. Brekke 1 **("Very Rare").** Choice **AU. (Photo)** **($450-Up)**
Imperial eagle, tail divides "E-M"/value and date in plain field. Brekke notes that this **may be a pattern, not a novodel,** and estimates at $450. This date struck only as novodels.

3651 **1802-EM. Polushka.** Novodel. Brekke 3 ("Rare"). Choice **Unc.** **($150-Up)**
Similar to last. Mintmark under date, borders denticled. **Mostly brilliant** with some shadings of red. **Not** struck for the 1870 fair and thus all the more remarkable in this condition. An exciting piece for copper specialists.

3652 **1802-KM. Polushka.** Novodel. Brekke 8 ("Rare, $250). **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Similar to last. Obverse **red to brilliant,** reverse **fully brilliant!** Tiny spot on obverse. Date struck only as a novodel using original dies.

3653 **1802-EM. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke "25". Choice **Unc.,** nearly full brilliance. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Similar to above except for size and value. A bit of the edge is shaved at bottom obverse - appears to have been done at time of striking. Date struck only as novodels.

3654 **1802-KM. Denga.** Novodel. Brekke 28 "Rare," $250. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Similar to last. **Full mint red,** the reverse particularly bright. Special border design used only in this year and mint. This date struck only as novodels (original dies).



3655 **1802. Denga.** No mintmark. Novodel. Brekke 30. Brown **Unc. (Photo)** **($225-Up)**
Similar to last. Brekke calls "rare", $200. Style and color identical to Brekke 1, which is described as a possible pattern (as opposed to a novodel).

3656 **1802-EM. Kopeck.** Novodel. Brekke 47 ("Rare"). Choice red to brilliant **Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Imperial eagle, around which a circle made of five concentric lines, a boss at top of circle/value and date, similar circle and boss. Broad (29mm), with denticled borders. Brekke $150, but this piece is superb!

3657 **1802-KM. Kopeck.** Novodel. Brekke 50 ("Rare"). Nice red to brilliant **Unc. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Similar to last. 26.5mm, no denticled borders. Brekke $200. All kopecks of this year (all mints) are novodels.

3658 **1802. Kopeck.** No mintmark. Novodel. Brekke 5 ("Rare"). **Proof.** **($200-Up)**
Similar to last. Brown with red in the devices. Spot near edge at 11:00 obverse. A hint of cabinet friction, obverse center. Brekke $150.

3659 **1804-KM. Kopeck.** Novodel. Brekke 56 ("Rare"). **BU.** **($200-Up)**
Similar to last. Brekke $150. A few tiny spots are all that take this out of the gem class.

3660 **1804-KM. 1 Kopeck.** Novodel. Cr. 113, Brekke 56. **AU.** **($175-Up)**
The scarce type with border of concentric circles, a boss at top to indicate "1 Kopeck". Likely an Unc., with minor spotting and cabinet friction.

3661 **1802-EM. 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 75 ("Rare", $200). Choice **Unc.**, nearly fully brilliant. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Similar to above except for size and value.

3662 **1802-KM. 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 79 ("Rare," $250). Choice **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Similar to last. This date-mint only struck as novodels. Original dies. The entire surface is bright red or bright orange; a minor bit of spotting is about all that takes the coin out of the gem class.

NICHOLAS I, 1825-55

3663 **1836-CM. Kopeck.** Novodel. Brekke 91A. Tiny spotting, otherwise perfect **BU.** **($100-Up)**

3664 **1836-CM. 2 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 152A. Choice **BU**, tiny edge nick. **($125-Up)**

3665 **1835-CM. 5 Kopecks. Novodel. Brekke 251A.** Choice red to brilliant **Unc. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
Imperial eagle, wings spread wide, wreath, thunderbolt, banners, etc. in talons/value in plain field.

3666 **1836-CM. 5 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 253A. Red **Unc.** **($125-Up)**

THE HUGE 10 KOPECKS OF SIBERIA

3667 **1764. Huge 10 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 492, Cr. 6. **Extremely Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($600-Up)**
Value and date on an oval, crowned and supported by sables/ Queen's monogram, crowned and within wreath. Light brown with brilliant original color in all the devices. Close to unimprovable. Brekke 492, $450.

3668 **1770KM. Huge 10 Kopecks.** Novodel. Brekke 507, Cr. 6. **Very Choice Brown Unc. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**

ADDITIONAL RUSSIAN COINS OF EXTREME IMPORTANCE

3669 **1728. Ruble.** Dav. 1668. **XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Peter II, 1727-30. Armored bust/cross formation. Lettered edge. A fine strike but dull, light-colored surfaces. Hairline planchet cracks on obverse. Coins of this reign in always in demand.

3670 **1736. Ruble.** Dav. 1673. Nice **VF.** **($75-Up)**
Anna, 1730-40. Bust/2-headed eagle with garter, St. George shield on breast.

3671 **1745. Ruble.** Cr. 19, Dav. 1677. **VF+/XF.** **($50-Up)**
Elizabeth, 1741-62. Bust/2-headed eagle with St. George shield. Lettered edge. St. Petersburg mintmark.

3672 **1746. Ruble.** St. Petersburg mint Cr. 19, Dav. 1677. **F-VF.** **($60-Up)**

3673 **1756. Gold ½ Ruble.** Fr. 83 ($225), Cr. 21. **VF.** **($150-Up)**
Elizabeth, 1741-62. Bust/monogram.

3674 **1756-Mb. Grivennik (=10Kopecks).** Cr. 16. **Unc. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Elizabeth, 1741-62. Bust/value and date on cartouche, crowned and wreathed. A lovely small silver coin in exceptional condition. Lustrous with multicolored toning, the bust a little duller than the fields (and thus highlighted). Some cabinet friction, most noticeably on Liz's breast. "5" of date weakly struck.

3675 **1756-CNB. 5 Kopecks.** Silver. Cr. 15. Nice **XF.** **($50-Up)**
Eagle on cloud, with Queen's monogram/same, with value. Nice planchet, nicely toned with some mint color remaining.

3676 **1762. Ruble.** Dav. 1683, Sev. 1899. **VF.** **($75-Up)**
Catherine II ("the Great"), 1762-96. Popular first year of reign. Mantled but imperial eagle. A pair of small laminations in the obverse fields, otherwise better than VF. St. Petersburg mint.

3677 **1777. Gold ½ Ruble.** Fr. 101 ($145), Cr. 75 ($95 VF). **XF/AU** or better. **($150-Up)**
Catherine the Great, 1762-96. Bust/monogram. Slightly mistruck, a couple obverse letters showing on reverse (in relief).

THE FABULOUS PORTRAIT RUBLE OF PAUL

3678 **1796. Pattern Ruble. Silver.** Plain edge restrike, designated by Severin as #2379 and described as **extremely rare.** By Leberecht. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($7,500-Up)**
Paul I, 1796-1801 (assassinated). **Obverse:** Shoulder-length bust with queued hair, "C.L.F." on truncation, "CHb" mintmark at bottom. **Reverse:** Imperial eagle on circle, four crowned monograms in cruciform around the circle. Obverse fields bulged, as on all but the excessively rare, probably uncollectible originals.
Regular-issue coins of Paul do not bear his portrait. **This pattern is the second rarest, sold for $2,500, ten years ago.** We consider this piece to be of far greater importance than the rarities of the gold and platinum coinages, and expect serious bids from both crown collectors and Russian specialists.

THE FABULOUS MEDALLIC CORONATION RUBLE-STRUCK IN GOLD!!

3679 **N.D.** (1796-97). **Coronation medal in gold.** 39mm. Signed C. M. F. (Carl Meissner fecit). Severin (Silver . . .) #2388, Severin (Gold . . .) #361; Mich. 337. **Proof,** with hairlines. **(Photo)** **($3,500-Up)**
Fine bust of the new emperor/cross in plain field. Commissioned by Maria Fedorovna, the Empress. According to Severin, gold strikes were for **presentation purposes.** This explains not only the rarity of this piece, but also its particular rarity in the West (as late as 1930 this medal was unknown to Forrer.)
Among the many admirers of this piece was Paul's successor, Alexander I (1801-25), who had Kuchler prepare a pattern portrait ruble of himself, after Meissner's design. These were struck by Matthew Boulton. A specimen in copper brought $450 in WR1.
A silver example of this coronation piece was catalogued for the C.O.I.N. auction last June, estimated at $4000. **This gold specimen should be worth much more.**

3680 **1797AM. Polushka.** Cr. 92, Brekke 5. Red & Brown **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Crowned monogram/value over date. Some mottled darker tone. Scarce condition. Krause $35 in only XF.

3681 **1798-CM/Mb. 5 Kopecks.** (Silver) CN96. **Choice toned XF+.** **($125-Up)**
Crowned monogram of Paul I, 1796-1801/Value and date over branches.

3682 **1799. 1 Ruble.** Cr. 101a, Dav. 1688. **AU. (Photo) ($250-Up)**
"NOT UNTO US, NOT UNTO US, BUT INTO THY NAME" inscribed in tablet/Crowned cross of 4 "P's". Very scarce issue of Czar Paul I (1796-1801).

3683 **1800EM. 1 Kopeck.** Cr. 94, Brekke 56. Part-red **Unc.** Scarce condition. **($50-Up)**

3684 **1801. Gold 5 Rubles.** Fr. 106 ($1200), Cr. 104. **VF. ($200-Up)**
Monogram forming a cross, "5" in each angle/inscription on tablet. Badly scratched, small piece of edge clipped off.

3685 **1823.** 5 Kopecks (silver). Cr. 126. **AU.** **($20-Up)**
Eagle/value in wreath. St. Petersburg mintmark.

3686 **1827. Ruble.** Cr. 161. Nice **Unc., full Proof surfaces.** **($200-Up)**
Imperial eagle/inscr. in wreath. Mirror surfaces, although the coin as a whole falls short of proof quality. An exceptional piece for condition, and a scarcer date. Hairlined.

RARE RUSSIAN GOLD MEDAL

3687 **1828.** Medal on the death of Maria Theodorovna of Hesse-Darmstadt, wife of Czar Alexander II. 68mm. **Gold, 206.8 Grams** (nearly **6½ ounces!!**) By R. P. Utkin and H. Gube. **VF+-EF**, Rare. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Fine bust left of Marie, wearing oak wreath above diadem/two children flanking an angel who is pointing to "MARIA" in starry circle in Heaven. One bruise on angel's right shin, and a few nicks in obverse field; otherwise in excellent shape for such a large, heavy piece (gold of this size wears down through sheer weight of the piece lying on its own high points.) **An outstanding opportunity for the Russian specialist!!**

3688 **1830.** 5 Kopecks (silver). Cr. 156. **Unc.** **($35-Up)**

3689 **1830. Gold. 5 Rubles.** Fr. 117, Schl. 29. **VF/XF. ($150-Up)**
Eagle and inscription of Nicholas I/Legend in four lines. Evidence of planchet lamination.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

Lot 3687

3690 **1832-C. Platinum 6 Rubles.** Fr. 122, Cr. 178. **Rare. VF. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**
Imperial eagle/inscr. Friedberg and Krause price at $3000 (VF) as a type coin. **Only 1502 struck this year,** total mintage for this denomination under 15,000. much rarer than the platinum 3 Rubles. Krause, for example, catalogs the 3 Rubles for only $250. Unfortunately, this piece was mounted at top, the edge and denticles being re-engraved. There is some other slight surface damage from jewelry use, and a couple small edge knocks at bottom.

RARE RUSSIAN BRIDGE MEDAL

3691 **1850.** On completion of a great bridge, perhaps over the Vistula? **75mm. Gold. 223.2 Grams,** (over 7 oz.) **Obv.** by Klepikov; **Rev.** by Tolstoy and Lialin. **EF,** Rare. **(Photo)** **(——)**

Fine view of the bridge with starting and completion dates, imperial eagle flying above carrying thunderbolt and wreath, shield showing St. George and the dragon on his breast/River Goddess reclining at right, pouring water from a vase. Athena in center is guiding Hercules, at left, over the stream on a bridge formed by his club. Hercules has finely modeled Romanov features, perhaps intended as a portrait of Czar Nicholas I (ruler in 1850.) A few field nicks, particularly on obv., but otherwise in excellent condition. **The reverse is one of the nicest and best-executed allegorical scenes we can recall.**

3692 **1868. Ruble** Y. 25. **Unc.,** prooflike. **($75-Up)**

Imperial eagle/"PYbAb" and date in wreath.

3693 **1871. 5 Rubles.** Fr. 126. **XF.** **($100-Up)**

Crowned double eagle/Value, date, inscription of Alexander II.

3694 **1877-96. Set of 2 Silver Rubles.** 2 pcs. **($100-Up)**

(1) 1877. Alexander II. Dav. 289. AU. (2) 1896. Nicholas II Coronation Ruble. Dav. 294. Unc. and very scarce in this superior grade.

3695 **1883.** Coronation Ruble. Y. 43. **XF-AU.** **($75-Up)**

Alexander III, 1881-94. Small bust/imperial symbols on cushion.

3696 **1897. 15 Rubles.** Fr. 137, Sev. 561. **VF/XF.** **($ 100-Up)**

Nicholas II/Crowned double eagle.

3697 **1898. 5 Rubles.** Fr. 140, Sev. 563. **VF.** **($30-Up)**

Nicholas II/Crowned double eagle.

3698 **1900. 5 Rubles.** Fr. 140, Sev. 570. **XF.** **($35-Up)**

Nicholas II/Crowned double eagle. Scarce date.

3699 **1921. Ruble.** Y. 21. Bright **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

Hammer and sickle on background of sun's rays, all within wreath/star.

3700 **1927. 50 Kopecks Silver.** Y. 89. **Unc.** **($15-Up)**

RUSSIA-GEORGIA

THE SCARCE 1807 40 KOPECKS SILVER

3701 **1807. 40 Kopecks** (400 Dinars). Silver. Cr. 86. **XF. ($125-Up)**

Crown over inscription/Inscription. Very scarce—the key date in the 40 kopecks series. Extremely elusive in this superior grade.

A NICE RUN OF GEORGIAN SILVER COINS

All are 2 Abazi (=400 Dinars=40 Kopecks). **Obverse:** 1-line native inscription between castle-crown and palm-and-laurel sprays. Reverse: Native inscription and date in four lines, mintmaster's initials in exergue. **Scarce coins.** These sold well over catalog in WR1, with a copper coin which catalogs $10 in Craig (VG) bringing $105 in F-VF. These are seldom offered, especially at auction, and never appear in hoards, so this is a good opportunity for collectors.

3702 **1808. 2 Abazi** (=40 Kopecks). Cr. 86. **VG/F.** **($25-Up)**

3703 **1809. 2 Abazi** (=40 Kopecks). Cr. 86. **VG+.** **($20-Up)**

3704 **1816 (over 1815?). 2 Abazi** (=40 Kopecks). Cr. 86. **VF+.** **($35-Up)**

3705 **1820. 2 Abazi** (=40 Kopecks). Cr. 86. **Fine,** pair of planchet flaws. **($35-Up)**

3706 **1824. 2 Abazi** (=40 Kopecks). Cr. 86. Mintage only 32,000. **VG+.** **($35-Up)**

3707 **1831. 2 Abazi** (=40 Kopecks). Cr. 86. **Fine.** **($35-Up)**

3708 **1832. 2 Abazi** (=40 Kopecks). Cr. 86. **Fine+.** **($40-Up)**

3709 **Two pieces as above. 1809, VG, 1831, Abt. Fine. 2 pcs.** **($50-Up)**

RUSSIA-SIBERIA

3710 **1775KM. 10 Kopecks.** Brekke 517, Cr. 6. 47mm. **XF.** **($150-Up)**

Light scratch in reverse field, but glossy, sharply struck, perfect planchet and edge.

3711 **1776KM. 10 Kopecks.** Brekke 520, Cr. 6. **VF,** edge perfect. **($110-Up)**

3712 **1767. 5 Kopecks.** Lettered edge. Very Rare. Brekke 458. Choice. **VF+.** **($300-Up)**

Greenish patination on obv. and rev., thicker in some spots. Lamination peel on reverse.

3713 **1767. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 459 ("Rare"). **Fine.** **($100-Up)**

Patination and some corrosion on obv. and rev.

3714 **1770KM. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 466, Cr. 5. **Fine.** **($35-Up)**
Rims unmarked. Brought $40 in this grade in Wayte Raymond I.

3715 **1774KM. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 474, Cr. 5. **VF+.** **($55-Up)**

3716 **1773KM. 2 Kopecks.** Brekke 434, Cr. 4. **VF.** **($40-Up)**
Similar to last. Glossy dark patina, very bold obverse.

3717 **1771KM. 1 Kopeck.** Brekke 396, Cr. 3. **Fine.** **($25-Up)**
Value and date on oval, crowned and supported by sables/crowned monogram of Catherine II in wreath.

RUSSIAN TURKESTAN

3718 **A.H. 1339. (1921). 500 Roubles.** Bronze. Y. 4a. Usual irregular planchet, edge nick, but basically a nice **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Inscriptions/Value. Very scarce. Issue of the Khwarzem People's Republic.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW

3719 **("1808"). 9 Stivers. "Crown/9/m" cstp in oval indent on silver coin.** Cr. 26 ($200), Byrne 988. Contemporary counterfeit. Coin **VG,** stamp **Fine. (Photo)** **(——)**
Pridmore attributes to Montserrat, 1811-16. The host coin is unusual, an Irish bank token, 1805 5 Pence, Cr. 8. The stamp is larger than on genuine specimens, and the crown and "M" are weak.
This is an example of one of the very few Swedish colonial issues, and, even though a forgery, should bring a good price.

ST. CROIX

3720 **(1830's). 1833 U.S. ½ Cent, cstpd "crowned X".** Gibbs 1748 (brought $80 in 1966!). Numismatist July 1922. Coin **VF,** stamp at least **XF.** Plus two additional cstpd Half Cents. **3 Pcs.** **($150-Up)**
The cstp directly on the Bust of Liberty. We are uncertain about Gibbs' attribution, but the piece is very likely for moneta y use. The note in the Numismatist was to this effect, but did not assign a location. See also a related piece, Byrne 1243 ($40). Byrne 1243 was redescribed when it appeared in a recent Christensen auction, the "S.M." cstp now though to be "S.C." (St. Croix? Brought $55).
The two additional pieces are an 1834 cstpd with a neat, heavy incuse "M" on bust, quite possibly for circulation in a West Indies island, and an 1857 with a sun in a small, denticled circle. Coins VF, latter a scarce date.

SAINT EUSTACIUS

3721 **N.D. (1809-12). "P" and "raised SE" cstps on 1789 Cayenne 2 Sous.** Cr. 8, Scholten 1428. **($40-Up)**
The "SE" stamp matches that on Byrne 998. The stamps are reasonably clear, and the undertype quite clear. Certainly above average. These brought as high as $85 in the Byrne sale.

ST. HELENA

3722 **1821. Halfpenny.** Cr. 1, Fr. 4. Choice **Proof.** Blazing mint lustre. **($90-Up)**
Value, date within wreath/Shield supported by two lions. Extremely scarce.

3723 **1821. Halfpenny.** Cr. 1, Fr. 4 **Proof.** **($80-Up)**
Same type as above.

3724 **1829. U.S. Cent, cstpd SH (Raised) in incused heart.** Gibbs 1756. ($20 in 1966). Coin **Fine,** stamp **VF.** **($30-Up)**
Not from the identical punch as the Gibbs specimen. The attribution to Saint Helena is unsupported, as best we can determine, but the piece is probably not whimsical.

ST. LUCIA

3725 **(1813). 2 Livres, 5 Sols. "S Lucie" cstp on cut segment of 8 Reales.** Cr. 44, Prid. 10, VG1162. Byrne 1017-18. Stamp **Abt. Fine.** **($75-Up)**
The coin is cut in a straight line, just inside the pillar. The cstp is in a keyshaped indent. Christensen sale. 4/7/78, estimates a piece a grade and a half better at $150-200.

ST. MAARTEN

3726 **Ca. 1805. Stuiver.** Cr. 1e (RR), Pridmore fig. 32, Byrne 1060. **VG** (?) for type. **($100-Up)**
Consists of a Cayenne Sou, cstpd "STM" in beaded circle, and large fleur-de-lis. Much undervalued. See also Suholten and V. Guilloteau. **An example brought $135** in the 4/7/78 Christensen sale.

SALVADOR

3727 **1828-F. Provisional 2 Reales.** Cr. 16. **VF.** **($45-Up)**
Smoking volcano over waves/column, Liberty cap above and waves below. Obverse legend full but partly weak, especially "18" of date. 60% of reverse legend bold, balance illegible. Numerous light to moderate scratches.

3728 **1833-RL. Provisional 2 Reales.** Cr. 17. **VF.** **($60-Up)**
Volcano, star above and "S.-S." to sides (second "S" not struck up)/column, liberty cap above. Full legends. A fair number of light to moderate scratches.

3729 **1839. "Volcano over 1839" cstp on Peru 1 Real.** Cr. 22 (unpriced) **Good,** holed; stamp **Fine.** **($100-Up)**
The date in the counterstamp has the "3" recut over a retrograde 3 or an "8". The tail of the "9" is very short. A rariety of this stamp, dated 1830, on a 4 Reales, brought $4500 in WR1. This rare coin should be well worth 5% or so of that auspicious amount.

3730 **N.D. (Circa 1841.) Pair of 1-Real coins, cstpd with nat'l arms. 2 Pcs. Abt. VG.** **($25-Up)**
1) On worn Mexican Republic coin; 2) on (1) 74 (5?) cob, rather heart-shaped flan, holed through edge of cstp. The first piece appears to show a date (1841?) at 11:00 of the stamp.

3731 **1892. Centavo.** Y. 3. Rare. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Cap in plain field/value in wreath. Glossy brown. Traces of handling or drop mark at 11:30 obverse.

THE EXTREMELY RARE CENTAVO OF 1893

3732 **1893. Centavo.** Y. 3. Krause states "3 known". **VF+. (Photo)** **(——)**
Liberty cap, "REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR", date at bottom "UN CENTAVO" in two lines in wreath, "CENTRAL AMERICA" around top. Glossy brown surfaces suggest a higher grade. Our consignor states that six pieces are now known. The 1892 date of this type, with a mintage of 180,000 catalogs $175 in VF (Krause) and has long been recognized as one of the rarest copper types for the modern world coin collector. This date was only discovered within the last decade or so, and is rightfully considered one of the rarest coppers of all Latin America. Most of the six known pieces will probably never be available to U.S. collectors, and an appearance of an example in a U.S. auction will probably not occur again for many years.

3733 **1925-Mo. Colon.** W. Raymond 3, Y. 30. **BU. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Conjoined busts of Alvarado (1525) and President Quinonez (1925), Marks the 400th anniv. of San Salvador Mex. City Mint.

3734 **1925. Colon.** Wayte Raymond 3, Y. 30. **AU. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Busts of Alvarado (1525) and President Quinonez (1925)/Arms with draped flags. Marks the 400th anniv. of Salvador. Struck at Mexico City—mintage only 2,000.

SAN MARINO

AN OUTSTANDING OFFERING FROM THE WORLD'S OLDEST REPUBLIC

3735 **1869-1938. Set of 6 coins.** **($90-Up)**
(1) **1869-M. 5 Centesimi.** Copper. Y. 1. **Unc.** (2) **1898-R. 50 Centesimi.** Silver. Y. 3. **AU.** (3) **1906-R. 2 Lire.** Silver. Y. 5. **VF/XF.** (4) **1906-R. 1 Lira.** Silver. Y. 4. **VF.** (5) **1937-R. 10 Lire.** Silver Y. 10. **Unc.** (6) **1938-R. 5 Lire.** Silver. **Unc.** All low mintage, very scarce, especially so in these higher grades.

3736 **1898. 50 Centesimi, 1, 2, 5, Lire.** Y. 3-6. **VF-XF, Unc., Unc., AU. Rare set. 4 Pcs. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**
The first three with Arms/value in wreath; the crown with standing saint/arms. Mintages of 40,000; 20,000; 10,000; and 18,000.

3737 **1898. Lira.** Y. 4. **Mintage 20,000. AU/Unc.,** rather prooflike. Undervalued. **($95-Up)**

3738 **1898, 1906. Lira.** Y. 4. **XF, VF+.** **($100-Up)**

3739 **1898. 2 Lire.** Y. 5. **Mintage only 10,000. Abt. XF.** **($100-Up)**

3740 **1898-R. 5 Lire.** Y. 6. Dav. 302. Choice **Unc.,** mint lustre. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Standing figure of St. Marinus/Crowned oval shield in wreath. Very low mintage and rare in this superior grade.

3741 **1906. Lira.** Y. 4. Mintage 30,000. **Unc.,** reverse sligthly dull. **($90-Up)**

3742 **1906. 2 Lire.** Y. 5. Mintage only 15,000. **Unc.** **($175-Up)**
Very faintly prooflike, touches of light golden peripheral toning. One of the rarest coins of this country in mint state.

3743 **1925. Gold 10 Lire.** Fr. 2 ($2250), Y. 12. **Unc. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**
Standing saint/3 towers on mountain peaks, behind wall. Despite a seeming "high" mintage of 20,000, this coin is rarely offered, and in fact much scarcer than any of the several San Marino silver coins with mintages of 10,000. Possibly, some strikes were melted.

3744 **1931. 20 Lire.** Y. 11. **Mintage only 10,000. AU.** **($200-Up)**
Half-length facing bust of St. Marinus, holding the entire country in one arm/three plumes over wall. Much underrated.

3745 **1931. As last.** Mintage only 10,000. **XF.** **($60-Up)**

3746 **1933. 10 Lire.** As regular issue but **marked "PROVA"** in raised letters, right obverse field. Pagani—R2. **AU. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

3747 **1933. 20 Lire.** As above, but **marked "PROVA"** in raised letters, left reverse field. Pagani=R2. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

3748 **1933-R. 20 Lire.** Silver. Y. 11. **Unc.** **($150-Up)**
Low mintage, very scarce in top grades.

3749 **1935. Uncirculated set: 5, 10 Centesimi, 5, 10 Lire.** Y. 14-15, 9-10. **4 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**
The 10 Centesimi is badly discolored, the 5 Centesimi is mostly brown. The silver values are much undervalued today.

3750 **1936-R. 5 Lire.** Silver. Y. 9. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

3751 **1936. 10 Lire.** As regular issue, **marked "PROVA"** in raised letters in right reverse field. Pagani=R2. **Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

3752 **1937. Uncirculated Set: 5, 10 Centesimi, 5, 10 Lire.** Y. 14-15, 9-10. **4 Pcs.** **($55-Up)**

SANTO DOMINGO

3753 **N.D. (c. 1506-1516). 4 Maravedis of Carlos of Johanna.** 1506-16. C-C. type 8, #831. Guttag 4630-38. **VF+. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**
An exceptional example!! From the H. D. Gibbs collection, with Gibbs' envelope explaining that he got it from the Charles Clapp collection. Some trifling verdigris on the rev. Of the 43 letters in the legends, 34 are bold and only two are illegible. Over 2/3 of the outer beading is present. Obverse: A monogram, apparently crossed J's, each crowned. A lis above and below, "F" and "IIII" to left and right (a small "o" above "IIII"). A small dot in the center. All in a beaded circle. "+CAROLVS.ET. IhOANNA.RE.ESPS." Reverse: Crowned pillars of Hercules, a fragmentary third pillar to the left (not the result of double-striking). "S" and "P" to left and right, a large dot above each letter. Three circles below. A small center dot. All in a beaded circle. "+CAROLVS.ET.(Ih) OANA.RAEGES.ISP." The legend stops as on obv. Doubtless this is one of the finest known of any variety.

3754 **Ca. 1550. 4 Maravedis,** in name of Carlos and Johanna. Cstpd with "key". Burzio 837, Byrne 1118. **2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**
The coins are **Fair to Good** but the stamps are very clear. An admittedly nicer piece brought $50 in WR1.

3755 **N.D. (1808-22). ¼ Real.** Cr. 51. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Crown over "F.7"/"SP" and "¼" in wreath. 26mm, 6.9 gms. Unusually large and choice for type. WR1 $65.

SARAWAK

3756 **1863. ¼ Cent.** Y. 2. **Rare. Choice XF.** **($60-Up)**
A Choice Unc. brought $170 in WR1.

3757 **1863. ¼ Cent.** Y. 2. **VF-XF.** **($40-Up)**

3758 **1870. 1 Cent.** Y. 7. Nice Red **Unc.** **($30-Up)**

3759 **1879. Half Cent.** Y. 6, Fr. 10. **Proof,** richly toned. **($75-Up)**
Portrait of Rajah Chas. Johnson Brooke/Value within wreath. Very scarce.

3760 **1889-H. 1 Cent.** Y. 7. Fr. 9. **Proof,** richly toned. **($100-Up)**
Portrait of Rajah Chas. Johnson Brooke/Value within wreath. Very scarce.

3761 **1896-H. ¼ Cent.** Y. 5. **Proof.** **($175-Up)**
C. Brooke, bust left/value in wreath, "SARAWAK" above and date below. Beautifully toned in shades of blue, red and brown. Krause $130, but probably worth 2-3 times as much.

3762 **1896-H. Half Cent.** Y. 6, Fr. 10. **Proof,** nicely toned. **($100-Up)**
Portrait of Rajah Chas. Johnson Brooke/Value within wreath. Very scarce.

SAUDI ARABIA

RARE SILVER PROOF SET

3763 **A. H. 1354. (1936).** Two piece proof set in silver: **¼ and 1 Riyal.** Y. 18, 20. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Arabic inscriptions with swords and palm trees on both sides. Very rare in proof.

3764 **(1947). 4 Saudi Pounds,** equal to 4 British Sovereigns. Fr. 107 (listed under United States), Y. 22 (listed under Saudi Arabia). **AU. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Weight and fineness inscribed in a three-line rectangular tablet/ Eagle and inscription U. S. Mint, Philadelphia U. S. A." Struck at the Philadelphis Mint for the Aramco Oil Co." The Arabs requested payment in gold for oil shipments. Most of these coins were eventually melted down for bullion. Very scarce.

3765 **AH 1377 (AD 1957-58). Gold Pound.** Fr. 2, Y. 29. **AU.** **($80-Up)**

SCOTLAND

3766 **1594. 10 Shillings.** S.5493. **VF.** **($75-Up)**
James 6 (later James I of England). Bust in ornamented armor/ thistles. Excellent color. A small edge nick, and a tooth mark in reverse field. A few small areas of weak striking, but only one letter of legends missing.

SERBIA

3767 **1868. 10 Paras.** Y. 3. Mostly red **Unc.** **($20-Up)**

3768 **1884-H. Three value proof set: 5, 10 and 20 para.** C/N. Y. 14-16. **($250-Up)**
Crowned double eagle/Value. Very scarce.

SIERRA LEONE

AN OUTSTANDING SELECTION

3769 **1791. Cent.** Cr. 1. **Bronzed Proof.** **($75-Up)**

3770 **1791. Cent.** Cr. 1. Choice bronzed **Proof.** **($75-Up)**
Similar to above. Shading on the hand to right. Quite lovely. Krause $85.

3771 **1791. Once Cent.** As last. Bronze **Proof,** very tiny edge nick. **($70-Up)**

3772 **1791. Penny.** Cr. 2. 30mm. **Proof.** **($75-Up)**
Lion/clasped hands. Much scarcer than the 32mm penny. Some small surface nicks.

3773 **1791. Penny.** Cr. 2. 32mm. Bronzed **Proof.** **($75-Up)**

3774 **1791. 10 Cents.** Cr. 3. Struck in **silver. Proof. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**

3775 **1791. 20 Cents.** Currency (silver) strike. **XF.** **($150-Up)**

3776 **As last, but gilt copper. Proof. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Small spot on lion's left eye, a few other tiny spots, otherwise choice. Pair of linear die cracks from "S" of "SIERRA" to "A" of "AFRICA".

3777 **As last, but Bronzed Copper. Proof. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
From a different die from last, without the long die cracks.

3778 **1791. Half Dollar.** Cr. 5. Currency **(Silver)** strike. **VF.** **($250-Up)**
Would grade about XF but there is some minor circulation damage-fine scratches and a small dig between L's of DOLLAR. Thus we have graded the coin only VF, overall. Almost a grade better than the piece which brought $220 in WR1 (interestingly, Krause's price is only $150 in XF!).

3779 **As last, but gilt copper.** Nice **Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

3780 **As last, but Bronzed Copper.** Nice **Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

3781 **1791. Dollar (=100 Cents).** Cr. 6a. Struck in **silver. Very Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($1,500-Up)**
Lovely blue and gold toning, raised part matte, silver grey. **First coinage to bear the value "Dollar".**

3782 **1791. Dollar As last, but gilt copper. Proof. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**

3783 **1791. Dollar-As last, but Bronzed Copper. Virtually Perfect Proof. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**
A copper striking, rather crude and only XF, brought $1050 in WR1.

RARE GOLD BANK COMMEMORATIVE

3784 **1964-1974. 1 Leone.** Bank of Sierra Leone, 10th Anniversary. Y. 12, but **struck in gold.** Unpublished in this metal? Proof in Royal Mint presentation case. **(Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**

Bust of Stevens/lion. Not in Krause in gold. **Probably a dozen pieces or less were struck, for presentation only.** The green case is gilt-inscribed "BANK/OF/SIERRA LEONE/1964-1974" on cover. 49.2gms. A 1975 10 Golde piece, another large Sierra Leone gold coin, was estimated bring $1000-Up in recent Money Company auction. Gold & essai strikings of the French 10 Francs sell for about $800-Surely this genuine rarity is worth much more.

SOUTH AFRICA

ORANGE FREE STATE

3785 **1874. Pattern "Een Penny".** Bronze. CW3. Remick T1, Kaplan 24. Friedberg 1. **Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Tree and three powderhorns/value and date in wreath. A few reverse spots. Priced $160 in 1970 by Remick. Not in Krause; all OFS coins were patterns.

3786 **1888. Pattern "1 Penny".** CW5, Remick T2 (nickel), Friedberg 3. Rare. **Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**

Arms in wreath, banner/value in wreath. Plain edge. Small "V" at bottom reverse. A bit of tiny spotting. Remick priced this at **$175 eight years ago.** Much scarcer than in bronze.

SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC

3787 **1890. Pattern Penny.** Remick T3 (p. 510). **Proof. (Photo)** **($130-Up)**

Arms/value in wreath. Reverse die same as 1888 Orange Free State pattern. Rather fingerprinted, although no wear. Mostly red. Remick (1970) $95 "Unc.", $135 Proof.

SOUTH AFRICA

3788 **1892. Silver threepence.** Y. 2. Fr. 10. Radiant iridescent toning. **Proof. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Bust of Paul Kruger/Value, date within wreath. Proof mintage of only 35-40 and few survivors. Part of the first series of coins portraying Paul Kruger who has been depicted on millions of modern gold Krugerrands.

3789 **1892. 6 pence.** Y. 6. **Proof. Very Rare. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Bust of Kruger large "6" divides date within wreath. Krause $450, estimated mintage in proof of 40-50 pieces. Nice blue and iridescent toning.

3790 **1892. 2½ Shillings (Half Crown).** Y. 6, Fr. 6. **Proof,** beautifully toned. **(Photo)** **($400-Up)**

Bust of Paul Kruger/Eagle over arms. Krause estimates a mintage of only 50-60 in proof. Few survivors.

3791 **1892. 5 Shillings.** Y. 7a. **Unc.,** gorgeously toned. **(Photo)** **($400-Up)**

The rare "double wagon tongue" variety. Catalogs $500 in Krause. Numerous small contact marks now concealed beneath a magnificent red and gold toning on the obverse and deep violet with golden highlights on reverse. Consigned to us as a Proof, which it certainly resembles until inspected with a glass. A lovely coin!!

3792 **1892-1959. Lot of 16 coins. VG to XF.** **($25-Up)**

1d 1892 (3), 1898 (6), 1930; 3d 1896; 2½ Shillings 1894; plus later 2 Shillings (1) and 2½ Shillings (3). A few Kruger pennies in XF. Sold as is, no returns.

3793 **1894. ½ Pound. Gold.** Fr. 3. **F/VF.** **($75-Up)**

3794 **1894. ½ Pound. Gold.** Fr. 3. **F-VF.** **($70-Up)**

3795 **1894. 1 Pound. Gold.** Fr. 2. **Fine.** **($75-Up)**

3796 **1894. 1 Pound. Gold.** Fr. 2. F/VF. **($80-Up)**

3797 **1897. Shilling.** Y. 4. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

3798 **1897. ½ Pound. Gold.** Fr. 3. **VF+-XF.** **($100-Up)**

Bust of Paul Kruger/Arms. Very scarce. A bit weak.

3799 **1897. ½ Pound. Gold.** Fr. 3. **VF.** **($80-Up)**

3800 **1897. ½ Pound. Gold.** Fr. 3. **Fine.** **($60-Up)**

3801 **1898. 1 Pound. Gold.** Fr. 2. Tiny rim nick, but a nice **F/VF.** **($80-Up)**

3802 **1923. ½ Penny.** Y. 12. **Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Rare date (Krause $125 XF, $200 Unc.) and scarce type. 12,000 business strikes. Rich, dark purplish black toning on obv. and rev., with the tinest hints red remaining right around the outer peripheres.

3803 **1923. Penny.** Y. 13. **Proof.** **($75-Up)**

Only 91,000 business strikes. Scarce, two-year type. Very dark violet to blackish toning on both sides, some dark foreign matter, perhaps merely a build up of the same dark patination, around the rev. legend. Handsome specimen.

3804 **1923. 3 Pence.** Y. 15. **Proof.** **($50-Up)**

Dark tan and gray toning on obv. and rev.

3805 **1923. 2 Shillings (Florin).** Y. 20. **Proof.** Mirror-like surface and light toning. **($100-Up)**

3806 **1923. Florin.** Y. 20. **Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Grayish tan toning with hints of violet on obv. and rev.

3807 **1923. Florin.** George V. Y. 20. **Unc.** Mirror-like surface, softly toned. **($75-Up)**

3808 **1923. 2½ Shillings.** Y. 21. **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Golden tan toning on fields on obv. and rev., some hints of red, light green and violet around the peripheries. Very handsome.

3809 **1924. ½ Penny.** Y. 12. Choice Brown **AU.** **($50-Up)**

ONE OF 14 PROOF STRIKES

3810 **1930. Shilling.** Y. 19a. **Proof. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
George V bust/draped female figure before waves, her elbow on an anchor. Type issued 1926-30. **Only 30 proof pieces of the type were issued,** all for the sets of 1926 and 1930. **Unpriced in Krause.** The availability of an unimpaired piece outside complete sets is most unusual. Krause prices Unc. coins of the type at $60 minimum. Remick priced this proof at **$200 in 1971.** A good opportunity for an astute buyer.

The following four copper Proofs from 1931 were all very carefully lacquered long ago, probably in the 1930's. This was a common practice in those days, especially for copper Proofs, since in the days before air conditioning such pieces corroded rapidly in summer if left unprotected. The lacquer, thin transparent and fragile, has chipped or flaked in a few spots, producing small dark spots where the underlying coin was exposed to air.

3811 **1931. ½ Penny.** Bronze. Y. 24. **Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Crowned bust of George V/Ship. Mintage 62, with this variety being a **proof only.** One of the great "keys" for South Africa date collectors. Lists at $750 in Krause.

3812 **1931. ½ Penny.** Bronze. Y. 24. **Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Excessively rare. Same type as above. Tiny and light obv. spot.

3813 **1931. 1 Penny.** Bronze. Y. 25. **Proof. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Crowned bust of George V/Ship. Unpriced in Krause, listed as "Rare." Mintage only 62.

3814 **1931. 1 Penny.** Bronze. Y. 25. **Proof.** Mint lustre. **($400-Up)**

3815 **1933. ½ Penny.** Y. 24. **BU.** **($70-Up)**
Mintage of only 63,435. One dealer offered this in a recent list for $82.50; Remick (1971) priced it at $60.

3816 **1936. ½ Penny.** Y. 24. Red and brown **Proof,** slightly spotted. **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Proof mintage of only 40. The reverse is red and brown. Unpriced in Krause, Remick (1971) $135. (By comparison, Remick listed the proof-only 1931 date at $300; Krause lists it for $750).

3817 **No Lot.**
Total mintage 12,384. Krause $50 VF, $150 Unc.

3818 **1947. 2 Shillings.** Y. 37. **Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Total mintage 8,092. Light golden toning on obv. and rev., some light staining on lower right obv. legend area.

3819 **1947. 5 Shillings.** Silver. **Proof.** Y. 39. **($50-Up)**
George VI/Springbok. In blue vinyl, blue plush presentation case. Soft iridescent toning.

3820 **1948. Shilling.** Y. 45. Rare date. Lustrous **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Krause $150. Light trace of fingerprinting.

3821 **1948. 2½ Shillings.** Y. 47. Rare date and type. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Total mintage of 3,840 for the date, 13,407 for the type. Lightly toned golden tan on obv. and rev.

3822 **1948. Complete set of 9 denominations issued under George VI. Unc.** **($300-Up)**
The **Farthing, Half Penny. Penny, 3 and 6 Pence. Shilling, 2** and **2½ Shillings** and **Crown.** (The 6 higher values, 3 Pence thru the Crown, are all Silver.) Y. 40-48. The silver coins are nicely toned. Some streaky spotting on parts of the coppers.

3823 **1949-60. Set of four 5 Shilling Silver pcs.** **($30-Up)**
(1) **1949.** Y. 48. **XF.** (2) **1951.** Y. 53. Nearly **XF,** toned. (3) **1956.** Y. 67. **XF.** (4) **1960.** 50th anniv. of Union. Y. 70. Choice **Unc.**

3824 **1950. 5 Shillings.** Y. 48. Choice Prooflike **Unc.** **($40-Up)**
Light golden tan toning beginning on obv. and rev.

3825 **1960. 3 Pence.** Y. 62. Scarce date. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**
Total mintage of only 24,724.

3826 **1960. Mint Set. (Specially selected).** Commemorative 5 Shillings and Uncirculated Farthing through 1½ Shillings. **Two sets of nine coins each. Prooflike Unc. 18 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**
The 3 Pence and 2½ Shillings are scarce, 21,000 and 16,000 mintage, respectively.

3827 **1961. 50 Cents.** Y. 77. Choice **Unc.** **($20-Up)**

3828 **N.D. Embossing Die From The National Bank.** 38.5mm. Fields nice, sunken design rusty. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Central design similar to 1892 5 Shillings. Legend: "SYNDICUS DER NATIONALBANK", around bottom "**Z.A.R.**". As the die has the legend "Z.A.R." (Zivd-Afrikaansche Republic), it is very possible that this is 19th century die.

3829 **N.D. Seal with value of 2 Shilling & 6 Pence. XF. (Photo)** **(——)**
36mm. Lead, bronzed. In center, arms of the Zuid-Afrikaansche Republic (as on 1892 5 Shilling and 1874 patterns). Outer "2 SHILLING & 6 PENCE", at bottom "*Z.A.R.*". Attached to a brass plate. Presumbly this piece and its female match were used to seal documents and attest to a fee. Like the preceeding lot, this could be an extremely valuable item.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

COMPLETE SERIES OF SOUTH AFRICAN GOLD PROOF SETS

Sophisticated collectors all over the world are aware of South African gold Proof Coinage. The Proof Sets were (and still are) packaged in special velvet-lined presentation cases. It is the longest-running contemporary series of legitimate Proof Sets with gold of any country in the world.

The Pretoria Mint, a branch of the Royal Mint, commenced minting British gold Sovereigns and Half Sovereigns in 1923, continuing to issue Sovereigns as late as 1932. A small "SA" mintmark was incorporated into the basic British Sovereign design. The only Proof Set **with gold** issued during this period is the famous 10-piece set of 1923, featuring King George V. Only 655 sets were issued - a classic rarity! No further Proof Sets (with gold coins) were minted until 1952, when an **11-piece** set was produced with the portrait of King George VI. Starting with the 1953 set, the coins showed the portrait of Queen Elizabeth II. This continued through 1960. In 1961 South Africa became an independent republic and the portrait of Jan van Riebeeck (Dutch founder of the nation in 1652) replaced the Queen's portrait on all South African coinage.

The beautiful Springbok (gazelle) has been featured on the reverse of the gold coins since 1952.

Proof Sets for many of the years of issue were produced in extremely limited numbers for legitimate collectors only. We have noted the specific mintage next to each set herein offered.

THE RARE 1923 PROOF SET
1 of 655 MINTED

3830 **1923. Proof set of 10 coins mounted in special presentation case inscribed** in gold lettering "FIRST COINAGE OF SOUTH AFRICAN MINT PRETORIA 1923." Denominations are: ¼, ½ and 1 Penny in bronze: 3 and 6 pence, shilling, florin, and half-crown in silver; and the ½ sovereign and 1 sovereign gold. Y. 11-13, 15, 16, 19-22, A21. **(Photo)** **($2,750-Up)**

Only 655 sets were minted, with the two gold pieces being in particular demand—the ½ sovereign dated 1923 was issued in proof only. The silver coins show attractive iridescent toning. George V portraits.

Very few complete 1923 proof sets are available today—many are permanently impounded in British Empire collections, while a considerable number have been broken up by type collectors. The presentation case (maroon leather on wood and purple plush) was produced by the prestigious firm of Mappin & Webb, boxmakers to the King of England. This is by far the finest complete set we have ever seen.

THE 1952 PROOF SET

3831 **1952. Proof Set of 11 coins.** Denominations are: ¼, ½ and 1 Penny in bronze; 3 and 6 pence, shilling, florin, half crown and crown in silver; and the ½ pound and 1 pound in gold. Y. 41, 43, 46, 47, 49-52, 56-58. **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Proof set mintage 12,000. Both the bronze and silver coins are nicely toned. In original blue leatherette and purple plush South African Mint presentation case. George VI portraits.

THE 1953 PROOF SET

3832 **1953. The Proof Set of 11 coins.** Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. **($225-Up)**

Proof set mintage of 3,000. Both the bronze and silver coins are nicely toned. In original blue leatherette and purple plush South African Mint presentation case.

THE RARE 1954 PROOF SET

3833 **1954. The Proof Set of 11 coins.** Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Proof set mintage of only 875. The bronze coins are deeply toned. In original blue leatherette and purple plush South African Mint presentation case

THE RARE 1955 PROOF SET

3834 **1955. The Proof Set of 11 coins.** Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. **($300-Up)**

Proof set mintage of only 600. The bronze coins are softly toned, while the gold ½ pounds also shows a bit of toning. In original blue leatherette and purple plush South African Mint presentation case.

THE RARE 1956 PROOF SET
1 OF ONLY 350 MINTED

3835 **1956. The Proof Set of 11 coins.** Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69, Elizabeth II portraits. **(Photo)** **($750-Up)**

Proof mintage a very low 350. The bronze and silver coins are for the most part lightly toned. In original blue leatherette and purple plush South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1957 PROOF SET
1 OF ONLY 380 MINTED

3836 **1957. The Proof Set of 11 coins.** Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. **(Photo)** **($750-Up)**

Proof Set mintage a very low 380. The bronze and silver coins are mostly lightly toned—a touch of toning on the ½ pound gold. In original blue leatherette and purple plush. South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1958 PROOF SET
1 OF 360 MINTED

3837 **1958. The Proof Set of 11 coins.** Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. **(Photo)** **($750-Up)**

Proof Set mintage a very low 360. The bronze coins are lightly toned. In original blue leatherette and purple plush South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1959 PROOF SET
1 OF 390 MINTED

3838 **1959. The Proof Set of 11 coins.** Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. **($750-Up)**

Proof Set mintage a very low 390. The bronze coins are softly toned. In original blue leatherette and purple plush South African Mint presentation case. In addition to the two gold coins, thru Crown in this set is extremely rare and ordinarily sells for $225-300. It is the lowest mintage Crown in the series and one of the lowest mintage Crowns in the entire British Commonwealth series.

THE 1960 PROOF SET

3839 **1960. The Proof Set of 11 coins.** Denominations range from the ¼ penny in bronze to the ½ and 1 pound in gold. Y. 59-69. Elizabeth II portraits. **($200-Up)**

Proof Set mintage of 1,500. The bronze coins are streakily toned. In original blue leatherette and purple plush presentation case.

3840 **1961. Set of 2 gold pieces: the 1 and 2 Rand.** Fr. 11 and 12. Both **Proof.** **($175-Up)**

Bust of Van Riebeck/Springbok. In original blue leatherette blue plush presentation case of the South African Mint.

THE 1961 PROOF SET

3841 **1961. Proof Set of 9 coins.** Denominations range from the ½ Cent Brass to the 1 and 2 Rand Gold. Y. 71-79. Jan Van Riebeeck portraits. **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Proof set mintage of 3,139. The brass and silver pieces are lightly toned. In original blue leatherette and purple plush South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1962 PROOF SET

3842 **1962. Proof Set of 9 coins.** Denominations range from the ½ Cent brass to the 1 and 2 Rand gold. Y. 71-79. Jan Van Riebeeck portraits. **($200-Up)**
Proof Set mintage of 1,544. Light toning on the silver coins. In original blue leatherette and purple plush South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1963 PROOF SET

3843 **1963. Proof Set of 9 coins.** Denominations range from the ½ Cent brass to the 1 and 2 Rand Gold. Y. 71-79. Jan Van Riebeeck portraits. **($175-Up)**
Proof set mintage of 2,000. The The Brass and Silver coins are lightly toned. In original blue leatherette and velvet case of issue.

THE 1964 PROOF SET

3844 **1964. Proof Set of 9 coins.** Denominations range from the ½ Cent brass to the 1 and 2 Rand gold. Y. 71-79. Jan Van Riebeeck, portraits. **($160-Up)**
Proof Set mintage of 2,000. The silver coins are lightly toned. In original blue leatherette and purple plush South African Mint presentation case.

3845 **1965-66. Lot of 2 Seven-value Proof Sets,** both mounted in official South African Mint blue leatherette and blue plush presentation cases. **From 1 cent to 1 rand. ($35-Up)**

THE 1965 PROOF SET

3846 **1965. Proof Set of 9 coins.** Denominations range from the 1 cent bronze to the 1 Rand Silver, and 1 and 2 Rand Gold. Y. 80a, 81, 82a, 83, 84a, 85, 86a, 78, 79. **($150-Up)**
Proof set mintage of ,5099. The bronze coins are lightly toned. In original red leatherette and plush South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1966 PROOF SET

3847 **1966. Proof set of 9 coins.** Denominations range from the 1 Cent bronze to the 1 and 2 Rand gold. Hosch 62. Van Riebeeck portraits. **($140-Up)**
Proof Set mintage of 10,000. The bronze and silver coins are lightly toned. In red leatherette and red plush South African Mint presentation case.

3848 **1966-69. Lot of 4 Seven value Proof Sets,** All mounted in official South Afircan Mint blue leathrette and blue presentation cases. All diff. dates. **($60-Up)**

RARE PROOF LIKE ISSUE

3849 **1967. Krugerrand.** Fr. 13. **Choice Prooflike. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Bust of Paul Kruger/Springbok.

3850 **1967. Krugerrand.** Fr. 13. **Choice Prooflike. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Bust of Paul Kruger/Springbok.

3851 **1973. 1 and 2 Rand Gold Proof Set.** Fr. 11, 12. **($100-Up)**
Jan Van Riebeeck/Springbok. In original South African Mint presentation case.

3852 **1974. 1 and 2 Rand Gold Proof Set.** Fr. 11, 12. **($100-Up)**
Jan Van Riebeeck/Springbok. In original South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1975 PROOF SET

3853 **1975. Proof set of 10 coins.** Denominations range from the ½ Cent brass to the 1 Rand Silver, and 1 and 2 Rand Gold. Y. 95-101, 103, 78, 79. **($150-Up)**
Proof Set mintage of 12,500. Various designs. In red leatherette and red plush South African Mint presentation case.

THE 1976 PROOF SET

3854 **1976. Proof set of 10 coins.** Denominations range from the ½ Cent Bronze to the 1 Rand Silver, and 1 and 2 Rand Gold. Y. 78-79, 102, 105-11. **($150-Up)**
Proof Set mintage not published at this point. Various designs. In red leathrette and red plush South African Mint presentation case.

3855 **1976. 1 and 2 Rand Gold Proof Set.** Fr. 11, 12. **($100-Up)**
Jan Van Riebeeck/Springbok. In original South African Mint presentation case.

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

3856 **1932. Threepence.** Y. 3. Fr. 5. Brilliant **Proof,** beautiful iridescent toning. **($100-Up)**
George V/Crossed axes. Extremely scarce.

3857 **1932. Florin (2 Shillings).** Y. 6, Fr. 2. Brilliant **Proof,** gorgeous iridescent toning. **($130-Up)**
George V/Antelope. Very scarce.

3858 **1942. 1 Penny.** Bronze. Y. 11, Fr. 22. Blazing **Proof.** **($120-Up)**
Crowned double rose and inscription of George VI/Value and date. Central hole. Extremely scarce.

RARE 1942 PROOF THREEPENCE

3859 **1942. Threepence.** Y. 17. Fr. 17. **Proof,** light toning. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
George VI/Three spears. Excessively rare, fewer than 10 specimens struck and even fewer survivors.

RARE 1942 PROOF SIXPENCE

3860 **1942. Sixpence.** Y. 18, Fr. 15. **Proof,** light rainbow toning. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
George VI/Crossed axes. Excessively rare, fewer than 10 specimens struck and even fewer survivors.

3861 **1953. Crown.** Cecil Rhodes Centenary. In case. Y. 34. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

SPAIN

3862 **N.D. (1474-04). Real.** Seville. **VF. 2 varieties.** **($60-Up)**
Similar to the 2 Reales. One with "S" mintmark and star on reverse, a full strike although uneven in places. The other has mintmark to left and star to right on obverse, and is very crude.

THE RARE "FEMINIST HALF REAL" OF ISABELLA

3863 **N.D. (1474-04). ½ Real.** Choice **XF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Bow over "S" (Seville) mintmark, "(trefoil with stem) FERNANDVS: ET:hELISABET:/ET: REGINA: LAST:LEGIO:AR: (cross)", bundle of seven arrows. The "Feminists Half Real", famous in some circles and little known in most others, here published for the first time. The sobriquet stems from the omission of the King's title ("REX") from the legend, the result of muling two dies with non-complimentary legends. One of the finest known, if not the finest, of this charming variety. The coin is nicely toned and completely bold, except for a couple letters

3864 **N.D. (1474-04). 2 Reales.** Seville (mintmark to right). **VF.** **($60-Up)**
Crowned arms bow and arrows (6). Almost full obverse legend, about half of reverse legend.

3865 **N.D. (1556-98.) 4 Reales.** Seville mint. CC. 2428 (21,600 Pesetas), Vicenti 526 (15,000). **XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Crowned arms/castles and lions. The rare variety on which the assayer's initial "P" appears twice on reverse. A bold, even strike with nearly full legends. A couple planchet flaws detract very little. The A's are unbarred, and "HISPA . . ." cut over "HISAN . . .".

3866 **As last. VF,** holed. Ex-Pena Collection. **($100-Up)**
Broad and rather round planchet. Virtually full legends, King's ordinal vague. The hole is in the field, near the value.

3867 **N.D. (Circa 1556-98.)** Majorca. **2 Reales,** Type of Vicenti 344. Double struck, second strike 30 percent off-center. Once cleaned, **VF+.** **($75-Up)**
Crowned bust of Philip II/Shield. An interesting vintage mint error.

3868 **1613-Sv/V. 4 Reales.** Pellicer 619 (R3). **Fine.** **($100-Up)**
Philip III, 1598-1621. Crowned arms/castles and lions. Obverse shows King's ordinal, mintmark and assayer, all very clearly. A look at Pellicer's illustrations proves just how nice for type this crude piece is. CC4928 (5500, 9600 Pesetas), Vicenti 527, estimated more realistically at 20,000.

3869 **1624. 4 Reales.** Toledo mint, assayer P. Pellier 777 (R2). **Fine.** **($100-Up)**
Arms/castles and lions. Very crude, reverse double-struck (180°) and showing date twice. Full King's ordinal on obverse. Flan almost diamond-shaped. Vicenti 17,5000 Pesetas, CC 9500. Pellicer $130 in 1971.

3870 **1625-1868. Lot of 39 copper coins.** Average **Fine. ($140-Up)**
Includes a couple 1658-59/4 Maravedis of the recoinage type (not counterstamped but recoined) one an exceptional, VF example: 1701 2 Grani of Sicily; 1718-B 2 Maravedis, VF+, 1720/19-B 4 Maravedis, Fine, **unlisted;** 1747 Maravedi XF, but dark and very slightly rough; 1823-Ja 8 Maravedis, Cr. 115, Spanish legends, Abt. VF; 1859 25c VF, edge nicks; 1868-Ja 2½c XF; 1867-Ba 5c AXF. Original prices total almost $200. **Sold as is-no returns.**

AN EXTREMELY RARE VARIETY OF THE VERY RARE 17 MARAVEDIS

3871 **N.D. (ca. 1651). 17 Maravedis (= ½ Real).** Segovia, Assayer I. Not in CC, type of Vicenti "Tipo 80". **Fourth example reported. VF/F. (Photo)** **(——)**
Obverse: Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram over mintmark and assayer initial (two-arched aqueduct and dotted "I"). Type used at Segovia 1622-51. Reverse: Castles and lions on quartered shield, crowned, assayer initial to left, "17" to right. Type used at Segovia, with a bust obverse, in 1631 and 1638 (Assayer "A").
Vicenti lists five rarieties of 17 Maravedis, comprising three types. (CC lists 3 varieties and two types). An undated piece of the type here offered, with assayer initial "P", is listed as #605 (Tipo 80). 17 Maravedos of assayer "I" are unlisted. A piece from these same dies was in the February 78 Lepczyk auction (lot 1601). Described as assayer "I" over assayer "R", it was stated: "Research in Spain indicates only three pieces known. We believe the piece is assayer "I" over assayer "P". The date 1651 is probably correctly assigned to this piece, as most coins of assayer "I" date from that year (a 1651-Sg/I 8 Reales is known, recut from the reverse die of 1630-Sg/P 8 Reales).
The listed variety of this type catalogues 90,000 Pesetas in Vicenti. This unlisted variety brought $550 in the Lepezyk sale. This piece is comparable condition

3872 **1663-Md. 16 Maravedis.** Bust/arms. **Unc.,** luster, crude. **($25-Up)**

3873 **1682-SG/M. 2 Reales.** One-year, one-mint type. CC8591, Vicenti 338. **XF.** **($50-Up)**
Crowned "CAROLVS" monogram/castles and lions. (The type later imitated by Carlos III, the pretender). Moderately large edge flaw (Legend not affected).

3874 **Lot of two ½ Reals and five 1 Reals of Philip V, 1700-46. Good+ to VF,** average **VG-F. 7 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**
One piece is holed. Includes a 1730-Sv 1 Real without assayer's initial (scarcer type) in VG/F.

3875 **N.D. (1700-46). Large lot of Philip V, 2 Reales. VG** to **VF,** average **About Fine** but three are holed. **18 Pcs. ($100-Up)**

3876 **1708-12. 2 Reales.** All issues of Carlos III, pretender. **6 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**
1708 VG, holed at top; 1709 Good; 1711 AG, VG, VF/F; 1712 F/VF holed at top. Originally priced at $42, but the demand for Spanish coins is so high we decided to auction even the lower-priced coins in the Raymond inventory in small groups.

3877 **1718-Sv/M. 8 Reales.** Vicenti 1170, CC 10778. **VF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Philip V, 1700-46. Crowned arms/castles and lions. Vicenti 40,000 Pesetas.

3878 **1724-Sv/J. 2 Reales. Fine.** **($30-Up)**
Louis, 1724. Crowned arms/castles and lions. **Rare ruler.** Scratches and corrosion (as if sea-salvaged).

3879 **1726-S/J. 1 Real.** V-473. **Unc.,** probable copy. **($30-Up)**
Crowned arms and inscription of Philip V/Quartered shield. Supposedly Seville Mint.

3880 **1726-RF. 2 Reales.** V. 723. **Unc.,** probable copy. **($30-Up)**
Crowned arms and inscription of Philip V/Quartered shield. Supposedly the Segovia Mint.

3881 **1728-Sg/F. 2 Reales.** Vicente 730, C. C. 10366. **Fine+.** **($25-Up)**
Gold and blue toning on obv. and rev. Flan crack at 9 o'clock obv.

3882 **1734-Md/JF. 4 Reales.** Vicenti 833 (25,000), CC.10625. **Choice VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Crowned arms/castles and lions. Exceptionally pleasing.

3883 **1754-M/JB. ½ Escudo. Gold.** Fr. 129. **F/VF.** **($65-Up)**

3884 **Lot of six Carlos III (1759-88) 2 Reales.** Cr. 33, 38. Plus **1808-MdAI 2 Reales, VG.** Mostly **VG-F. 7 Pcs. ($30-Up)**

3885 **1761-Sv/JV. 4 Reales.** Cr. 34 ($85), Vicenti 830 (25,000). Nice **Fine.** **($100-Up)**
Carlos III, 1759-88. Crowned arms/castles and lions. This same piece in VF brought $275 in WR1.

3886 **1772-Sv/CF. 8 Reales.** Cr. 40. **Rare date and type. XF+. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**
Draped bust/crowned arms. A 1776-Sv/CF 8 Reales-a much commoner date brought $450 in WR1. That piece was at least two grades lower than this coin. Caston-Cayon prices at 125,000, 150,000 Pesetas; Vicenti at 85,000. Will likely cause runaway bidding.

3887 **1783-Md/JD. Gold ½ Escudo.** Fr. 145. **Fine.** **($50-Up)**

3888 **1784-Sv. 4 Reales.** Cr. 39. **VF.** Nicely toned. **($50-Up)**

3889 **1792-Md/Mf. Gold 1 Escudo.** Fr. 151 (date note listed), Cr. 73. **Fine+** **($50-Up)**

3890 **1793/2-Md/Mf. 2 Escudos. Gold.** Fr. 149. CC15222. **XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Carlos IV. Military bust/crowned and gartered arms. Some adjustments, considerable die rust. Scarce (over-)date.

3891 **1795-Md/MF. 4 Reales.** Cr. 70 ($45, F-VF), Vicenti 668 (10,000 Pesetas). **VF-XF.** **($100-Up)**
Carlos IIII. Bust/Crowned arms. Gold and blue toning.

3892 **1802-Md/FA. 8 Reales.** Cr. 71 ($125 F-VF). **Abt. XF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Carlos IIII. Bust/crowned arms. **Vicenti 30,000 Pesetas.** This type is very seldom seen in the U.S., and for this reason very strong collector competition is expected. May top estimate considerably.

3893 **1808-Sv/CN. 8 Reales.** Cr. 136b. **VF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Fernando VII, first year of reign (he deposed his father). Bust/crowned arms. Vicenti 17,500 Pesetas. Would grade higher, but there is some slight discolor in left reverse field.

A NEW VARIETY OF THE GERONA DURO

3894 **1808. Duro.** Type of Cr. L41 but **"GNA"** (for GeroNA) **missing. Unpublished. Excessively rare,** probably **unique** at present. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **(——)**
Obverse: (ornament)/FER/VII; all in relief within incuse rectangle (top rounded). The ornament appears to be a wig. **Reverse:** 1808/UNDURO: all in relief within a shaped incuse. Crude borders of slash lines, plain edge. Moderate porousity as is to be expected, edge nick at 7:00 reverse. **The basic grade may be higher than VF-XF.** These crude issues were struck immediately after Fernando VII was arrested by Napoleon. This piece is like the normal emergency issue of 1808 (which was struck from many dies), except for the **absence of "GNA" from the coin.** Close inspection reveals that the bottoms of these letters appear, faintly. This is not, however, simply a poor striking, the result of uneven pressure failing to bring up the details on the upper part of the die. **Rather, the die itself was defective.** GNA is positioned far above the date, and it is apparent that this die **could not produce a proper impression.** Neither the obverse nor reverse die is pictured in Calbeto or other references we have. It appears that this die was found unusable and discarded, which would account for the near-total absence of pieces struck from it. This piece has been examined by several leading collectors and dealers, none of whom had seen anything like it. Its owner has held it for a couple decades, having obtained it from another American collection. It is now offered for public sale for the first time. **We quite expect the bidding to reach four figures and perhaps go much higher.**

3895 **1809.** Valencia, **2 Reales.** Cr. L103. **VF.** **($35-Up)**
Proclamation type. Draped bust of Fernando VII/crowned, lozenge-shaped arms.

3896 **1809-Md/AI. 20 Reales.** Cr. 92. **Fine.** **($75-Up)**
Joseph Napoleon, bust/altered Spanish arms, Napoleonic eagle in center. Cayon 7500 Pesetas.

3897 **1810-V/SG. 4 Reales.** Cr. 135a ($70), CC. 16592. (11,000, 24,000 Pesetas). Vicenti 931 (25,000) **VF.** **($150-Up)**
Fernando VII, 1808-33. Draped bust (head bare)/crowned arms V=Valencia mint.

3898 **1810-11.** Barcelona. **Lot of four coins.** **($25-Up)**
1) **1810. 4 Quartos.** Cr. L-14. **VG+**; 2-4) **1 Peseta,** Cr. L15. **1810, G** and **VF. 1811 VG/G.**

3899 **1810-23. Lot of four miscellaneous silver coins. Scarcer.** **($40-Up)**
1) **1811-MdAI. 4 Reales.** Jos. Napoleon. Cr. 90. **Good;** 2) **1821-MdSR. 10 Reales.** Cr. 138. **Fine;** 3) **1810. Barcelona Peseta.** Cr. L15. **XF,** lightly dented and bent; 4) **1823. Valencia 4 Reales.** Cr. L106. **Fine+,** lightly engraved.

3900 **1812-C/OO 4 Reales.** Cr. 135, CC. 16,600. Vicenti 808 (9000 Pesetas). **VF+.** **($100-Up)**
Draped laureate bust/crowned arms. Cadiz mint, only year of issue for this denomination. Some medium scratches under "H1" on reverse.

3901 **1815-M/GJ. 8 Reales.** Dav. 323. **VF+,** tiny obv. spot, nicely toned. **($150-Up)**
Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Very scarce.

3902 **1816-M/GJ. 2 Escudos. Gold.** Fr. 167. Vicenti 1326. **F+-VF.** **($100-Up)**
Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield.

3903 **1819-33.** Navarre. **Lot of five 1 Maravedis and four 3 Maravedis.** All different. **Good** to **VF,** average **Fine+. 9 Pcs.** **($85-Up)**
1 Maravedis 1) 1825. Cr. L83b. Fine; 2) Same, 1826. VF; 3)1830. Cr. L84. F-VF; 4) Same, 1831. Fine+; 5) Same, 1833. Fine. 3 Maravedis. 1) 1819. Cr. L89a. Abt. VF; 2) 1825. Cr. L89. Good; 3) Same, 1826. Fine+. 4) 1831. Cr. L90. Fine.

3904 **1821-Md/Sr. 10 Reales.** Cr. 138. **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**
Overstruck on French half ecu. Edge flaw, probably dipped. Still above average. WR1 $35 in only Fine.

3905 **1822-Md/SR. 20 Reales.** Cr. 189. **AU. Rare condition. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Nude bust/crowned arms between pillars. Vicenti's price of 20,000 is for a more ordinary quality. Another "potential runaway" item for our bidders! Nice toning, slight center weaknesses.

3906 **1822-Md/SR. 20 Reales.** Cr. 139. **Fine.** **($30-Up)**
Fernando VII. CC16961 (12,100 Pesetas), Vicenti 1064 (20,000). Holed.

3907 **1832-Sv/JB. 2 Reales.** Cr. 134. **XF.** Plus **1754 2 Reales. 2 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**
The 1832 coin is an **overdate,** apparently 1832/30. Unrecorded. There are a faint scratch and tiny edge nick. The 1754-Md/JB 2 Reales, Cr. 7 grades VF+ but has a few very light obverse scratches.

3908 **1835-Sv/DR. 4 Reales.** Y.6. **XF.** **($60-Up)**
Isabella II, 1833-68. Planchet lamination on obverse by S of DIOS and slightly marring the cheek.

3909 **1839-Sv/RD. 4 Reales.** Y.10a, Vicenti 402. C. C. 17814. **Fine,** toned. **($40-Up)**

3910 **1841-Md/CL. 10 Reales.** Y.11. **Rare type. F-VF.(Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Isabel 2, 1833-68. First bust/crowned and gartered arms. Vicenti 70,000 Pesetas. A near mint state example brought $1100 in WR1.

3911 **1847-Ja. 4 Maravedis.** Y.A4. Spotty red **Unc.** (Krause $20 XF). **($20-Up)**

3912 **1848-Md. Large copper ½ Real (5 Decimas).** Y.18. Brown **Unc.,** some red. **($50-Up)**

3913 **1849-68. Lot of 14 silver coins.** Y.10a (2), 16(2), 19, 20 (3), 29, 42 (5). Average **Fine.** **($75-Up)**
Includes two 1853 1-10 Reals in VF, 1854-Md 2 Reales in AXF with edge nick, and a pair of 1868 40 Cents, both VF+

3914 **1852/1-Sv. 1 Real.** Y.19. C. C. 17645. Choice toned **AU.** **($75-Up)**
One noticeable dent into hair above the ear, now nicely toned over. Rare overdate and remarkably brilliant iridescent toning.

3915 **1853-Sg. 1/5 Real (Doble Decima).** Y.17. Similar to above. One-year, one-mint type. Choice red and brown **Unc.** **($75-Up)**

3916 **1856-Sg. 25 Centimos.** Y.26. **XF.** **($25-Up)**

RARE PROOF

3917 **1856-Md. 20 Reales.** Y.31. **Proof!! (Photo)** **(——)**
Laureate bust, hair braided/crowned arms between pillars. A modicum of small surface marks, common to large coins, but no hairlining and nice toning. A Proof 5 Pesetas of 1871 brought $1500. The market for Spanish coins is so strong, we dare not estimate this piece.

3918 **1857-Sg. 25 Centimos.** Y.26. **XF.** **($30-Up)**

3919 **1857-Md. 10 Reales. Rare date. Choice AU. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Laureate bust, hair in braided bun/crowned arms between pillars. Nice toning. CC 29,000 Pesetas.

3920 **1857-Sv. 20 Reales.** Y.31. **VF.** **($250-Up)**
Laureate bust, hair in braided bun/crowned arms between pillars, Vicenti 30,000 Pesetas.

3921 **1858-SR. 1 Real.** Y.27. Rarest date of the type. **Fine.** **($75-Up)**
Bust/crowned arms. This is the 1858/7 overdate, which is still scarcer (CC #17665, 10,500 Pesetas).

3922 **1858-Sv. 20 Reales.** Y.31. **F-VF.** **($150-Up)**
Vicenti 25,000 Pesetas. Castan-Cayon price this lower-unrealistically at but twice the level of 1857 Sv. An Unc. brought $600 in WR1, about triple the common date level.

3923 **1859-Md. 10 Reales.** Y.30. **XF.** **($100-Up)**
Lightly cleaned, but rather prooflike and nicely toned.

3924 **1860-Md. 20 Reales.** Y.31. Brilliant, Prooflike **Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
A small amount of tarnish, a dozen very tiny reverse spots. The obverse especially nice. A borderline Unc. 1857-Md (of similar scarcity) brought $240 in WR1.

3925 **1860. 20 Reales.** Dav. 334. **XF,** traces of cleaning. **($30-Up)**
Head of Isabella II/Crowned shield between two pillars. Seville Mint

3926 **1863-Md. 10 Reales.** Y.30. Vicenti 459. **VG-F.** **($20-Up)**

3927 **1867-70. Lot of three choice copper coins.** **($30-Up)**
1) 1867-Ba 1c. Y.37 AU; 2) 1870. 1c. Y.51. BU; 3) 1870. 2c. Y.52. Prooflike BU.

3928 **1871 (71). 5 Pesetas.** Y.61. **VF.** **($15-Up)**

3929 **1877 (77). 25 Pesetas.** Y.78. **VF+.** **($125-Up)**
Alfonso XII, 1874-85. Bare head/crowned, gartered and mantled arms. Small edge knock at 11:30 obverse, light scratches over crown.

3930 **1875-1966. Lot of 6 Silver crown-sized pcs.** **($50-Up)**
(1) 1875-DEM. 5 Pesetas. Alfonso XII. Dav. 339. VF. 1886-MSM. 5 Pesetas. Alfonso XII. Dav. 341. XF, scarce. (3) 1898-SCV. 5 Pesetas. Youthful head of Alfonso XIII. Unc. Scarce. (4-6). Three 100 Pesetas pcs. portraying Franco: 1966(66), 1966 (68), 1966 (67). Y.122. All Unc.

3931 **1897. Gold 100 Pesetas.** Official restrike, star date 1962. Fr. 198R, Y.90. **Rare.e (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Young head of Alfonso XIII/crowned and gartered arms and pillars. **Mintage only 6000.** Krause $600, but there has been new demand since the 1977 edition was published.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

3932 **1875. ¼ Cent. Copper.** Y. 7, Fr. 13. Proof, nicely toned. **($100-Up)**

3933 **1875. ½ Cent. Copper.** Y. 8, Fr. 12. **Proof,** streaky obv. toning. **($100-Up)**
Victoria/Numeral of value in circle. Extremely scarce.

3934 **1875/5. 1 Cent. Copepr.** Y. 9, Fr. 11, **Proof,** softly toned. **($100-Up)**
Victoria/Numeral of value in circle. Extremely scarce.

THE RARE 1891 SILVER ONE CENT PROOF

3935 **1891. 1 Cent.** Silver. Y. 9b, Type of Fr. 11. **Proof.** Rich iridescent toning, a bit uneven on rev. **(Photo) ($200-Up)**
Head of Victoria in coronet/Numeral of value in circle. Struck in Proof only.

3936 **1891. 50 Cents.** Y. 16. **XF.** **($50-Up)**
Deep purple-gray tone, slight obv. tarnish.

3937 **1904-B. Silver Dollar.** Y. 25. Edward VII. **XF.** **($20-Up)**

3938 **1905-B (raised mintmark). 50 Cents.** Silver. Y. 23, Fr. 16. **Proof,** toning a bit uneven. **($150-Up)**

3939 **1910-B. 5 Cents.** Silver. Y. 20, Fr. 20. **Proof,** nicely toned, though a bit spotty on obv. **($60-Up)**

3940 **1910-B. 10 Cents.** Y. 21, Fr. 19. **Proof,** greenish toning. Tiny obv. spot. **($55-Up)**

3941 **1910-B. 20 Cents.** Y. 22, Fr. 18, **Proof,** greenish iridescent toning, spotty in places. **($80-Up)**

3942 **Circa 1870-1930.** Mixed lot of 20 coins mostly all diff. **($75-Up)**
The better pcs. include: (1-2) The 1919 and 1920 George V silver dollars, one a VF+ and the other an about XF, both nicely toned. (3) The 1907 George V Half Dollar. Nearly XF, toned nicely. Other nice George V pcs. in both silver and copper, including the rounded square George V 1-cent pieces. There is an 1891 Victoria 50 cents silver in Fine+. A lot worthy of close examination.

SWEDEN

3943 **1636. ¼ Ore.** Copper. Hobson 126, Gluck 96. Nearly **XF.** **($30-Up)**
Monogram of Queen Kristina and three crowns/Vasa badge. Quite scarce.

3944 **1673. Huge copper 1 ore.** Arms/arrows. **VG+.** **($15-Up)**

3945 **N.D. (18th Century?). Coin (?) weight.** 59mm, 86, 81gms. **VF-XF. (Photo)** ——
A blank planchet, slightly raised about the rims, and struck with identical, 25mm dies showing a "2" between rosettes and under a crown with five jeweled arches and a cross atop. Excellent dies. One of the more interesting and enigmatic pieces in the sale.

3946 **1719. 1 Ore.** Copper. Hobson 227. A nice **Fine.** **($30-Up)**
Three Crowns/Crowned crossed arrows shield of Queen Ulrika Eleonora (1718-20).

3947 **1787. ⅓ Rigsdaler.** Cr. 67a. **VF+.** **($30-Up)**
Gustaf III, 1771-92. Head/arms. Some light adjustments and a fine scratch in the right obverse field.

3948 **1808. 1 Riksdaler.** Cr. 86. Choice toned **XF.** **($50-Up)**
Deep golden toning with hints of red and green on obv. and rev. Heavy adjustment marks on both sides.

3949 **Circa 1830. Charles XIV Johann, King of Sweden (1818-44). Medal,** 40mm. Bronze. **XF+.** **($50-Up)**
High relief uniformed bust of Charles XIV/ Bust of Joseph Francis Oscar, Crown Prince. Engraved by Barre. Very scarce and historically interesting.

3950 **1846. Riksdaler.** Dav. 354. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Bust of Oscar I/Crowned and supported arms. "GOTH." variety. Extremely scarce.

3951 **1852/1A.G. 1/32 Daler.** Silver. Cr. 171. **XF-AU.** **($40-Up)**

3952 **1864-ST. 4 Riksdaler.** Dav. 356. Y. 10. **XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Bust of Carl XV/Crowned shield supported by two crowned lions. Extremely scarce.

3953 **1875. 25 Ore.** Y. 20. Rare date. **VG/G.** **($20-Up)**

3954 **1897. 10 Ore.** Y. 27. Key date. **XF.** Plus **1835 Shilling, VG,** and **1940 25 Ore. VF.** **($35-Up)**

3955 **1907. 2 Kronor.** Y. 39. Abt. **XF. Plus 1879 1 Ore, Fine+.** **($45-Up)**
Y. 39 is a two-year type, Krause $52 XF.

3956 **N.D. (CA. 1915) Silver Prize medal.** 43mm. By A. Lindberg/Lea Ahlstrom. **AU,** beautiful! **($75-Up)**
Head of Gustaf V, 1907-50/**horse,** "FOR.HASTAFVELNS. FRAMJANDE". A very fine medal for **horse** lovers.

3957 **1921. 2 Kronor.** 400th Anniversary, Political Liberty. Y. 58. **Unc.,** fully prooflike. **($50-Up)**

3958 **1921-W. 2 Kronor.** 400 years of political liberty. Y. 58. Nice **Unc.** **($50-Up)**

3959 **1932. 2 Kronor.** 300th Anniv. death of Gustaf II Adolf. Y. 59. **Unc.,** fully prooflike. **($50-Up)**

3960 **1947. Prooflike set. 11 Pcs.** **($150-Up)**
1, 2, 5 Ore. Iron, Y. 69-71. The 2 Ore with long "9" in date. 10, 25, 50 Ore. Nickel-bronze, Y. 55-57. 10, 25, 50. Ore, 1, 2 Kronor. Silver. Y. 64-68. All Prooflike except for the nickel-bronze 50 Ore, which is Choice Unc. The silver 50 Ore is dated 1946 (all other coins dated 1947). The Iron coins have a deep blue toning on both sides with hints of gold and some spots of rusting. Krause value in Unc. $75.

3961 **1947. Prooflike set.** As last, but without the Iron coins. **8 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**
The Silver coins spottily toned golden tan.

3962 **1948. Prooflike set. 8 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**
1, 2, 5 Ore. Iron, Y. 69-71. 10, 25, 50 Ore, 1, 2, Kronor. Silver, Y. 64-68. The Silver coins are toned golden tan with hints of red and green, while the Iron coins, with a rich deep blue and light green toning, shows some traces of red rust marks on both sides. Krause value $47.50 in Unc.

3963 **1952-TS. 5 Kronor.** Y. 81, Dav. 358. Choice **Unc.** **($55-Up)**
Bust of Gustav VI/Crowned monogram. Commemorates the King's 70th birthday.

3964 **N.D. (19th Cent.). Gold award medal for loyal service.** 35mm, 38.94gms. Unsigned. Proof. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Various symbolic objects on shore, ship off shore (3-master), sun streaming from behind mountain/hand-engraved presentation inscription. Looped (as made) with two gold rings through loop (included in weight). **A rare, old piece.**

SWITZERLAND

CANTONAL ISSUES

3965 **1815.** Aargau. **5 Batzen.** Cr. 6. **Unc.** **($110-Up)**
Arms/value in wreath. Date not in Craig. Krause $60 XF.

3966 **1813.** Appenzel. **Kreuzer.** Cr. 2. **Unc./AU.** **($35-Up)**
Bear between V-R/value.

3967 **1640.** Basel, **Thaler.** Dav. 4606. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Arms/eagle. Fields lightly tooled, has been mounted.

3968 **N.D. (ca. 1700). Basel. Thaler.** Dav. 1746. Divo 100 **Rare. Good VF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
City view, no inscription/arms. Slight evidence of mounting on edge. Surfaces show no jewelry damage.

3969 **1810.** Basel, **5 Batzen.** Cr. 106. **XF.** **($50-Up)**
Arms supported by Basilisk/value in wreath. Lustrous and faintly prooflike. Some cabinet friction and a small spot on obverse.

3970 **1826. Basel, 5 Batzen.** Cr. 110, With "E" variety. **VF+.** **($50-Up)**
Emblem within wreath, "CANTON BASEL"/Cross. Scarce. Overstruck on an 1801 silver piece.

3971 **N.D. (2nd quarter of 18th century). Bern. Schoolprize Thaler.** Haller 839. **Abt. XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Arms/students perservering in climb up a winding mountain path toward a beaming temple of knowledge. Diagonally reeded edge. A few edge nicks. The only Bern Thaler of the century before 1795. Interesting design and very historical.

3972 **1796.** Bern. **½ Thaler.** Cr. 32. Nice **VF.** **($110-Up)**
Standing Swiss/crowned shield of arms. Very sharp with dark, attractive toning.

3973 **1826.** Bern. **2½ Batzen.** Cr. 89. **Unc.** **($35-Up)**
Arms/fancy cross. Overstruck on an earlier coin and thus slightly dull for the grade.

3974 **1826.** Bern. **2½ BATZ.** Cr. 89. Nice **XF.** **($25-Up)**
Arms/fancy cross, "C" in center. Struck over older type.

3975 **(1811)** Fribourg. **10 Batzen.** Silver. Cr. 37. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Medieval knight with shield/Crowned shield, "CANTON FREYBURG." Extremely scarce in this high grade.

3976 **1589.** Geneva, **3 Sols.** Silver. Carson p. 325. Rather a crude strike, but a nice **VF.** **($30-Up)**
Shield of Geneva/Floriated cross. Clear date, scarce.

3977 **1590.** Geneva. **6 Sols.** Copper. **XF.** **($50-Up)**
Emblem within rays/Inscr. translates as "For the soldiers of Geneva." Clear date. Rare. Necessity issue.

3978 **1590. Set of 2 denominations of copper necessity coinage struck for the payment of soldiers, 6 and 12 Sols. Saurma 1804-05. Both XF.** **($100-Up)**
"P XII (or "SIX") SOLS POVR LES SOLDATS DE GENEVE, 1590"/Imperial eagle of the City of Geneva. Two rare coins, and especially so in this high a grade. Two well and sharply struck specimens of historic neccessity coinage.

3979 **1794.** Geneva, **10 Decimes.** Dav. 1768, Cr. 43. Scarce. **Fine.** **($75-Up)**
Female head with castle-crown/inscr. and wheat ears. Reverse center extremely weak, some letters not struck up.

3980 **1819.** Geneva, **6 Deniers; 1825. Sol; 1840. 5 Centimes.** Cr. 51a, 52a, 66. **Unc.,** first with small spot. Krause $40 in **XF.** **($75-Up)**

3981 **1825. Graubunden. 10 Batzen.** Silver. Cr. 7. XF, planchet flaw (small break in edge at about 12:30.) Otherwise a nice XF. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Triple shield, "KANTON GRAUBUNDEN"/Value, date within wreath. Rare, catalogues at $450 for an XF in Krause, seldom offered. Nicely toned.

3982 **1814.** Luzerne. **4 Francs.** Cr. 36, Dav. 364. **VF.** **($200-Up)**
Issued under the Swiss Confederation. Luzerne arms/knight with shield.

3983 **1695.** Neuchatel. **20 Cruezer.** Scarce. Lustrous **XF.($80-Up)**
Maria,Supreme Princess, 1694-1707. Some small planchet imperfections and an edge split.

3984 **1620.** Schaffhausen. **Thaler.** Dav. 4627. Very Scarce. **F-VF.** **($50-Up)**
Arms (a ram bounding out of a temple)/crowned eagle. Some peripheral weakness, apparently due to the coin's having seen limited jewelry use.

3985 **1826.** Solothurn. **2½ Batzen.** Silver. Cr. 55. **VF.** **($30-Up)**
Shield/Cross. Nicely toned and very scarce.

3986 **1814 (no star).** Ticino. **4 Franchi.** Cr. 8. Dav. 367. Very Scarce. **Abt. VF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Cantonal arms in wreath/standard Confederation reverse with Italian legend.

3987 **1801.** Vaud, **10 Batzen.** Silver. Cr. 7. **Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Medieval knight with shield, "CONFEDERATION SUISSE"/Crowned shield, "LIBERTE ET PATRIE." Very rare, and especialy so in this superior grade.

3988 **1761/58.** Zurich. **¼ Ducat. Gold.** Fr. 405. **AU,** usual wavy planchet. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Griffin with sword atop shield/"ANNO DOMINI, 1761," within cartouche. Rare, offered very infrequently. Unlisted overdate?

3989 **1790.** Zurich, **City View, Thaler.** Dav. 1799. **VF.($100-Up)**
Shield with hat and sprays/View of Zurich. Very scarce.

3990 **1813.** Zurich. **40 Batzen.** Cr. 59. Dav. 366A. **XF+. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Zurich arms/Latin inscription in wreath. Engraver's initial-B-on obverse and reverse. Lightly polished. Krause $300 XF.

3991 Zurich, As last except initial "B" on reverse only (Dav. 366C). **Abt. XF,** lightly polished. **($200-Up)**

3992 **Circa 1800. Lot of 2 silver pcs. 5 Batzen size.** **($30-Up)**
(1) **Basel.** Helvetia standing with shield/Mythological scene, "Spes Venientis Aevi." **VF/XF.** (2) **Zurich.** Supported shield/"S.P.Q.T Lehr Gibt Ehr." **AU.**

HELVETIAN REPUBLIC ISSUES

3993 **1851-A. 5 Francs.** Y.29, Dav. 376. Nice **VF+.** **($150-Up)**
Helvetia seated/Value, date within wreath. Nicely toned. Very scarce.

3994 **1871-B. Billon 10 Rappen.** Y.21. **Unc.** **($125-Up)**
National shield on oak sprays/"10" in wreath. Original mint color, not really full brilliance. Faint spotting. Krause $160.

3995 **1875-1908. Lot of four minor coins. VG-VF+.** **($60-Up)**
1) 1875. 2 Francs. VF; 2) 1873. 10 Rappen. VF, spot; 3) 1876. Rappen. VF+; 4) 1908. Franc. F+.

3996 **1883. Shooting Thaler. "Lugano".** Y.165, Dav. 390. **VF+.** **($20-Up)**
Lightly polished and with some scratches.

3997 **1885. 5 Francs. Bern Shooting Thaler.** Y. 17s, Dav. 391. **AU.** **($80-Up)**
Bern City Shield/Standing figure of Helvetia with sword and shield in front of bear. Nicely toned.

3998 **1889. 5 Francs.** Y. 33. **Fine.** **($85-Up)**
Woman's head left/arms in wreath.

3999 **1893. Medal for the Minister to Washington, D.C.** 61mm, aluminum. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Colonel Emile Frey. Military bust/Swiss flag, Basel shield, weapons, in foreground of a panorama showing river, castle & mountains. Reverse legend: "MINISTRE SUISSE A WASHINGTON. 1882-1886". By Georges Hantz. One of the earliest European medals in aluminum, and an interesting piece of political Americana. Swiss medals (other than shooting) are somewhat scarce.

4000 **1923-B. 5 Francs.** Y. 34, Dav. 393. Very nice **XF.** **($50-Up)**
William Tell bust/Helevetian cross. Scarce.

4001 **1923. 5 Francs.** Y. 34. **VF-XF.** **($45-Up)**
William Tell/value in wreath. Scarce, two-year type.

4002 **1923. 5 Francs.** Y. 34. Scarce 2-year type. **VF.** **($40-Up)**
Full-size crown. Bust of William Tell/Confederation shield. Krause $55.

4003 **1931-54. Lot of 8 Silver 5 Francs pcs.,** the first seven with the William Tell portrait. **($70-Up)**
The Will. Tells are Y. 36. (1) 1931-B. The low mintage variety, described Krause, p. 1382. XF. (2) The commoner variety, 1931-B. (3-4) Two 1932s. (5) 1939. (6) 1953. (7) 1954. (8) 1948. Average grade is about XF+. The Swiss Confederation Centennial. Unc. and scarce. Y-53. Really a choice lot of 8 pcs.

4004 **1936. 5 Rappen. 1942. 10 Rappen.** Y. 23-24. Both Choice, **Prooflike BU.** **($30-Up)**

4005 **1936-1948. Commemorative 5 Francs.** 5 pieces, missing only the "Laupen." Y. 46, 50, 51, 52, 53. 1946 "Interlocken" medal struck on a 5 Franc planchet. All **Unc.** and rather nice. **($300-Up)**
The coins are: 1936, Armaments Fund; 1939, Zurich Expo; 1941, 650th anniv. of Confederation; 1944, 500th anniver.; Battle of St. Jakoban der Birs; 1948, Swiss Confederation Centennial. Krause total $235 but worth more, especially with the Swiss Franc having appreciated.

4006 **1937. 5 Francs.** Silver. Y. 50. Beautifully toned **AU.($50-Up)**
Farm scene, clasped hands below/Shield and inscription. Zurich Exposition commemorative.

THE EXTREMELY RARE CAMPILIONI GOLD TOKENS

4007 **1950. Gold 100 and 20 Lire, of the Italian enclave Campilioni in Switzerland.** See Farouk sale, #1007-8, and WR1 #2201. **Unc. 2 Pcs. (Photo)** **($1,100-Up)**
These strikingly beautiful gold pieces (described in the Farouk sale as casino tokens) were listed under Italy in WR1. Information brought to our attention recently has led to this minor re-attribution. These brought $1100 in WR1 and have been reconsigned to us. There is a good chance that these were Farouk's specimens.
The weights (32.2, 6.4gms) conform to the coinage standards common to Switzerland and Italy in the 19th and early 20th centuries. The pieces are extremely rare and two of the most impressive tokens we have ever seen. We know of comparably rare tokens in pewter, copper and even crack plastic which now bring $800 to $2000. We feel that the 20 Lire piece should be in a price class with such pieces. Accordingly, our estimate for the two pieces should be very moderate.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

Lot 4007

4008 **1953 (RN). Imitation Maria Theresa Thaler in gold.** 34.5mm, 29.03gms of pure gold. Choice, prooflike **Unc.** **(250-Up)**

Exact copy of the 1780 Taler obverse/small flame above legend: "CENTRE EUROPEEN DE LA CULTURE GENEVE MCMLIII (in five lines).

4009 **1964. Lausanne Nat'l Expo. Gold medal.** 33mm, 27.1gms (.900). Argor Mint. Choice **Unc.** **($200-Up)**

Inscription/Confederation cross, 3-D geometric "planes" to right and left. Interesting modern design.

TAIWAN

4010 **(1965) Yr. 54. $1,000 gold** marking the centenary of the birth of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen. Fr. 16. **Unc.** **($150-Up)**

Sun Yat-Sen portrait. Inscription in Chinese. In original green leatherette and violet plush case of issue. Lists at $300 in Friedberg.

4011 **(1965) Yr. 54. $1,000 gold** marking the centenary of birth of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen. Fr. 16 **Unc.** **($150-Up)**

Sun Yat-Sen portrait/Inscription in Chinese. In original green leatherette and violet plush case of issue. Lists at $300 in Friedberg.

4012 **(1965) Yr. 54. $2,000 gold coin** marking the centenary of the birth of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen. Fr. 15. **Unc.** **($300-Up)**

Sun Yat-Sen portrait/Inscription in Chinese. In original maroon leatherette and violet plush case of issue. Lists at $575 in Friedberg.

4013 **(1965) Yr. 54. $2,000 gold coin** marking the centenary of the birth of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen. Fr. 15. **Unc.** **($300-Up)**

Sun Yat-Sen portrait/Inscription in Chinese. In original maroon leatherette and violet plush case of issue. Lists at $575 in Friedberg.

4014 **(1965) Year 54. Set of 4 coins commemorating the centenary of the birth of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen: 5 and 10 dollars in C/N, and 50 and 100 dollars in silver.** Y. 537-40. All in original inscribed case of issue. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

Portriat of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen on obv. and various scenes on rev.

4015 **(1965) Year 54. Set of 4 coins commemorating the centenary of the birth of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen: 5 and 10 dollars in C/N and 50 and 100 dollars in silver.** Y. 537-40. All in original inscribed case of issue. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

THAILAND

4016 **N.D. (1860). ⅛, ¼, ½, 1 Tical.** Y8-11. **Unc., XF,** and **VF. 4 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

Elephant within deocrated fields/three spires. **Krause values total $112.50,** although the ¼ Tical is weakly struck in the centers.

4017 **N.D. (1860). Baht (Tical).** Y. 11. **Unc.** **($50-Up)**

Elephant within Chakra/3 spires, floriate fields. Rusty dies, some cabinet friction, peripheral planchet adjustments.

4018 **N.D. (1860). ½ Baht.** Y. 10. Similar to above. **AU.** **($50-Up)**

4019 **N.D. (1868), Tical.** Y. 31. **XF. N.D. (1862). Tin ⅛ Fuang.** Y. 6. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**

4020 **(c. 1887). 1 AH.** Y. 22. **Copper galvano of the obverse** (Bust of Chulalongkorn). With border, 38mm. **XF.** **($40-Up)**

4021 **(1901). Silver medal on the Cremation of Chulalongkorn's son.** 34mm. **Abt. XF. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**

Various Thai symbolism on both sides, legend on one side only. Flames in field. Cf. Seaby bulletin, May 1952. A moderate edge knock.

4022 **1963. Presentation set of 30 Unc. coins.** **($150-Up)**

Issued to commemorate: (1) King Phumiphol's 36th birthday (2) the King's Euorpean Tour and (3) "The Three Cycles of Life." Values range from the 1 Strang, tin to the 20 Baht in silver. Other coins are in copper, bronze and cupro-nickel. Housed in specially inscribed red and blue plush presentation case of the Royal Thai Mint at Bangkok. The case shows some signs of wear, but is basically in nice condition. A set well worthy of a close examination. Seldom offered. (The cases measures approx. 11½ x 7 inches.)

4023 **1968. 150 Baht. Gold,** Fr. 3. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

Head of Queen Sirikit/Floral wreath. On her 36th birthday.

4024 **1968. 150 Baht. Gold,** Fr. 3. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

Head of Queen Sirikit/Floral wreath. On her 36th birthday.

4025 **(1968). Gold 150 Baht.** Fr. 3 ($45) Y. 88. Queen's 36th birthday. **Choice Unc.** **($40-Up)**

4026 **(1970) BE 2513. 50 Baht. Silver.** Buddhist Fellowship anniv. Y. 95. **BU.** **($15-Up)**

TIBET

4027 **(1900-38). Rupee.** Y. 3. 1. Caricatures Queen Victoria. Nice **VF.** (Krause $40). **($25-Up)**

4028 **Circa 1970. Silver Crown-sized essai, 38mm. Proof.** **($50-Up)**

Portrait of the Dalai Lama/Arms of Tibet. Issued by the Dalai Lama's followers in exile. In brown vinyl presentation case inscribed, "No matter how strongly the wind of evil may blow, it cannot extinguish the flame of truth."

TOGO

4029 **1924. Set of three Aluminum-Bronze pcs.** Y. 1-3. **($35-Up)**

(1). 50 Centimes. XF. (2). 1 Franc. AU. (3). 2 Francs. Choice AU. All Republic/Value and antelope head designs.

TONGA

4030 **1962. Set of 3 gold pcs: ¼, ½ and 1 Koula.** Y. 1-3, Fr. 1, 2, 5. **Unc. (Photo)** **($450-Up)**

Figure of Queen Salote Tupou III/Arms. In red vinyl, purple plush presentation case inscribed "The First Gold Coinage of Polynesia," and "Tonga, The Friendly Islands." Lists at $925 in Friedberg.

TORTOLA

(BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS)

4031 **ca. 1792-1811. Token "Black Dogg" of Arthur Hodge.** Pridmore 19a, Byrne 1174-75. Quite scarce. Stamp bold. **($50-Up)**

"Hin diamond" cstpd on Cayenne sous. Hodge, a plantation owner, was hung for murder in 1811. We last saw this piece in a dealer's tray, priced $75.

4032 **(1801). Shilling. "TORTOLA" cstp on ⅛-cut of an 8 Reales.** Cr. 6, Pridmore 4 ("rare"). **Not in Byrne sale. ($150-Up)**

The official issue. Segment rather worn, stamp Fine but "LA" and top of second "O" not struck up. It is somewhat unusual for Pridmore to describe a piece as rare. If this rare piece is suddenly appreciated by Commonwealth collectors, the coin will bring multiples of estimate.

4033 **(1801). Quarter Dollar. "TORTOLA" cstp on quarter-cut of 1769 8 Reales.** Cr. 7, Pr. 3. Coin **Good,** stamp **VG.** **($75-Up)**

Official issue, scarcer than later issues. The counterstamping punch is becoming worn, so we have only graded it VG. A piece of about this quality brought $90 in the Byrne sale, but this dated pillar cut may sell higher.

4034 **N.D. (1805-24). Quarter Dollar. "TIRTILA" cspt on "quarter"-cut of 8 Reales.** Cr. 19, Pridmore 13. Scarce. Stamp is a good **Fine.** **($75-Up)**

This stamp, Pridmore type III, nos. (12-15), is scarcer than type two (nos. 8-11). Craig does not separate the two varieties.

4035 **N.D. (1805-24). Half Dollar. Cstp on half-cut of Mexico 8 Reales.** Cr. 20, Pridmore 8. Coin **Good,** stamp better than **VF.** **($50-Up)**

Stamped "TIRTILA" in a key-shaped indent, 18mm long. Cf. Christensen, 4/7/78, lots 148, 149, est. $125-175 and $100-150; this piece has some tiny scratches above the "T", but we still feel it is as nice or better than either piece in that sale.

TRANSYLVANIA

4036 **1654-NB. Thaler.** Dav. 4751. **XF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Georg Rakoczi II, 1648-60. Armored bust in fur cap/crowned arms. Lovely, even, blue-grey toning. NB=Nagbanya mint. A piece of this type in the Mihalyi collection (1651-NB) brought $290, described as "Nice Very Fine, excellent strike."

TREBIZOND

4037 **1955. Fantasy 20 Francs.** Krause p. 1597. **Rare, only 100 minted. Unc.,** prooflike. **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**

Michael III, bust left/double-headed eagle, arms on breast. Tiny edge nick, couple reverse spots. Michael III is a legitimate descendent of the last ruler of this medieval kingdom; this is not a speculative issue by any means, and is a very rare and undervalued piece.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

TRINIDAD

4038 **(N.D.) 2 Reales. Sun-and-lattice cstp on 1801-Sv/CN 2 Reales.** Coin **Good,** stamp clear. **($20-Up)**

4039 **(N.D.) 2 Reales. Sun-and-lattice cstp on 1775-Md/PJ 2 Reales.** Coin **VG-F,** stamp clear. **($20-Up)**

TOBAGO

4040 **N.D. Bit (eight-cut of an 8 Reales). Incust "T" cstp.** Friedberg 3, Wood 77. Disputed by Pridmore, classed as not attributed #48. **($35-Up)**

4041 **(1798) 2 Pence. Cr. 6. Contemporary counterfeit.** Stamp **VF-XF.** **($15-Up)**

"TB/o" stamped on a French Colonies Stampee (Cr. 10), with a single forged die.

4042 **(1798). 2¼ Pence. TB/O cstp on a Sou Marque.** Cr. 6 ($40). **Contemporary counterfeit. AU.** **($40-Up)**

The coin is dated 1749, with Paris mint different. The dies are unfinished and incorporate the "crowned C" cstp, Cr. 7b (French Cols.). This forgery was produced to look worn, and was counterstamped TB/o before leaving the shop. **Excellent preservation!**

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

4043 **1973. Proof set of 8 values from 1c to $10.** Y. 1, 2, 3a, 4, 8, 21-23. Franklin Mint. In original green leatherette presentation case. **($35-Up)**

4044 **1974. Proof set of 8 coins.** Y. 17-23, 28. **($60-Up)**

Franklin Mint. Mintage 13,991. In official green plush presentation case.

TUNISIA

4045 **A. H. 1245. (1828) 2 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 80. A couple of tiny edge nicks, but basically an **XF,** toned. **($150-Up)**

Arabic inscriptions on both sides, issued under the Turkish Sultan Mahmud II (1808-39). Rare in silver as opposed to billon.

4046 **AH1272 (AD1855) 50 Piastres, Gold.** Fr. 3 ($300), Cr. 136. **VF-XF.** **($200-Up)**

Arabic inscription in wreath/different inscription and wreath.

4047 **A. H. 1281. (1865) ½ Kharub.** Copper. Cr. 162. Red, **Unc.** **($15-Up)**

4048 **A. H. 1281. (1865) Set of 5 copper pcs.: ¼, ½, 1, 2 and 4 Kharubs.** Cr. 161-65. All Prooflike Red **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

Inscriptions of Sultan Abdul Aziz and Mohammed es Sadik Bey. Struck at Heaton's Mint, Birmingham.

4049 **1892. 20 Francs. Gold.** Fr. 12. XF. **($60-Up)**

Arab legend in wreath/French, name, value & date. Lists at $85 in Friedberg.

4050 **1930. 100 Francs. Gold.** Fr. 14. AU. **($100-Up)**

Arab legend in vertical panel/Value and date in circle. Lists at $225 in Friedberg.

4051 **AH1353 (=AD1934). 20 Francs.** Silver. Y. 53. **Marked "ESSAI",** VG 5338, Krause E50 (unpriced). Choice **Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Same design as the regular issue. Doubltess extremely scarce, as there would be little reason to make a large number of essais in silver for a colony. The regular 20-Franc type catalogs $65 in only XF; this essai must be much scarcer. Lovely gold and red toning.

4052 **1969. Proof set of 10 sterling silver 1 Dinar coins.** Y. p. 379. **($75-Up)**

Ten different designs pertaining to the country's 3,000-year history. Struck by the Franklin Mint and housed in red plush, snap-lock presentation case.

TURKEY

4053 **(1703) A. H. 1115.** Silver **Zolota.** Dav. 1805. Planchet defect, a few small spots, otherwise nearly **XF,** golden toning. **($45-Up)**

Inscriptions on both sides. Struck under Sultan Ahmad III (1703-30) at Constantinople.

4054 **(1730). A. H. 1143. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 6. **VF+. ($40-Up)**

Toughra/Inscription. Issued under Mahmud I (A. H. 1143-68). No regnal years are shown on this Sultan's coins.

4055 **(1770) A. H. 1184. 1 Piastre.** Dav. 1810. **VF+.** Golden toning. **($30-Up)**
Toughra/Inscription. Issued under Sultan Osman III.

4056 **(1773) A. H. 1187. 1 Piastre.** Dav. 1815. Nearly **XF,** beautifully toned. **($35-Up)**
Toughra/Inscription. Issued under Sultan Abdul Hamid I. Year 1.

4057 **(1774) A. H. 1187/1. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 66. VF+. **($40-Up)**
Golden tan toning on obv. and rev., some planchet imperfections, particularly one on rim at 12 o'clock.

4058 **(1775) A. H. 1187/2. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 66. F-VF. **($30-Up)**
Year 2 of Abdul Hamid II. Pleasing greenish iridescent toning.

4059 **(1775) A. H. 1187. Yr. 3. 1 Piastre. Silver.** Cr. 66. **XF.** Deep iridescent toning. **($50-Up)**
Year 3 of Sultan Abdul Hamid II.

4060 **(1778) A. H. 1187/5. 5 Para.** Silver. Cr. 62. Golden toned **XF.** **($50-Up)**
Year 5 of Abdul Hamid I. Scarce.

4061 **(1781). A. H. 1187/8. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 66a. **XF+. ($80-Up)**
Year 8. Porous planchet, golden tan and gray toning obv. and rev. Planchet defects on obv. at 11 o'clock and 5 o'clock. Nicely toned, and very scarce in this high grade.

4062 **(1781) A. H. 1187/8. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 66a. **F-VF,** toned. **($35-Up)**
Year 8. Flower over Toughra at 2 o'clock. Weak strike.

4063 **(1772)-AH1187. 1½ Altun. Gold.** Fr. 9, Cr. 74. Year 8. **VF,** holed three times. **($60-Up)**

4064 **(1782) A. H. 1187/9. 10 Para.** Billon. Cr. 63. **VF+. ($25-Up)**
Light golden toning obv. and rev., with dark toning above the TOUGHRA.

4065 **(1782) A.H. 1187/9. 1 Zolota.** Silver. Cr. 65. **VF. ($40-Up)**
Four line legends on each side. Year 9 of Abdul Hamid I. (30 para equals 1 Zolota). Greenish golden toning on both sides.

4066 **(1785) A. H. 1187/13. Piastre.** Dav. 1815, Cr. 66a. **VF+. ($30-Up)**
Inscription of Sultan Abdul Hamid I (1773-89) Toughra. Pleasing greenish toning.

4067 **(1786) A. H. 1187/13. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr 66a. **VF. ($30-Up)**
Year 13. Planchet imperfections at 4 o'clock and 10 o'clock. Flower over Toughra at 2 o'clock.

4068 **(1789). A. H. 1203. Yr. 1. The large-sized 2 piastres (45mm.) VF. (Photo) ($200-Up)**
Issued to commemorate the accession of Sultan Selim III (1789-1807). Type of Dav. 1818. Edge cut, not strongly struck around perpheries, not an unusual occurence for so large a coin. Greenish toning. Rare.

4069 **(1789) A. H. 1203/1. 2 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 92a. **F/VF. ($30-Up)**
Attractive golden tan and green toning. Year 1 of Selim III.

4070 **(1789) A.H. 1203/2. 2½ Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 93. **VF+. ($40-Up)**
Year 2 of Sultan Selim III. Weakly struck over 25% of surface.

4071 **(1799) A.H. 1203/12. 2½ Piastres.** Silver Cr. 93. **VF. ($40-Up)**
Year 12. Golden tan and gray blue toning on obv. and rev., some verdigris at 3 o'clock obv.

4072 **AH1223+4 (AD 1812). Gold ¼ Altun.** Cr. 218. Nice **XF.** **($35-Up)**

4073 **(1812) A.H. 1223/5. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 184. **VF/XF.** **($55-Up)**
Year 5. Light golden green and tan toning on obv. and rev., striking weakness on peripheries.

4074 **(1812) A.H. 1223/5. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 184. **VF/XF.** **($55-Up)**
Year 5. Greenish toning. Uneven strike.

4075 **(1812) A.H. 1223/5. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 184. **Fine+.** **($30-Up)**
Year 5. Zig zag scratch in border area on rev., one planchet imperfection on obv., greenish gray toning on obv and rev.

4076 **AH1223+9 (AD 1817). 2 New Rumi Altun. Gold.** Cr. 217 ($100). **XF.** **($75-Up)**
Similar to above (Cr. 217) except legends replace floral borders. Struck on a flan with some wrinkles, not unusual for these thin gold pieces.

4077 **As last. Year 9. VF,** plugged. Still attractive. 4.77gms. **($35-Up)**

4078 **AH1223+10. (AD 1818). 2 Rumi Altun. Gold.** Cr. 214 ($100). **Fine** or better. **($50-Up)**

4079 **(1831) A.H. 1223/24. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 201. **VF/XF.** **($45-Up)**
Year 24. Brilliant rainbow toning.

4080 **(1831) A.H. 1223. Year 24. 5 Piastres.** Cr. 201. **VF.** Nicely Toned. **($30-Up)**
Toughra/Inscription. Issued under Sultan Mahmud II.

4081 **(1831) A.H. 1223/24. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 201. **F/VF.** **($25-Up)**
Year 24. Sparkling rainbow toning.

4082 **(1832) A.H. 1223/25. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 200b. **F-VF.** **($25-Up)**
Year 25. Attractive golden tan and gray toning.

4083 **(1833) A.H. 1223/26. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 200b. **XF. ($50-Up)**
Year 26. Mint lustre, striking weaknesses in centers, gold and grayish tan toning.

4084 **(1833) A.H. 1223/26. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 200b. **VF/XF.** **($50-Up)**
Year 26. Greenish gold and gray toning.

4085 **(1833) A.H. 1223/26. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 200b. **Fine.** **($25-Up)**
Darkish toning, some verdigris on obv. Year 26.

4086 **(1833) A.H. 1223/26. 5 Piastres.** Silver Cr. 200b. **Fine+.** **($25-Up)**
Year 26. Darkish toning, striking weaknesses in center.

4087 **(1834) A.H. 1223/27. 3 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 207. **F/VF.** **($30-Up)**
Year 27 of Mahmud II. Greenish toning.

4088 **(1834) A.H. 1223/27. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **XF. ($50-Up)**
Year 27 of Sultan Mahmud II (1808-39). Light golden toning.

4089 **(1835) A.H. 1223/28. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **F-VF,** toned. **($40-Up)**

4090 **(1835) A.H. 1223/28. 3 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 207. **F/VF.** **($25-Up)**
Year 27. Light to dark greenish toning. Some verdigris on central devices on both sides.

4091 **(1835) A.H. 1223/28. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **F/VF.** **($30-Up)**
Year 28. Darkish toning. Some spots of verdigris on both sides.

4092 **(1836) A.H. 1223/29. 3 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 207. **Fine+.** **($25-Up)**
Year 29. Greenish gold toning, some striking weakness

4093 **(1836) A.H. 1223/29. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **VF/XF.** **($50-Up)**
Golden green toning on obv. and rev.

4094 **(1836) A.H. 1223/29. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **F/VF.** **($25-Up)**
Dark golden tan toning on both sides.

4095 **(1839) A.H. 1255/1. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 271. Abt. **Fine.** **($25-Up)**
Year I of Abdul Mejid. Rainbow toning.

4096 **A.H. 1255. Yr. 6. (1839) 20 Piastres.** Dav. 403. Abdul-Mejid. **VF+.** **($20-Up)**

4097 **1859-76. Gold 100 Piastres: AH1277, year 7.** Fr. 25, Y. 17. **VF; AH1293, year 8.** Fr. 41, Y. 38. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

4098 **Silver bowl. 104mm, 43mm depth.** Turkey **20 piastres,** AH1327 year 8, Y. 51. Coin **VF,** bowl finer. **($50-Up)**
Coin dated AD 1916. Die-produced ornamentation around outer edge. A rubber-band stain can be removed with Silver dip or polish. Toughra side up.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

4099 **1702. Lot of 3pcs. Battle of Vigo Bay. Medals.** 20mm. Brass. Betts 95. Uncrowned bust of Queen Anne/Naval engagements. Average condition about **Fine.** **($40-Up)**

4100 **1702-1773. Lot of 2 medals.** **($35-Up)**
(1) 1702. Battle of Vigo Bay. 20mm. Brass. Betts 95. Queen Anne/Naval Engagement. Good. (2) 1773. William Pitt. 25mm. Copper. Betts 522. VG. Both very scarce.

4101 **1736. "Jernigan Cistern " Medal.** 38mm. Silver. Betts 169. **F-VF.** **($40-Up)**
George Reigning, "BOTH HANDS FILLED FOR BRITAIN"/ Caroline Protecting, "GROWING ARTS ADORN EMPIRE."

4102 **1739. Set of 2 copper Admiral Vernon medals.** **($40-Up)**
(1) Crowned British shield supported by lion andunicorn/Porto Bello Harbor. 37mm. Betts 270. A very nice VF+ (2) Standing figure of Vernon/Ships. 35mm. Betts 313. VF/VG.

4103 **1739. Admiral Vernon and Commodore Brown. Medal.** 40mm. Copper. Betts 248. Crudely made. **VF. ($30-Up)**
Vernon & Brown standing/Group of warships.

4104 **1739. Admiral Vernon and Commodore Brown. Medal.** 37mm. Brass. Type of Betts 250. **VF/XF.** **($35-Up)**
Vernon & Brown standing/Group of warships, "TOOK PORTO BELLO WITH SIX SHIPS ONLY."

4105 **1739. Admiral Vernon Medal.** 38mm. Copper. Betts 304. Nearly **XF,** still some reddish mint lustre. **($45-Up)**
Vernon receiving the sword of the Spanish commander Don Blass/War ships. Marks one of England's great military victories in the New World.

4106 **1739. Admiral Vernon Medal,** as last. 38mm. Brass. Betts 304. **Fine.** **($25-Up)**

4107 **1739-40. Lot of 14 copper and brass medals pertaining to Admiral Vernon's great victory over the Spaniards at the harbor of Porto Bello on the Isthmus of Panama.** A nice lot of varieties, all show Admiral Vernon, while one also portrays him with the Spanish Commander Don Blass, and another with his second in command, Commodore Brown. Sizes from 27mm to 40mm. Average conditons from **Fair to Fine** for these rather crudely executed pieces. Worth a close look. **($200-Up)**
Porto Bello ranks as England's greatest naval victory between the defeat of the Spanish Armada and Nelson's triumph at Trafalgar. Porto

4108 **1740. Set of 2 Medals.** **($40-Up)**
Admiral Vernon viewing the town of Carthagena. Betts 334. 40mm One piece brass—a nice nearly XF—and the other copper, About Fine Rev shows the forts of Carthagena being destroyed by Vernon's forces

4109 **1741. Admiral Vernon Medal.** 37mm. Copper. Betts 332. Nice **Fine,** patina. **($35-Up)**
Full-length figure, "ADMIRAL VERNON, THE PRESERVER OF HIS COUNTRY"/Ships at Carthagena.

4110 **1759 (R.N.) "Guadeloupe Surrenders." 40mm. Bronze Medal.** Betts 417. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Britannia standing upon her spear—with her right hand she raises a kneeling figure/Helmeted Pallas, with trident in her right hand, and an antique standard in her left. Dies of this medal were prepared by Thomas Pingo. Extremely scarce.

4111 **1759 (R.N.) Battle of Belle Isle. Medal.** 40mm. Bronze. Betts, p. 189. Nearly **XF.** **($60-Up)**
Britannia with shield and trident on horseback, "BRITAIN TRIUMPHED, HAWKE COMMANDED"/Mythological figures, "FRANCE RELINQUISHES THE SEA" etc/A very scarce and historic medal.

4112 **1759. British Victories at Quebec, Niagara, etc. Medal,** 42mm. Brass. Betts 418. **VF.** **($45-Up)**
Laureate bust of George II/Legend in three cirlces, names of commanders victories, etc. Historical medal of the greatest interest.

4113 **1762. English victories in the West Indies and Newfoundland. Medal.** 40mm. Copper Betts 441. A nice **Fine.** **($40-Up)**
High relief bust of George III/Long inscription pertaining to successful military campaigns, "PAX AUSPICATA."

4114 **Circa 1770. Admiral August Keppel. Medal.** 39mm. Bronze. Nearly **XF.** **($40-Up)**
Third length bust in naval uniform/"JUDICIOUS BRAVE AND GALLANT" within wreath. As a young officer Keppel served under George Lord Anson in his famous four-year voyage around the world (See Betts #382.) For this medal see Whiting's "British Commemorative Medals," p. 147.

4115 **Circa 1779. Admiral Keppel. Medal.** 24mm. Brass. Cf. Betts 564. **Fine.** **($30-Up)**
Third-length bust in naval uniform/"VICTORY" over naval engagement.

4116 **1773. William Pitt. Medal.** 25mm. Silver. Betts 522. **Fine+** **($75-Up)**
Bewigged third-length bust/Inscri. in three lines. "LORD CHATHAM 1773." Very rare in silver.

4117 **1773. William Pitt. Medal.** 25mm. Copper. Betts 522. **XF.** **($30-Up)**
Same type as above. Scarce in this high grade.

4118 **1773.** William Pitt. **Medals,** 25mm. Copper. Betts 522. Bewigged third-length bust/Inscri. in three lines, "LORD CHATHAM 1773." Average condition **Fine/Fine+. 7 Pcs.** **($120-Up)**

4119 **Circa 1780. Admiral George Rodney. Medal,** 32.5mm. Bronze. Betts. p. 268. **VG.** **($20-Up)**
Third-length bust in naval uniform/Naval engagement.

4120 **Circa 1780. Admiral George Rodney. Medal,** Brass. 21mm. Betts p. 268. **Fine,** irregular planchet. **($20-Up)**
Third-length bust in naval uniform/Ship. Extremely scarce.

4121 **Circa 1780-90. Thomas Paine. Medal,** 28mm. Copper. About **Fine.** **($25-Up)**
British ½ penny token advocating the rights of man, with Sir Thomas More and Tho. Spence also mentioned. Issued by a butcher with a pig vignette.

We respectfully call your attention to item number 1 in our Terms of Sale regarding our "Buyer's Charge."

4122 **1781 (R.N.) Battle of Cowpens, Revolutionary War. Medal.** 45mm. Bronze. Betts 595. **XF+.** In circular presentation case. **($45-Up)**

John Egar Howard commanding a regiment of infantry/ Inscription in Latin within wreath. Beautifully done. Restrike.

4123 **(ca. 1850). Gold Award medal.** 35mm, 21.64gms. By Ellis & Willson. **AU. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Modified Seal of New York, "FREE ACADEMY" above and "NEW YORK" below (known as City College of NY after 1866)/ angel laureating student, banners at top and bottom; hand-engraved "Cromwell Medal" and "W. J. Campbell 76". Crudely struck but rare.

4124 **Circa 1860s. Steel die for a Civil War period medal.** 22mm. Highly polished and in excellent condition. **($50-Up)**

Uniformed bust of Admiral W. A. Scott of the Union Navy. Excellent item for the Civil War buff.

RARE CIVIL WAR DOG TAG

4125 **1861. 28mm. Brass.** Holed as usual for wearing. **Good.** **($40-Up)**

Clearly visible name, Charles H. Lee, "Born, April 14, 1847, Concord."/Eagle, "UNITED STATES, WAR OF 1861."

4126 **1861. Civil War "Dog Tag".** Bust of Washington/inscr. 30mm, bronze. **F/VG.** **($40-Up)**

Rev. inscr. partly from dies: "William L. Bailey/Co.H/10 Reg. Ct./Volunteers/Entered Service/Sept. 15,/1867."

4127 **1876. Official Centennial medal. Silver,** dollar-sized. **VF.** **($50-Up)**

Goddess of Liberty, one knee, sword drawn, reaching toward heaven/inscr. and wreath.

4128 **1892. Columbus' Discovery. Medal.** 60mm, white metal. Italian-made. **XF.** **($50-Up)**

Columbus bust, surrounded by Indian and goddess touching hands, eagle, other minutely engraved symbolism/allegory of angels landing in America, savages cowering by the shore, border of 21 shields of various countries.

4129 **1892. Columbian Expo. medal.** 35.5mm, silvered bronze. By W.M. As HK220 only silvered. **XF,** toned. **($25-Up)**

Liberty Head, similar to Morgan dollar obverse/Columbus stepping ashore.

4130 **1898-99. Badge awarded for Spanish-American War service in Cuba, Puerto Rico and the Philippines.** Bronze, cross, 33mm. With red, white and blue ribbon attachment (new.) **XF.** **($25-Up)**

4131 **1898-99. Badge awarded for Spanish-American War service in Cuba, Puerto Rico and the Philippines.** Brass, cross-shaped. 33mm. With flag attachment and bar indicating captain's rank. Badge, **VF+,** attachments, **Fair.** Very scarce. **($30-Up)**

4132 **Circa early 1900s. Pair of steel dies, 22mm in diameter for a restaurant token.** Both in excellent condition and could still be used. **($60-Up)**

"PATSY'S CONFECTIONARY"/"RESTAURANT CHECK" and numeral 5. Excellent item for the U. S. token specialist.

4133 **Circa 1900-1920. Lot of 2 Bronze Masonic tokens. ($25-Up)**

(1) One Penny. 35mm. "Grand Rapids, Michigan, Chapter, No. 7." (2) Masonic badge, looped for wearing. 22mm. Masonic emblem shaped in form of keystone. Both pcs. nearly XF.

4134 **1901. Engraved Award medal. Gold. Madison Sq. Garden.** 43mm, 51.17gms. By C. R. Bannihr. **AU** (Proof striking). **(Photo)** **($350-Up)**

Obverse: Seated female extending laurel, sun and mountain in background, varied flora in foreground, "NEW YORK. FLORIST's-CLUB." around edge. **Reverse:** inscription in wreath (hand-engraved after "TO"): "Awarded/TO/C.W. Ward/ Collection of Carnations/Madison Square Garden/Flower Show/ October 1901." Mirror fields, frosted devices. Three tiny edge holes for mounting. A rare medal pertaining to one of the most famous buildings in the world, and as early a MSG piece as one is likely to find.

One of the finest numismatic pieces of New York memorabilia we have noted. Our estimate is only 1½ times bullion value, reflecting the sometimes inexplicable tastes of our day.

4135 **1902. Wells Fargo & Co. Semicentennial.** 40mm. Silver. M-K 296. **AU.** **($40-Up)**

4136 **1909. Pair of steel dies for a Thomas Elder satirical medal, 30mm.** Both in excellent condition and could still be used in for striking medals. **($150-Up)**

Central vignette of a jackass, "STUNG STATES OF AMERICA CON NOT COIN, 1 GET ONE DOLLAR"/Jackass on top of mountain peak, "PIKE PEAK GOLD, "IN ME I TRUST, THE SUMMIT OF IMPUDENCE, GUARANTEED 24 KARATS PUNK." Highly unusual design for a satiric medal.

4137 **1911. Pair of steel dies for a Thomas Elder satirical medal.** Both in excellent condition and ld still be used for striking medals. **37mm.** **($150-Up)**

Third-length portrait of Indian Chief, "WAH-SHE-HAH"/ Crossed peace pipes over clasped hands, "O,MOIE-KAH-THA," etc. These are two very heavy dies for an interesting and unusual medal.

4138 **1915. Medal on opening of Panama Canal.** Bronze, 38mm. HK-400. **XF.** **($35-Up)**

4139 **1933 (Jan. 7). Pedley-Ryan Dollar, Type IV.** 38.1mm. Silver. H-K 825. About **XF,** uneven rim, as usual. **($30-Up)**

RARE DEPRESSION MEDAL

4140 **1933. Gold Award medal.** 40mm, 38.23gms. By Mitchell (Medallic Art Co., 14K). **Unc. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

The Massachusetts Horticultural Society. Two opulent females holding grapes, etc./wreath and engraved inscription: AWARDED TO/MRS. STEPHEN WELD/GARDEN AT/ WAREHAM/1933. Light hairlines in the matte finish.

4141 **1935. Pony Express Diamond Jubilee.** 32mm. Silver. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

4142 **(date?). California Gold Discovery Day.** 32mm, 30.76gms **gold** (18KO. By Medallic Art Co.) **Unc. (Photo)($200-Up)**

Obverse: Discovery site. "Sutters Mill, Coloma, gold found here by James Marshall started the growth and prosperity of America." Reverse inscribed: "GOLD IS PROPERTY/ FREEDOM/TO/BUY AND SAVE GOLD IS A/CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT/8/18 CARAT." Holed as made. Small area of minor tooling at top reverse.

4143 **ND (ca. 1950) Store Card of A.W. Ault. Cincinnati,** in imitation of Encased Postage Stamps. **VF.** **($35-Up)**
Brass backing, **blue** 5c Franklin on front from the 1947 Souvenir Sheet. Ault made "Loans on Stamps and Coins."

4144 **1969.** Gold **"FIRST STEP ON THE MOON".** Sculpted by Gilroy Roberts for the Franklin mint. This **33mm Gold 18 karat medal** depicts Neil Armstrong stepping down from the Module to make that "first small step for man; Giant step for mankind." This limited edition has a loop so that it might be worn. In case of issue. **($100-Up)**

4145 **1973. Viet Nam Peace Agreement "Eye-Witness Mini Coin."** 10mm. **Platinum. Unc.** **($55-Up)**
In original presentation wallet. Franklin Mint.

4146 **1973. Comet Kohoutek "Eye-Witness Mini Coin."** 10mm. **Platinum. Unc.** **($55-Up)**
In original presentation wallet. Franklin Mint.

4147 **1840-0. $2 ½ Gold. (Quarter Eagle). F-15.** **($75-Up)**
Coronet Head Liberty/Eagle. Rather weakly struck as are most of the branch mint issues. Still a very nice appearing gold piece. Low mintage. First year of issue for the Coronet head.

4148 **1865. 3c Nickel. EF-45.** **($25-Up)**

4149 **1882. Shield Nickel. AU-50,** carbon spots. **($45-Up)**

RARE ERROR SET

4150 **1957. Proof set of 4 coins: 1c, 5c, 10c and 50c. No 25c!** In original Philadelphia Mint package. **(——)**

RARE ANTIQUE WATCH

4151 **Circa 1900. Elgin 15-jewel Lady's watch. Gold-filled (40mm.) Hunters Case, Stem Set. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
This magnificent timepiece has a superbly engraved case, a pristine dial and is completely original and in virtual mint condition. The flowers, birds and castles design make this a most desirable collector's watch.

4152 **Circa 1890. Elgin 15-jewel Lady's watch. Silver and multi-colored gold Hunters Case, 37mm. Stem Set. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
This highly attractive and lightly worn case features birds and flowers upon which the multi-colored gold has been added. The Roman-numeraled dial adds greatly to the desirability of this rare vintage Hunters Case watch.

BRACELET INSET WITH EMERALDS AND DIAMONDS

4153 **Circa 1880. Gold bracelet inset with 6 emeralds and 8 diamonds. Has pearl clasp. (Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**
The emeralds appear to have been mined in Colombia—beautiful examples of "Green Fire." Must be examined to be appreciated. A fine item for investment purposes, or for that very special lady.

URUGUAY

4154 **1844. 40 Centesimos.** Y. 3. **XF.** **($200-Up)**
Rather dull color. Some planchet porosity, resulting in "ENTAL" being weak. Two small edge nicks. On this die, a large ray points to "R" of "URUGUAY."

4155 **1854/40. 5 Centesimos.** Y. 1. **AU,** some mint red remaining. **($125-Up)**
This is an especially nice piece in that there are no planchet or striking flaws. Although struck from an altered 1840 die, there is no trace of the "40" remaining on the die. The "54" is actually struck over a raised oval which completely obliterates the "40."

4156 **1857-D. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 5. **BU.** **($75-Up)**
Sunface/value on shaded circle within wreath. A brown Unc. with minor spots brought $70 in WR1. This coin could launch bloody bidding.

4157 **1857-D. 40 Centesimos.** Y. 6. **Unc.,** about half red. **($70-Up)**
Sunface/value on shaded circle within wreath. Much nicer than the Unc. which brought $75 in R1.

4158 **1857-1894. Lot of 6 coins.** **($30-Up)**
1-3) 50 Centavos, Y. 13. 1893/73. Fine and VF. 1894 AVF; 4-5) 1869-H 4 and 2 Centavos, Y. 8-9. Both Choice XF. 6) 1857-D. 40 Centavos. Y. 6. Good.

4159 **1869-H. Centesimo.** Copper. Y. 7. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**
Rayed personified sun/Value in circle within wreath. "Tasset" at left of "H" mintmark. Very scarce.

4160 **1877. 10 Centesimos.** Y. 11. **AU.** Scarce. **($25-Up)**

4161 **1877-A. Silver Peso.** W. Raymond 2, Y. 14. **VF/XF.** **($40-Up)**

4162 **N.D. (c. 1900). Proclamation medal,** silver-plated brass. 37mm. **VF+,** damaged. **(——)**
"SARANDI YTUSAINGO RINGON DE LAS GALLINAS", within wreath/National arms. Large (7 x 20mm) scratched area with plating removed in central reverse.

4163 **1917. Silver Peso.** W. Raymond 3, Y. 23. **VF** **($25-Up)**

4164 **1930. Commemorative 5 Pesos, 20 and 10 Centavos.** Y. 24 (Fr. 6), 20, 18. **Essais** in Aluminum-bronze. **Very Rare. Unc., 3 Pcs. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Independence Centenary. Exactly like the beautiful regular issues, except they bear the word "ESSAI" in raised letters. Paris mint products. **Unlisted in Almanzar-Seppa.** The 5 pesos has a lettered edge reading: "CON LIBERTAD NI OFENDO NI TEMO * * *". All three very lightly spotted. Krause $270 for the regular issues.

4165 **1943. 2 Centesimos.** As Y. 16a, but gold-plated. **Unc.(——)**

4166 **1969. FAO 1000 Pesos.** Silver. Y. 53. Brilliant 2-tone **Proof.** **(——)**
Only 250 Proofs struck. Unpriced in Krause. Sunface in ultra-modern style/agriculture symbols, similar style. By Matto. Santiago mint.

4167 **1975. 5 New Pesos.** As Y. 59, but **struck in silver. Ex. Rare. VF.** **(——)**
Commemorates 150th anniversary of revolutionary movement. Artigas bust in rectangle/sword and banner. Reeded edge. Polished.

VENEZUELA

4168 **1818-? Two early copper coins.** Cr. 2, 41. **VG-F.** **($30-Up)**
(1). 1818. ¼ Real. Cr. 2. Fine. (2). Guayana. 181 x ½ Real. Cr. 41. VG.

4169 **1819. 2 Reales.** Silver. Cr. 6. **F-VF.** **($30-Up)**
Quartered shield/Value between pillars. Struck at Caracas.

4170 **1843. ¼ Centavo.** Y. 2. **VF-XF,** nice purple toning. **1843. 1 Centavo.** Y. 3. **Abt. XF. 2 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

4171 **1858. Centavo.** Y. 7. Choice **AU.** **($30-Up)**
Liberty head/value in wreath. "LIBERTAD" incuse, engrailed edge.

4172 **1874-A. 20 Centavos.** Y. 14. Extremely Choice **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Head of Bolivar/arms. Lovely toning, fairly prooflike, perfectly struck, virtually perfect surfaces. Our estimate is **conservative** for this quality—a finer piece may not exist.

4173 **1874-A. 10 Centavos.** Y. 13. Choice **Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Similar to last. Reverse somewhat prooflike. Well struck. Toning matches that of the 20 Centavos.

4174 **1876-1936. 1 Venezolano (1876)** and **5 Bolivares, 1879-1936,** complete date set. Y. 16, 24. Average circulated. **22 Pcs.** **($200-Up)**

The **rare 1876** is Good, the 1879 AG-G, 1901 VG, 1929 VF. These coins—the 1876 excepted—are disproportionately cheap in grades below XF, and the lot is a real buy at our estimate. **Sold As Is-No Returns.**

4175 **1900. Silver 5 Bolivares.** W. Raymond 2, Y. 24. **VF+/XF.** **($15-Up)**

NORTH VIETNAM

4176 **1946. 2 Dong** (bronze). Y. 4. Some nicks, still **VF,** nice. **($35-Up)**

Bust and name of Ho Chi Minh/value and star in wreath. D.R. Gotkin reports that these have been found used as shrapnel in de-activated land mines.

WEST AFRICAN STATES

4177 **1967-72-A. Lot of 5 Essais.** Standard metals. **($80-Up)**

(1-2) 1967. 100 Francs. 2 pcs. Y-E4. (3-4) 1972. 50 Francs. 2 pcs. Y. E5. (5) 1970. 25 Francs. Y-EA3. 5 pcs. All very scarce.

WEST INDIES

4178 **(ca. 1800-10). Four cstpd coppers, ex-Gibbs, in his envelopes.** Brought $110 in the famous 1966 Schulman auction. **($100-Up)**

1) "Philipsburg", raised "P" in incuse sawtoothed box, cstpd on 1724 English halfpenny. Coin and stamp clear; 2) St. Martin. Large fleur-de-lis on old French half sou. Compare VG1085; 3) "STx('')" cstpd on 1790 Wilkinson token. Attributed to St. Pierre. 4) French 5 Centimes, L' an 8-A, XF, with fleur-de-lis cstp. Attributed to Guadeloupe. These comprise lots 1397, 1519, 1686 and 1804 of Schulman's March 1966 auction. We cannot confirm Gibbs' attributions but these are very interesting pieces, #3 is ex-O. K. Rumble, #4 ex-Farouk. **Sold as is, no returns.**

4179 **1810. Counterfeit Spanish Pistareen.** Debased silver. **Fine,** lightly cleaned. **($20-Up)**

Type of Philip V (1700-46), several legend errors. Likely made ca. 1810. Ex-B.G. Johnson, 1933, at 10c! In a class with the 1791-Zs 2 Reales.

4180 **(Before 1800?). Worn copper with cstps on both sides, neither complete.** Portuguese or Spanish (or a colonial piece). Carefully prepared, perhaps for a high colonial official. **(Photo)** ——

Obv: "DOMO AN/T ——L" in beaded border and sawtoothed hexagon. Reverse: "—-ino".

4181 **1802-17. Lot of five U.S. Cents, with counterstamps for LesSaints, Windward Is., Saint Lucia, and Las Palmas.** All from 1966 Gibbs sale, brought $105. **($100-Up)**

1) LasPalmas (Chile). Gibbs 959 ($24). 1817. "H&N" in sawtoothed box and "L.P." (single punch). 2) LesSaints. Gibbs 1701-A ($30). Draped bust cent, date worn. LS in rectangle, all within sawtoothed rectangle. Possibly a contemporary counterfeit of Cr. 51 (compare illustration in VGuilloteau); 3) Saint Lucia. Gibbs 1764 ($27). 1817. "SL" (?) monogram. Coin Fine; 4) Windward Isles. Gibbs 1973 ($15). 1802, badly clipped coin. "I.W" in sawtoothed box, very crude. Obviously false attribution; 5) Unattributed. Gibbs 1979 ($(). 1816. "J & B" in sawtoothed rectangle. No modern research confirms these attributions. The pieces are old and rare, and should attract great interest.

WESTERN SAMOA

4182 **1969-72. Set of 4 Proof Coins, C/N, each in a separate inscribed presentation case.** **($150-Up)**

All 1 Tala values. (1) 1969. 75th anniv. of the death of Robert Louis Stevenson. Y. 8. (2) 1970. 200th anniv. of Captain Cook's voyages, Y. 9. (3) 1970. Visit of Pope Paul VI. Y. 10. (4) 1972. 250th anniv. of discovery by Jacob Roggeveen. All very scarce, low mintage coins.

4183 **1969. 1 Tala. Silver Proof.** 75th anniv. of the death of Robert Louis Stevenson. Y. 8. **($80-Up)**

The author seated/shield of Western Samoa. In green vinyl, red plush presentation case.

4184 **1974. 1 Dollar.** Silver. Y. 19a. **Proof.** **($40-Up)**

Portrait of Malietoa Tanumafili II/Branch.

4185 **1974. Proof Set of 7 values, from 1 Sene to 1 Tala.** All Silver. Y. 13a-19a. Mounted in a very handsome and elegant blue plush presentation case. **($85-Up)**

4186 **1976. 1 Tala. Silver Proof.** Montreal Olympic Games. Y. 22a. **($25-Up)**

Weightlifter. In red plush presentation case.

4187 **1976. 1 Tala. Silver Proof.** For the U. S. Bicentennial Y. 20a. **($45-Up)**

Head of Malietoa II/Pony Express Rider over U. S. Map. In red vinyl, red plush presentation case.

YEMEN

4188 **(1897) A. H. 1315. Tarim. 6 Chomsihs.** Silver. Y. 1. Gem **Proof.** **($50-Up)**

4189 **(1897) A. H. 1315.** Tarim. **24 Chomsihs.** Silver. Y. 3. Choice **Proof.** **($75-Up)**

4190 **(1925) A. H. 1344. ½ Imadi Riyal.** Y. 16. Nice **Unc.** **($20-Up)**

4191 **(1925). 1 Imadi.** Silver crown. Y. 7. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

4192 **As last. Unc.** **($25-Up)**

4193 **(1926) A. H. 1344. 1 Imadi Ryal.** Silver. Y. 7. **AU,** beautifully toned. **($25-Up)**

YUGOSLAVIA

4194 **1931. Gold Ducat.** Fr. 3, Y. A11. **Cstpd for Serbia. Prooflike. Unc,** **($80-Up)**

Alexander I, 1921-34. Bare head/crowned 2-headed eagle with two shields of arms on breast. Krause $120.

4195 **1932. 50 Dinars.** Y. 9, Dav. 408. **XF+.** **($30-Up)**

Bust of Alexander I/Eagle. With the artist's signature.

A FEW INTERESTING MIXED GROUPS

4196 **Large, interesting group of copper coins, ca. 1600-1830. 15 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

Angola, 1785 (1); Brazil, 1760-1830 (4); **Malta, 17th Century** (2); Spain, 17th Century (8). All different, average condition. **All are officially counterstamped,** some several times. **Sold as is-no returns.**

4197 **1627-1808. Lot of seven Spanish-American and two Spanish silver coins. AG to VF,** three holed. **($30-Up)**

Includes a 1798-La/IJ 2 Reales, rare date according to Castan-Cayon (G/AG, holed); also a Santiago 2 Reales, 1808, used as a button. Also a Spanish 1682-Sg/M 2 Reales, one-year type, Vicenti 338 (4000 Pesetas), VF, holed. **Sold as is-no returns.**

4198 **Pair of Oriental tokens.** Brass, half-dollar size. **Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

"50", four Chinese characters around. Denticled borders, plain edge. Possibly mint trials for 50 cents coins.

4199 **Large lot of old counterstamps. 13 Pcs,** all different. **4 are silver.** **($50-Up)**

All came with attributions on envelopes-Curacao, Trinidad, LeSaints, Grand Terre, etc. Some of the pieces may be attributable, but not, we think, to island authorities.. **Sold as is-no returns.**

4200 **(19th Cent.). Sun-and-lattice cstp on four silver coins, plus three hacienda (?) pieces of Central America.** Average nice condition. **7 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

Sun-and-lattice on 1809 Joseph Napolean 4 Reales and 1827 2 Reales; private, contemporary lattice cstpd on 1780 Spanish-American 2 Reales; a doubtful-looking lattice on 1773-Mo/FM ½ Real. Also an 1862 Zacatecas ⅛ Real with "Key" cstp; a Columbia 2½c 1881, neatly stamped "C (circle with 6 compartments) P" on obverse, "T-U" on reverse; and an 1840-Ba Columbian silver ½ Real, with an attractive script monogram, raised within sunken rectangle. **Sold as is-no returns.**

4201 **Lot of six U.S. large cents, all counterstamped. 6 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

1) 1807/6. Cstpd, supposedly for Puerto Rico; 2) 1803, Cstpd SD in incuse rectangle, perhaps an old forgery of Saint Domingue, Cr. 41; 3) 182x, cstpd crude "1HA" in large saw-toothed rectangle (Mex. hacienda?); plus 1797, 1802, and 1832, with cstps rather fancifully attributed to Trinidad, Barbadoes, and Martinique. **Sold as is-no returns.**

END OF SALE

NASCA

NUMISMATIC & ANTIQUARIAN
SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA

George W. Ball, *Chairman of the Board*
Douglas B. Ball, *President*
Herbert Melnick, *Secretary-Treasurer*
Carl W. A. Carlson, *Director of Research*
Marie Tworkowski, *Assistant to the President*
Cathy Lilly, *Secretary*
Christine Bonich, *Art Director*
Betty Wallach, *Graphics Coordinator*
Jane Kessler, *Graphics Coordinator*
Myrna Korman, *Bookkeeper*
Ann Fox, *Auction Coordinator*
Ruth Zuckerman, *Auction Coordinator*
Susan Freeda, *Auction Coordinator*
Gail Freid, *Auction Coordinator*
Maddy Yarish, *Special Promotions*
Robert Obojski, *Special Consultant*
Maurice Rosen, *Special Consultant*
Paul Bosco, *Special Consultant*
C. Douglas Smith, *Special Consultant*
Phillip Kaufmann, *Special Consultant*
Martin Gengerke, *Special Consultant*
Morty Zerder, *Special Consultant*

NASCA

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA

265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board

KNOWLEDGE
INTEGRITY
RESPONSIBILITY
PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS GUILD · INC